







1939 EDITION

# YEARBOOK of AMERICAN CHURCHES

A Record of Religious Activities  
in the United States  
for the Years  
1937  
and  
1938

Issued under the auspices of the  
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

Edited by  
H. C. WEBER, D.D.

Published by  
YEARBOOK OF AMERICAN CHURCHES PRESS  
42-54 JUDGE ST., ELMHURST, N. Y.



COPYRIGHT, 1939, BY  
SAMUEL McCRAE CAVERT  
All rights reserved

PREVIOUS ISSUES

|      |                                      |                  |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1915 | Federal Council Yearbook.....        | H. K. Carroll    |
| 1917 | Yearbook of the Churches.....        | C. F. Armitage   |
| 1920 | Yearbook of the Churches.....        | S. R. Warburton  |
| 1922 | Yearbook of the Churches.....        | E. O. Watson     |
| 1925 | Yearbook of the Churches.....        | E. O. Watson     |
| 1927 | The Handbook of the Churches.....    | B. S. Winchester |
| 1931 | The New Handbook of the Churches.... | Charles Stelzle  |
| 1933 | Yearbook of American Churches.....   | H. C. Weber      |
| 1935 | Yearbook of American Churches .....  | H. C. Weber      |
| 1937 | Yearbook of American Churches .....  | H. C. Weber      |

Printed in the United States of America by  
The Kutztown Publishing Company

## CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Easter Tables .....                         | v   |
| Calendar .....                              | vi  |
| Statistics of Organized Religion .....      | 1   |
| Ecumenical Connections, etc. ....           | 19  |
| Directory of Religious Bodies .....         | 27  |
| Major Bodies .....                          | 28  |
| Minor Bodies .....                          | 75  |
| Reference Lists .....                       | 111 |
| Bishops .....                               | 112 |
| Religious Publications .....                | 119 |
| Seminaries .....                            | 122 |
| Colleges and Universities .....             | 125 |
| Cooperative Organizations .....             | 131 |
| Federal Council .....                       | 132 |
| Federations of Churches .....               | 139 |
| Other Councils .....                        | 142 |
| Surveys .....                               | 145 |
| Protestant Churches .....                   | 146 |
| Roman Catholic Field .....                  | 153 |
| Jewish Field .....                          | 157 |
| Documentation .....                         | 167 |
| Proposed World Council .....                | 168 |
| Message from Oxford Conference .....        | 172 |
| Affirmation from Edinburgh Conference ..... | 176 |
| Proposed Concordat                          |     |
| Presbyterian and Protestant                 |     |
| Episcopal Churches .....                    | 177 |



# EASTER TABLES

TABLE OF EASTER DATES 1901 to 1950

|            |    |            |    |            |    |
|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|
| 1901—April | 7  | 1918—March | 31 | 1935—April | 21 |
| 1902—March | 30 | 1919—April | 20 | 1936—April | 12 |
| 1903—April | 12 | 1920—April | 4  | 1937—March | 28 |
| 1904—April | 3  | 1921—March | 27 | 1938—April | 17 |
| 1905—April | 23 | 1922—April | 16 | 1939—April | 9  |
| 1906—April | 15 | 1923—April | 1  | 1940—March | 24 |
| 1907—March | 31 | 1924—April | 20 | 1941—April | 13 |
| 1908—April | 19 | 1925—April | 12 | 1942—April | 5  |
| 1909—April | 11 | 1926—April | 4  | 1943—April | 25 |
| 1910—March | 27 | 1927—April | 17 | 1944—April | 9  |
| 1911—April | 16 | 1928—April | 8  | 1945—April | 1  |
| 1912—April | 7  | 1929—March | 31 | 1946—April | 21 |
| 1913—March | 23 | 1930—April | 20 | 1947—April | 6  |
| 1914—April | 12 | 1931—April | 5  | 1948—March | 28 |
| 1915—April | 4  | 1932—March | 27 | 1949—April | 17 |
| 1916—April | 23 | 1933—April | 16 | 1950—April | 9  |
| 1917—April | 8  | 1934—April | 1  |            |    |

## DATES FROM 1935 to 1950

March 24—1940  
 March 28—1937, 1948  
 April 1—1945  
 April 5—1942  
 April 6—1947  
 April 9—1939, 1944, 1950  
 April 12—1936  
 April 13—1941  
 April 17—1938, 1949  
 April 21—1935, 1946  
 April 25—1943

# The Calendar for the Year of Our Lord-1939

as suggested by the Committee on Worship of The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

"The Christian Year preserves the Personality of Religion."

—Phillips Brooks.

## MONTHS AND DAYS

### Seasons

(See Christmastide)

Epiphany

Jan. 6—Feb. 21

Season of the

Evangel

Lent

Feb. 22—April 8

Season of Renewal

Eastertide

April 9—May 28

Season of the

Resurrection

### January

- 1 The Sunday after Christmas (New Year's Festival of the Christening)
- 1-7 Week of Prayer
- 5 Twelfth Night or Epiphany Eve
- 6 Epiphany
- 8 The First Sunday after Epiphany (Missionary Day)
- 15 The Second Sunday after Epiphany
- 22 The Third Sunday after Epiphany
- 29 The Fourth Sunday after Epiphany

### February

- 2 The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple
- 5 The Fifth Sunday after Epiphany
- 12 The Sixth Sunday after Epiphany (Race Relations Sunday)
- 19 The Seventh Sunday after Epiphany. The Transfiguration.\* (Brotherhood Day)
- 22 Ash Wednesday
- 24 World Day of Prayer
- 26 The First Sunday in Lent

### March

- 5 The Second Sunday in Lent
- 12 The Third Sunday in Lent
- 19 The Fourth Sunday in Lent (Stewardship Day)
- 25 The Annunciation
- 26 Passion Sunday

### April

- 2 Palm Sunday. Holy Week:
- 6 Maundy Thursday
- 7 Good Friday
- 8 Easter Even
- 9 Easter Day
- 16 The First Sunday after Easter
- 23 The Second Sunday after Easter
- 30 The Third Sunday after Easter

\*The Transfiguration of Jesus is observed by the Lutherans on the last Sunday in Epiphany and by the Anglicans on the 6th of August. The Day of Prayer for Students falls this year on Feb. 19.

Whitsuntide  
Season of the Baptism  
by the Holy Spirit and  
Advance of the Chris-  
tian Church  
May 28—Aug. 13

## May.

- 7 The Fourth Sunday after Easter
- 14 The Festival of the Christian Home (formerly  
called Mother's Day) \*
- 18 Ascension Day
- 21 The Sunday after Ascension
- 28 Pentecost (Whitsunday)  
Ecumenical Sunday. Birth of the Christian Church

## June

- 4 Trinity Sunday: The First Sunday after Pentecost
- 11 Children's Day
- 18 The Third Sunday after Pentecost
- 25 Nature Sunday

## July

- 2 The Fifth Sunday after Pentecost
- 4 Independence Day
- 9 The Sixth Sunday after Pentecost
- 16 The Seventh Sunday after Pentecost
- 23 The Eighth Sunday after Pentecost
- 30 The Ninth Sunday after Pentecost

## August

- 6 The Tenth Sunday after Pentecost
- 13 The Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost
- 20 The Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost
- 27 The Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost

## September

Kingdomtide  
Sept. 3 to Advent  
Season of Kingdom-  
Building

- 3 Kingdom Sunday
- 4 Labor Day
- 10 The Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost
- 17 The Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost
- 24 The Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost

## October

- 1 The Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost
- 1-7 Religious Education Week
- 8 The Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost
- 15 The Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost
- 22 The Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost
- 29 World Temperance Sunday
- 31 Reformation Day

## November

- 1 All Saints' Day
- 2 All Souls' Day
- 5 World Peace Sunday
- 11 Armistice Day
- 12 Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost
- 19 Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost
- 26 Sunday before Thanksgiving Day
- 30 Thanksgiving Day

\*The Fifth Sunday after Easter is designated as Rural Life Sunday.

## **December**

Advent  
Dec. 3-31  
Season of  
Expectancy

- 3 The First Sunday in Advent  
(Beginning the Christian Year)
- 10 The Second Sunday in Advent. (Bible Sunday)
- 17 The Third Sunday in Advent (Heralding the  
Messiah)
- 24 The Fourth Sunday in Advent. Sunday before  
Christmas
- 25 Christmas Day: The Birth of Our Lord
- 31 New Year's Eve (Watch Night). The Sunday after  
Christmas

Christmastide  
Dec. 25—Jan. 6  
Season of Nativity

**SECTION I.**

**STATISTICS**

**OF**

**ORGANIZED RELIGION**

**IN THE**

**UNITED STATES**





## STATISTICAL SOURCES

The authoritative source book for statistics in organized religion in the United States is the Federal compilation "Religious Bodies, 1926, Vol. I and II" published by the Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. This compilation was made in 1926 and published several years later. It was a well-organized census under the direction of Leon E. Truesdell, chief statistician for population, and Timothy F. Murphy, expert special agent, taking full advantage of the assistance of denominational officers and—in the case of some loosely organized groups—of specially designated investigators.

Another in the series of religious censuses was due in 1936. Appropriations for this purpose however were denied by the House committee but money from other sources was provided. The census however was delayed until 1938 and then was greatly affected by lack of cooperation from certain religious bodies and by insufficient clerical provision. It is uncertain when the material that has been collected will be released. It is not certain that the material that will be released will be as comprehensive and accurate as the compilation of 1926.

Meanwhile the "Christian Herald" published a compilation of membership statistics in its 60th anniversary number, in October, 1938, collected by Rev. H. C. Weber (in succession to Rev. G. L. Kieffer, deceased, former statistical authority of the "Herald"). This compilation omitted the large number of minor religious bodies, summarizing them under one category.

In the January 14, 1939, issue of "Information Service," a weekly publication of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, a detailed compilation of religious bodies in the United States was published, believed to be the most authoritative yet presented. This compilation made by the editor of the YEAR-BOOK is the basis of the statistical tables which follow. The editor has had remarkable cooperation from the great majority of the officials of the many bodies represented, who are charged with statistical responsibility. The cost of this compilation has been borne by the Federal Council and is offered as a service to organized religion of all faiths.

Below, the yearbooks or other statistical source-books of many of the larger bodies are listed. The list is imperfect. It should be enlarged and the assistance of clerks and statisticians of other bodies is earnestly asked in making the list more complete.

### YEARBOOKS, HANDBOOKS, MINUTES, REPORTS

#### American Lutheran Conference:

**Almanac and Yearbook of the American Lutheran Church.** H. N. Brobst, editor. Columbus, O.; Lutheran Book Concern, 55 E. Main St., Chicago, Ill.; Wartburg Publishing House, 2018 Calumet Ave.; **Almanac of the Augustana Synod.** Birger Swenson, editor. Rock Island, Ill.; Augustana Book Concern; **Lutheran Almanac of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.** John Peterson, editor. Minneapolis, Minn.: Augsburg Publishing House; **Dansk Almanac.** For the United Danish Church and the Danish Church. H. Berthelsen, editor. Blair, Neb.: Danish Lutheran Publishing House.

#### Church of the United Brethren:

**Yearbook, United Brethren in Christ.** W. R. Funk, editor. Dayton, O.: U. B. Publishing House.

#### Congregational and Christian Churches:

**Yearbook of the Congregational and Christian Churches.** New York: General Council of the Congregational and Christian Churches.

#### Jewish Congregations:

**American Jewish Handbook.** Harry Schneiderman, editor. New York, N. Y.: Jewish Publication Society.

#### Methodist Episcopal Church:

**Minutes of the Annual Conferences.** (Spring Conferences, Fall Conferences). T. P. Potter, editor. New York, N. Y.: Methodist Book Concern.

- Methodist Episcopal Church, South:**  
**General Minutes and Yearbook.** Curtis B. Haley, editor. Nashville, Tenn.: Whitmore and Smith, Agts.
- Northern Baptist Convention:**  
**American Baptist Yearbook.** Clarence M. Gallup, editor. Phila., Pa.: American Baptist Publication Society.
- Presbyterian Church, U. S.:**  
**Minutes of the General Assembly.** E. C. Scott, editor. Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Committee on Publication.
- Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:**  
**Minutes of the General Assembly.** Wm. B. Pugh, editor. Phila., Pa.: Office of the General Assembly, Witherspoon Bldg.
- Protestant Episcopal Church:**  
**Living Church Annual.** Milwaukee, Wisc.: Morehouse Publishing Co.
- Reformed Church in America:**  
**Acts and Proceedings of the General Synod.** J. A. Ingham, editor. New York, N. Y.: Board of Publication and S. S. Work.
- Roman Catholic Church:**  
**Official Catholic Directory.** New York, N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and Sons, 12 Barclay St.
- Seventh Day Adventists:**  
**Statistical Report.** H. E. Rogers, editor. Washington, D. C.: General Conference, Takoma Park.
- Southern Baptist Convention:**  
**Southern Baptist Handbook.** E. P. Alldredge, editor. Nashville, Tenn.: Sunday School Board.
- Synodical Lutheran Conference:**  
**Statistical Yearbook (Missouri Synod).** S. Michael, editor. St. Louis, Mo.: Concordia Publishing House; **Northwestern Lutheran Annual** (Joint Wisconsin Synod.) W. Hoenecke, editor. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Northwestern Publishing House.
- United Lutheran Church:**  
**Yearbook of the United Lutheran Church in America.** W. H. Greever, editor. Phila., Pa.: United Lutheran Publishing House.
- United Presbyterian Church:**  
**Minutes of the General Assembly.** O. M. Milligan, editor. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Board of Publication.

## ECCESTIASTICAL YEARS

The following religious bodies use the calendar year (ending Dec. 31):

American Lutheran Conference  
 Congregational and Christian Churches  
 Church of the Nazarene  
 Evangelical and Reformed Church  
 Lutheran Synodical Conference  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
 Moravian Church  
 Protestant Episcopal Church  
 United Lutheran Church  
 Roman Catholic Church

The following body ends its year Feb. 28:  
 Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers)

The following bodies end their year March 31:

Presbyterian Church, U. S.  
 Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.  
 United Presbyterian Church

The following bodies end their year April 30:

Northern Baptist Convention  
 Reformed Church in America  
 Southern Baptist Convention

The following bodies end their years

Methodist Episcopal (variable conference years)  
 Disciples of Christ (June 30)  
 Evangelical Church (July 30)  
 United Brethren (Sept. 30)

**TABLE I**  
**GENERAL SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP IN ORGANIZED RELIGION IN THE U. S.**

(The statistics marked "Latest" are for the calendar year ending Dec. 31, 1937 or for ecclesiastical years ending some time in 1938; "Last" refers to the years immediately preceding)

|  | Churches |         | Inclusive Membership |            | 13 years and over Membership |            |
|--|----------|---------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
|  | Last     | Latest  | Last                 | Latest     | Last                         | Latest     |
| Protestant Larger Bodies .....               | 205,679  | 205,577 | 35,539,072           | 35,835,828 | 31,155,340                   | 31,487,608 |
| Protestant, etc., Smaller Bodies .....       | 17,550   | 19,455  | 1,461,131            | 1,629,827  | 1,324,690                    | 1,453,357  |
| Roman Catholic Church .....                  | 18,379   | 18,428  | 20,831,139           | 21,322,688 | 14,956,758                   | 15,492,016 |
| Jewish Congregations .....                   | 4,150    | 4,150*  | 4,081,242            | 4,081,242* | 2,930,332                    | 2,930,332* |
| Eastern Orthodox: Larger Bodies .....        | 714      | 602     | 1,040,000            | 992,043    | 830,142                      | 787,925    |
| Polish National Catholic Church .....        | 144      | 146     | 186,000              | 189,620    | 136,000                      | 130,838    |
| Eastern Separate Body: Armenian Church ..... | 51       | 52      | 105,250              | 108,000    | 94,196                       | 95,950     |
| Grand Totals .....                           | 246,667  | 248,410 | 63,243,834           | 64,159,248 | 51,427,458                   | 52,378,026 |

\*Old Report

**TABLE II**

### INCREASES

The increases in this Table are for years ending Dec. 31, 1937, or years ending at some time in 1938 before Sept. 1st, as compared with the previous year ending some time in 1937 or Dec. 31, 1936.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Increase in the Number of Churches .....   | 1,743   |
| Increase in Inclusive Membership (in some cases this includes infants, or baptized infants and children under thirteen years of age) ..... | 915,414 |
| INCREASE IN MEMBERSHIP 13 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER .....  | 950,568 |

TABLE III

## THE LARGER PROTESTANT, EVANGELICAL, OR NON-CATHOLIC BODIES

(with 50,000 members or more)

Arranged alphabetically

NOTE: The designation "Latest" denotes the most recent report, in the main for the calendar year 1937, or for an ecclesiastical year ending sometime between Jan. 1 and Oct. 1, 1938. The designation "Last" denotes the year immediately preceding. The figures starred (\*) are for previous years, in some cases as far back as the government report of 1926.

|   | Churches |         | Inclusive Membership |            | Membership<br>13 years and over |            |
|---|----------|---------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
|   | Last     | Latest  | Last                 | Latest     | Last                            | Latest     |
| 1. African Methodist Episcopal Church                       | 7,115    | 7,115   | 650,000*             | 650,000*   | 581,750                         | 581,750*   |
| 2. African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church                  | 4,205    | 4,205   | 597,785              | 597,785*   | 520,671                         | 520,671*   |
| 3. American Baptist Association                             | 2,662    | 2,662   | 263,484c             | 263,484*   | 260,876                         | 260,876*   |
| 4. American Lutheran Conference                             | 6,322    | 6,001   | 1,441,615            | 1,441,348  | 1,024,858                       | 1,024,774  |
| 5. Assemblies of God  | 3,444    | 3,580   | 173,349              | 197,228    | 155,495                         | 176,914    |
| 6. Christian Reformed Church                                | 286      | 290     | 117,972              | 118,973    | 79,985                          | 80,644     |
| 7. Churches of Christ                                       | 6,226    | 6,226   | 433,714              | 433,714*   | 433,714                         | 433,714*   |
| 8. Church of Christ, Scientist                              | 2,130    | 2,130   | 202,098              | 202,098*   | 202,098                         | 202,098*   |
| 9. Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)                           | 1,338    | 1,351   | 82,893               | 82,990     | 79,329                          | 79,416     |
| 10. Church of God in Christ (col.)                          | 1,200    | 1,200   | 200,470              | 200,470*   | 190,470                         | 190,470*   |
| 11. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints             | 1,392    | 1,519   | 678,203              | 690,401    | 521,538                         | 578,267    |
| 12. Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers)           | 1,026    | 1,025   | 161,503              | 164,784    | 151,005                         | 154,073    |
| 13. Church of the Nazarene                                  | 2,255    | 2,341   | 133,516              | 140,291    | 127,054                         | 132,996    |
| 14. Church of the United Brethren in Christ                 | 2,850    | 2,823   | 410,897              | 411,674    | 373,094                         | 374,024    |
| 15. Colored Methodist Episcopal Church                      | 4,258    | 4,258   | 379,436              | 333,600    | 340,354                         | 299,240    |
| 16. Congregational and Christian Churches                   | 6,048    | 6,109   | 1,010,776            | 1,030,914  | 983,485                         | 1,003,079  |
| 17. Cumberland Presbyterian Church                          | 1,140    | 1,096   | 70,215               | 70,539     | 66,353                          | 66,452     |
| 18. Disciples of Christ                                     | 8,105    | 8,056   | 1,602,052            | 1,597,779  | 1,488,307                       | 1,484,337  |
| 19. Evangelical Church                                      | 1,959    | 1,890   | 223,183c             | 224,457    | 211,354c                        | 212,560    |
| 20. Evangelical and Reformed Church                         | 2,934    | 2,915   | 849,205              | 833,790    | 642,149                         | 651,467    |
| 21. Free Will Baptists                                      | 397      | 397     | 79,650               | 79,650*    | 78,227                          | 78,227*    |
| 22. International Church of the Four-square Gospel          | 367      | 367     | 257,635              | 257,635*   | 219,050                         | 219,050*   |
| 23. Methodist Episcopal Church                              | 24,421   | 24,295  | 4,349,244            | 4,364,342  | 3,966,511                       | 3,980,280  |
| 24. Methodist Episcopal Church, South                       | 16,253   | 16,320  | 2,787,217            | 2,822,516  | 2,463,900                       | 2,495,100  |
| 25. Methodist Protestant Church                             | 2,115    | 2,111   | 196,480              | 198,780    | 182,530                         | 184,667    |
| 26. National Baptist Convention, U. S. A.                   | 24,000   | 24,000  | 3,746,590            | 3,796,645  | 3,428,130                       | 3,473,930  |
| 27. Northern Baptist Convention                             | 7,669    | 7,569   | 1,454,269            | 1,471,788  | 1,391,736                       | 1,408,501  |
| 28. Presbyterian Church, U. S.                              | 3,516    | 3,493   | 482,178              | 497,816    | 446,015                         | 460,480    |
| 29. Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.                           | 8,796    | 8,700   | 1,928,350            | 1,906,100  | 1,847,359                       | 1,826,044  |
| 30. Primitive Baptists                                      | 2,700    | 2,700   | 103,125              | 103,125*   | 102,919                         | 102,919*   |
| 31. Protestant Episcopal Church                             | 7,353    | 7,364   | 1,924,519            | 1,942,322  | 1,348,244c                      | 1,361,167  |
| 32. Reformed Church in America                              | 720      | 724     | 159,560c             | 159,343    | 157,007c                        | 156,794    |
| 33. Religious Society of Friends (Orthodox)                 | 678      | 678     | 85,257               | 85,257*    | 71,190                          | 71,190*    |
| 34. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints | 575      | 575     | 99,492               | 101,122    | 93,300                          | 93,740     |
| 35. Salvation Army  | 1,645    | 1,646   | 255,765              | 240,258    | 102,306                         | 104,820    |
| 36. Seventh Day Adventists                                  | 2,326    | 2,362   | 152,961              | 156,205    | 148,831                         | 151,987    |
| 37. Southern Baptist Convention                             | 24,671   | 24,844  | 4,482,078            | 4,595,602  | 4,208,671                       | 4,315,270  |
| 38. Synodical Lutheran Conference                           | 5,078    | 5,153   | 1,495,495            | 1,538,148  | 1,054,160                       | 1,073,173  |
| 39. Unitarian Churches                                      | 376      | 377     | 63,545c              | 58,951     | 62,909c                         | 58,361     |
| 40. United Lutheran Church                                  | 3,718    | 3,713   | 1,523,022            | 1,541,841  | 1,127,036                       | 1,140,962  |
| 41. United Presbyterian Church                              | 867      | 861     | 179,115              | 180,065    | 170,876                         | 171,782    |
| 42. Universalist Church                                     | 543      | 536     | 51,159               | 51,998     | 50,494                          | 51,322     |
| Totals  | 205,679  | 205,577 | 35,539,072           | 35,835,828 | 31,155,340                      | 31,487,608 |

(c: corrected figures)

TABLE IV

## CATHOLIC, ORTHODOX, JEWISH BODIES

(With More Than 50,000 Members Each)

|   | Churches |        | Inclusive Membership |            | Membership 13 years and over |            |
|---|----------|--------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
|   | Last     | Latest | Last                 | Latest     | Last                         | Latest     |
| 43. Roman Catholic Church .....             | 18,379   | 18,428 | 20,831,139           | 21,322,688 | 14,956,758                   | 15,492,016 |
| 44. Polish National Catholic Church ..      | 144      | 146    | 186,000              | 189,620    | 136,000                      | 130,838    |
| 45. Russian Orthodox Church .....           | 346      | 238    | 526,000              | 526,000*   | 377,142                      | 377,142*   |
| 46. Greek Orthodox Church .....             | 255      | 260    | 289,000              | 305,000    | 279,000                      | 290,000    |
| 47. Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church ..... | 78       | 69     | 125,000              | 61,043     | 99,000                       | 45,783     |
| 48. Serbian Orthodox Church .....           | 35       | 35     | 100,000              | 100,000*   | 75,000                       | 75,000*    |
| 49. Armenian Apostolic Church .....         | 51       | 52     | 105,250              | 108,000    | 94,196                       | 95,950     |
| 50. Jewish Congregations .....              | 4,150    | 4,150* | 4,081,242            | 4,081,242* | 2,930,332                    | 2,930,332* |

\*Old report.

TABLE V

## SMALLER RELIGIOUS BODIES: ALL CLASSIFICATIONS

(With less than 50,000 members each)

Arranged alphabetically

|   | Churches |        | Inclusive Membership |         | Membership 13 years and over |         |
|---|----------|--------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
|   | Last     | Latest | Last                 | Latest  | Last                         | Latest  |
| Advent Christian Church .....                   | 415      | 454    | 28,608               | 30,431  | 28,307                       | 29,963  |
| African Orthodox Church .....                   | 18       | 14     | 5,000                | 5,200   | 3,000                        | 3,200   |
| African Union Methodist Protestant Church ..... | 650      | 650*   | 24,562               | 24,562* | 21,394                       | 21,394* |
| Albanian Orthodox Church .....                  | 10       | 10     | 5,000                | 5,000*  | 3,200                        | 3,200*  |
| Amana Church Society .....                      | 7        | 7      | 804                  | 806     | 630                          | 647     |
| American Catholic Church .....                  | ...      | 10     | ...                  | 1,200   | ...                          | 953     |
| American Ethical Union .....                    | 7        | 7      | 3,219                | 3,024   | 2,976                        | 2,652   |
| American Holy Orthodox Church .....             | 4        | 14     | 1,000                | 6,200   | 750                          | 4,650   |
| American Moslem Brotherhood Association .....   | ...      | ...    | 1,200                | 1,200*  | 1,200                        | 1,200*  |
| American Old Catholic Church .....              | ...      | ...    | 2,000                | 2,175   | 1,207                        | 1,313   |
| American Rescue Workers .....                   | 180      | 45     | 10,860               | 2,660   | 7,676                        | 1,911   |
| Apostolic Christian Church .....                | 59       | 59*    | 15,000               | 15,000* | 10,000                       | 10,000* |
| Apostolic Episcopal Church .....                | 19       | 19     | 7,898                | 7,981   | 2,602                        | 2,639   |
| Apostolic Faith Mission .....                   | 1        | 2      | 125                  | 125*    | 114                          | 114*    |
| Apostolic Overcoming Holy Church of God .....   | 58       | 58     | 5,000                | 5,000*  | 5,000                        | 5,000*  |
| Associate Presbyterian Church .....             | 8        | 7      | 254                  | 250     | 254                          | 250     |
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church .....    | 113      | 118    | 21,527               | 21,585  | 19,547                       | 19,599  |
| Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church ...          | 3        | 3*     | 2,425                | 2,425*  | 1,923                        | 1,923*  |
| Bahai Faith .....                               | 71       | 71*    | 2,523                | 2,523*  | 2,523                        | 2,523*  |
| Bohemian and Moravian Brethren .....            | 3        | 2      | 340                  | 338     | 285                          | 285     |
| Brethren Church (Progressive Dunkers) .....     | 190      | 176    | 27,104               | 30,426  | 24,881                       | 27,931  |
| Brethren in Christ .....                        | 48       | 100    | 4,648                | 4,659   | 4,443                        | 4,454   |
| Buddhist Mission of N. A. ....                  | 41       | 47     | 30,000               | 30,000  | 30,000                       | 30,000  |
| Bulgarian Orthodox Church .....                 | 5        | 5*     | 5,000                | 5,000*  | 3,190                        | 3,190*  |
| Catholic Apostolic Church .....                 | 11       | 11*    | 3,408                | 3,408*  | 2,869                        | 2,869*  |
| Central Conference of Mennonites .....          | 25       | 24     | 4,500                | 3,229   | 4,118                        | 2,983   |
| Christadelphians .....                          | 78       | 78*    | 4,024                | 4,024*  | 3,980                        | 3,980*  |
| Christian and Missionary Alliance .....         | 430      | 474    | 32,079               | 32,941  | 31,020                       | 31,854  |
| Christian Union .....                           | 220      | 220    | 15,400               | 15,400  | 14,337                       | 14,337  |
| Churches of Christ, Holiness (col.) ...         | 145      | 145    | 7,128                | 7,128*  | 6,444                        | 6,444*  |
| Churches of God, Holiness .....                 | 38       | 44     | 3,940                | 4,729   | 3,243                        | 4,010   |
| Churches of God in N. A. (Gen. Eld.) ..         | 374      | 374    | 29,000               | 30,864  | 27,289                       | 29,040  |
| Church of Daniel's Band .....                   | 5        | 5      | 134                  | 116     | 134                          | 111     |
| Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.) .....          | 656      | 830    | 19,171               | 22,387  | 18,519                       | 21,625  |
| Church of God (Oregon, Ill.) .....              | 92       | 95     | 3,654                | 5,254   | 3,500                        | 5,032   |
| Church of God (Adventist) .....                 | 110      | 57     | 10,000               | 5,000   | 9,740                        | 4,820   |
| Church of God and Saints of Christ (col.) ..... | 94       | 120    | 3,311                | 7,000   | 2,613                        | 5,524   |

|  | Churches |        | Inclusive<br>Last | Membership<br>Latest | Membership<br>13 years and over |         |
|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
|  | Last     | Latest |                   |                      | Last                            | Latest  |
| Church of God (Apostolic) .....                              | 49       | 49     | 3,085             | 3,085*               | 2,895                           | 2,895*  |
| Church of God as Organized by Christ ..                      | 19       | 14     | 375               | 2,192                | 375                             | 2,192   |
| Church of God in Christ (Mennonite) ..                       | 26       | 28     | 2,100             | 3,000                | 2,100                           | 3,000   |
| Church of God (New Dunkers) .....                            | 10       | 10     | 710               | 710*                 | 699                             | 699*    |
| Church of the Living God<br>(C. W. F. F.) (col.) .....       | 25       | 30     | 500               | 620                  | 493                             | 611     |
| Church of the Living God<br>(P. G. of T.) (col.) .....       | 250      | 265    | 18,500            | 18,625               | 15,448                          | 15,555  |
| Church of the Lutheran Brethren ....                         | 27       | 31     | 2,010             | 2,140                | 1,467                           | 1,300   |
| Colored Cumberland Presbyterian<br>Church .....              | 136      | 136    | 13,077            | 13,077               | 11,757                          | 11,757  |
| Colored Methodist Protestant Church ..                       | 3        | 3*     | 533               | 533*                 | 505                             | 505*    |
| Colored Primitive Baptists .....                             | 925      | 925*   | 43,978            | 43,978*              | 38,217                          | 38,217* |
| Congregational Holiness Church .....                         | 59       | 69     | 2,083             | 2,245                | 2,039                           | 2,197   |
| Congregational Methodist Church .....                        | 174      | 244    | 10,189            | 15,428               | 9,792                           | 15,107  |
| Conservative Amish Mennonite Church ..                       | 18       | 17     | 2,281             | 2,189                | 2,281                           | 2,189   |
| Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church ..                        | 110      | 101    | 19,577            | 15,733               | 14,781                          | 10,478  |
| Defenseless Mennonites .....                                 | 10       | 13     | 1,500             | 1,500                | 1,300                           | 1,300   |
| Divine Science Church .....                                  | 22       | 26     | 7,000             | 7,000                | 6,916                           | 6,916   |
| Duck River (and Kindred) Baptists ...                        | 113      | 110    | 9,245             | 8,788                | 9,236                           | 8,779   |
| Eielsen Synod, Evangelical Lutheran ....                     | 14       | 14     | 1,370             | 1,375                | 1,066                           | 1,070   |
| Evangelical Congregational Church ....                       | 158      | 160    | 23,950            | 24,713               | 22,573                          | 23,149  |
| Evangelical Free Church of A. ....                           | 112      | 141    | 7,000             | 10,000               | 6,986                           | 10,000  |
| Evangelical Mennonite Brethren .....                         | 10       | 15     | 1,087             | 1,878                | 1,087                           | 1,878   |
| Evangelical Mission Covenant Church ..                       | 437      | 441    | 44,538            | 44,930               | 44,226                          | 44,615  |
| Evangelical Unity of Bohemian and<br>Moravian Brethren ..... | 42       | 41     | 6,800             | 6,900                | 5,100                           | 5,150   |
| Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Church ....                       | 130      | 130*   | 37,000            | 37,000*              | 25,300                          | 25,300* |
| Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church ..                       | 183      | 179    | 35,267            | 37,384               | 26,917                          | 26,643  |
| Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Natl.<br>Church .....           | 57       | 69     | 7,904             | 7,904*               | 5,327                           | 5,327*  |
| Free Christian Zion Church of<br>Christ (col.) .....         | 35       | 35*    | 187               | 187*                 | 162                             | 162*    |
| Free Church of God in Christ (col.) ...                      | 19       | 19*    | 874               | 874*                 | 838                             | 838*    |
| Free Magyar Reformed Church .....                            | 18       | 21     | 7,951             | 9,374                | 6,792                           | 8,083   |
| Free Methodist Church .....                                  | 1,217    | 1,259  | 46,034            | 48,776               | 44,469                          | 45,603  |
| Free Will Baptists (Bullockites) .....                       | 2        | 2      | 36                | 36*                  | 36                              | 36*     |
| General Baptists .....                                       | 575      | 512    | 37,690            | 36,405               | 35,522                          | 35,276  |
| General Church of the New Jerusalem ..                       | 14       | 5      | 1,207             | 1,237                | 1,207                           | 1,237   |
| General Conference of the Mennonite<br>Church .....          | 138      | 170    | 25,780            | 34,819               | 25,780                          | 34,819  |
| General Convention of the New<br>Jerusalem .....             | 83       | 81     | 7,220             | 4,953                | 5,160                           | 4,858   |
| General Six-Principle Baptists .....                         | 8        | 8*     | 800               | 800*                 | 800                             | 800*    |
| Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association                       | 50       | 22     | 160               | 368                  | 160                             | 368     |
| Holiness Church .....  | 17       | 17     | 454               | 629                  | 447                             | 600     |
| Holiness Methodist Church .....                              | 7        | 7      | 545               | 641                  | 520                             | 611     |
| Holy Orthodox Church in America ....                         | 14       | 14     | 804               | 816                  | 796                             | 800     |
| House of God (col.) .....                                    | ...      | 185    | ...               | 12,250               | ...                             | 10,535  |
| House of God...Without Controversy...<br>(Col.) .....        | ...      | 300    | ...               | 5,000                | ...                             | 4,300   |
| Hutterian Brethren (Mennonites) ...                          | 5        | 5      | 350               | 350                  | 350                             | 350     |
| Icelandic Evangelical Lutheran Church ..                     | 14       | 13     | 2,063             | 1,840                | 1,538                           | 1,421   |
| Independent African Methodist Epis-<br>copal Church .....    | 29       | 29*    | 1,003             | 1,003                | 964                             | 964     |
| Independent Baptist Church .....                             | 12       | 12     | 230               | 230                  | 230                             | 230     |
| Jehovah's Witnesses .....                                    | ...      | ...    | ...               | ...                  | ...                             | ...     |
| Krimmer Mennonite Brethren Confer-<br>ence .....             | 16       | 18     | 1,852             | 1,985                | 1,803                           | 1,925   |
| Liberal Catholic Church .....                                | 38       | 35     | 2,084             | 1,288                | 1,776                           | 1,097   |
| Liberal Church of America .....                              | 3        | 3*     | 358               | 358*                 | 358                             | 358*    |
| Life and Advent Union .....                                  | 6        | 6      | 330               | 330*                 | 330                             | 330*    |
| Lithuanian National Catholic Church ..                       | 6        | 6      | 445               | 1,574                | 395                             | 1,228   |
| Mayan Temple .....   | 1        | 5      | 556               | 600                  | 545                             | 564     |
| Mennonite Brethren Conference .....                          | 62       | 118    | 8,200             | 13,500               | 7,905                           | 11,500  |
| Mennonite Brethren in Christ .....                           | 125      | 130    | 9,000             | 8,000                | 8,282                           | 7,000   |
| Mennonite Church .....                                       | 386      | 388    | 47,941            | 48,272               | 47,174                          | 47,500  |
| Metropolitan Church Association .....                        | 20       | 20*    | 1,200             | 1,200*               | 700                             | 700*    |
| Missionary Church Association .....                          | 46       | 47     | 3,164             | 3,164*               | 3,084                           | 3,084*  |
| Moravian Church .....  | 139      | 149    | 36,221            | 38,253               | 28,796                          | 29,019  |

\*Old report.

|  | Churches |        | Inclusive Membership |         | Membership 13 years and over |         |
|--|----------|--------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
|  | Last     | Latest | Last                 | Latest  | Last                         | Latest  |
| Mount Sinai Holy Church of God (col.)                    | ...      | 76     | ...                  | 5,000   | ...                          | 4,300   |
| National Spiritual Alliance                              | 230      | 247    | 2,650                | 2,727   | 2,650                        | 2,727   |
| National Spiritualist Association                        | 543      | 543*   | 41,233               | 41,233* | 40,615                       | 40,615* |
| New Apostolic Church of N. A.                            | 55       | 55     | 4,761                | 4,817   | 3,671                        | 3,714   |
| New Congregational Methodist Church                      | 32       | 30     | 1,770                | 1,500   | 1,743                        | 1,420   |
| North American Old Roman Catholic Church                 | 27       | 27     | 14,792               | 14,792* | 11,109                       | 11,109* |
| Norwegian and Danish Evangelical Free Church Association | 49       | 49     | 3,699                | 3,699*  | 3,666                        | 3,666*  |
| Old Catholic Church in the U. S.                         | ...      | 137    | ...                  | 27,400  | ...                          | 16,550  |
| Old German Baptist Brethren                              | 62       | 62     | 3,271                | 3,271   | 3,271                        | 3,271   |
| Old Order Amish Mennonite Church                         | 127      | 127    | 8,800                | 9,298   | 8,591                        | 9,288   |
| Old Order Mennonite Church (Wisler)                      | 23       | 36     | 1,848                | 3,948   | 1,848                        | 3,948   |
| Old Order or Yorker Brethren                             | 10       | 10     | 472                  | 472     | 472                          | 472     |
| (Original) Church of God                                 | 85       | 85*    | 2,597                | 2,597   | 2,597                        | 2,597   |
| Orthodox Presbyterian Church                             | 72       | 65     | ...                  | 5,000   | ...                          | 4,800   |
| Pentecostal Assemblies of the World                      | 126      | 126*   | 7,850                | 7,850*  | 6,428                        | 6,428*  |
| Pentecostal Church                                       | ...      | 500    | ...                  | 20,000  | ...                          | 18,820  |
| Pentecostal Holiness Church                              | 536      | 594    | 15,836               | 16,913  | 15,440                       | 16,490  |
| Pilgrim Holiness Church                                  | 566      | 566    | 20,378               | 21,862  | 19,563                       | 20,987  |
| Pillar of Fire   | ...      | ...    | 2,442                | 10,000  | 1,924                        | 7,880   |
| Plymouth Brethren  | 633      | 633*   | 22,961               | 22,961* | 22,823                       | 22,823* |
| Primitive Friends  | 1        | 1      | 13                   | 11      | 11                           | 11      |
| Primitive Methodist Church                               | 81       | 83     | 12,081               | 12,051  | 10,776                       | 10,800  |
| Progressive Spiritual Church                             | 18       | 20     | 14,001               | 14,273  | 12,170                       | 12,265  |
| Reformed Episcopal Church                                | 72       | 72*    | 8,900                | 8,900*  | 8,895                        | 8,895*  |
| Reformed Mennonites                                      | 23       | 23     | 1,040                | 1,040   | 1,040                        | 1,040   |
| Reformed Methodist Church                                | 10       | 10     | 400                  | 400*    | 391                          | 391*    |
| Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (col.)         | 27       | 27     | 1,904                | 1,904*  | 1,813                        | 1,813*  |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod              | 13       | 13     | 2,138                | 1,943   | 1,939                        | 1,920   |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod                      | 87       | 97     | 6,684                | 7,565   | 6,477                        | 7,331   |
| Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (col.)              | 52       | 52*    | 5,420                | 5,420*  | 4,730                        | 4,730*  |
| Regular Baptists   | 755      | 755    | 49,184               | 49,184* | 48,791                       | 48,791* |
| Religious Society of Friends (Conservative) Wilburites   | 47       | 47*    | 4,699                | 4,699*  | 3,863                        | 3,863*  |
| Religious Society of Friends (Hicksite)                  | 135      | 135    | 15,948               | 16,505  | 14,034                       | 14,524  |
| Rosicrucian Fellowship                                   | 50       | 105    | ...                  | ...     | ...                          | ...     |
| Roumanian Orthodox Church                                | 32       | 43     | 33,647               | 34,308  | 28,522                       | 27,832  |
| Schwenkfelders   | 5        | 6      | 1,896                | 1,957   | 1,896                        | 1,957   |
| Separate Baptists  | 70       | 71     | 5,100                | 5,160   | 4,962                        | 5,020   |
| Seventh Day Baptists                                     | 67       | 69     | 6,793                | 6,889   | 6,793                        | 6,889   |
| Seventh Day Baptists (German, 1728)                      | 3        | 3      | 500                  | 500     | 493                          | 493     |
| Social Brethren  | 19       | 19*    | 1,214                | 1,214*  | 1,196                        | 1,196*  |
| Stauffer Mennonite Church                                | 2        | 2      | 160                  | 160     | 160                          | 160     |
| Theosophical Society                                     | ...      | ...    | ...                  | ...     | ...                          | ...     |
| Theosophical Society in America                          | ...      | ...    | 5,900                | 5,900   | 5,900                        | 5,900   |
| Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (col.)         | 72       | 80     | 18,211               | 20,101  | 14,533                       | 18,050  |
| Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists           | 16       | 16*    | 350                  | 350*    | 350                          | 350*    |
| United American Free Will Baptists (col.)                | 270      | 270    | 30,000               | 35,000  | 27,000                       | 30,000  |
| United Baptists  | 221      | 221    | 18,903               | 18,903* | 18,847                       | 18,847* |
| United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution)             | 344      | 344    | 17,360               | 17,360  | 16,440                       | 16,440  |
| United Christian Church                                  | 15       | 14     | 581                  | 600     | 581                          | 600     |
| United Society of Believers                              | 5        | 5      | 144                  | 72      | 133                          | 66      |
| United Zion's Children                                   | 22       | 22     | 1,012                | 1,025   | 990                          | 1,000   |
| Vedanta Society  | 25       | 25     | 312                  | 400     | 312                          | 350     |
| Volunteers of America                                    | 102      | 102*   | 28,329               | 28,329* | 26,034                       | 26,034* |
| Wesleyan Methodist Connection                            | 673      | 696    | 26,545               | 27,179  | 25,112                       | 25,149  |
| Federated Churches                                       | 361      | 361*   | 59,977               | 59,977* | 57,638                       | 57,638* |
| Independent Churches                                     | 267      | 421    | 40,381               | 73,919  | 36,747                       | 56,462  |

Totals (Minor Bodies) ..... 17,550    19,455    1,461,131    1,629,827    1,324,690    1,453,357

\*Old report.



**TABLE VI THE LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES****ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR SIZE**

(Memberships 13 years of age and over)

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. Roman Catholic Church .....                                    | 15,492,016        |
| 2. Southern Baptist Convention .....                              | 4,315,270         |
| 3. Methodist Episcopal Church .....                               | 3,980,280         |
| 4. National Baptist Convention (col.) .....                       | 3,473,930         |
| 5. Jewish Congregations .....                                     | 2,930,332         |
| 6. Methodist Episcopal Church, South .....                        | 2,495,100         |
| 7. Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. ....                             | 1,826,044         |
| 8. Disciples of Christ .....                                      | 1,484,337         |
| 9. Northern Baptist Convention .....                              | 1,408,501         |
| 10. Protestant Episcopal Church .....                             | 1,361,167         |
| 11. United Lutheran Church .....                                  | 1,140,962         |
| 12. Synodical Lutheran Conference .....                           | 1,073,173         |
| 13. American Lutheran Conference .....                            | 1,024,774         |
| 14. Congregational and Christian Churches .....                   | 1,003,079         |
| 15. Evangelical and Reformed Church .....                         | 651,467           |
| 16. African Methodist Episcopal Church .....                      | 581,750           |
| 17. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints .....             | 578,267           |
| 18. African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church .....                 | 520,671           |
| 19. Presbyterian Church, U. S. ....                               | 460,480           |
| 20. Churches of Christ .....                                      | 433,714           |
| 21. Russian Orthodox Church .....                                 | 377,142           |
| 22. Church of the United Brethren in Christ .....                 | 374,024           |
| 23. Colored Methodist Episcopal Church .....                      | 299,240           |
| 24. Greek Orthodox Church .....                                   | 290,000           |
| 25. American Baptist Association .....                            | 260,876           |
| 26. International Church of the Four-square Gospel .....          | 219,050           |
| 27. Evangelical Church .....                                      | 212,560           |
| 28. Church of Christ, Scientist .....                             | 202,098           |
| 29. Church of God in Christ (col.) .....                          | 190,470           |
| 30. Methodist Protestant Church .....                             | 184,667           |
| 31. Assemblies of God .....                                       | 176,914           |
| 32. United Presbyterian Church .....                              | 171,782           |
| 33. Reformed Church in America .....                              | 156,794           |
| 34. Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers) .....           | 154,073           |
| 35. Seventh Day Adventists .....                                  | 151,987           |
| 36. Church of the Nazarene .....                                  | 132,996           |
| 37. Polish National Catholic Church .....                         | 130,838           |
| 38. Salvation Army .....  | 104,820           |
| 39. Primitive Baptists .....                                      | 102,919           |
| 40. Armenian Apostolic Church .....                               | 95,950            |
| 41. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints ..... | 93,740            |
| 42. Christian Reformed Church .....                               | 80,664            |
| 43. Church of God (Anderson, Ind.) .....                          | 79,416            |
| 44. Free Will Baptists .....                                      | 78,227            |
| 45. Serbian Orthodox Church .....                                 | 75,000            |
| 46. Religious Society of Friends (Orthodox) .....                 | 71,190            |
| 47. Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....                          | 66,452            |
| 48. Unitarian Churches .....                                      | 58,361            |
| 49. Universalist Church .....                                     | 51,322            |
| 50. Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church .....                       | 45,783            |
| <b>Total Larger Bodies (50,000 members up) .....</b>              | <b>50,924,669</b> |

TABLE VII

**AVERAGE SIZE OF CHURCH OR PARISH MEMBERSHIP**

(Membership 13 years of age and over)

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1. Serbian Orthodox Church .....                                  | 2,143 |
| 2. Armenian Apostolic Church .....                                | 1,829 |
| 3. Russian Orthodox Church .....                                  | 1,584 |
| 4. Greek Orthodox Church .....                                    | 1,115 |
| 5. Polish National Catholic Church .....                          | 896   |
| 6. Roman Catholic Church .....                                    | 840   |
| 7. Jewish Congregations .....                                     | 706   |
| 8. Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church .....                        | 663   |
| 9. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints .....              | 380   |
| 10. United Lutheran Church .....                                  | 307   |
| 11. Christian Reformed Church .....                               | 278   |
| 12. Evangelical and Reformed Church .....                         | 223   |
| 13. Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. ....                            | 218   |
| 14. Reformed Church in America .....                              | 216   |
| 15. Synodical Lutheran Conference .....                           | 208   |
| 16. United Presbyterian Church .....                              | 199   |
| 17. Free Will Baptists .....                                      | 197   |
| 18. Northern Baptist Convention .....                             | 186   |
| 19. Protestant Episcopal Church .....                             | 185   |
| 20. Disciples of Christ .....                                     | 184   |
| 21. Southern Baptist Convention .....                             | 173   |
| 22. American Lutheran Conference .....                            | 171   |
| 23. Congregational and Christian Churches .....                   | 164   |
| 24. Methodist Episcopal Church .....                              | 164   |
| 25. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints ..... | 163   |
| 26. Church of God in Christ (col.) .....                          | 158   |
| 27. Unitarian Churches .....                                      | 154   |
| 28. Methodist Episcopal Church, South .....                       | 153   |
| 29. Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers) .....           | 150   |
| 30. National Baptist Convention (col.) .....                      | 147   |
| 31. Church of the United Brethren in Christ .....                 | 132   |
| 32. Presbyterian Church, U. S. ....                               | 132   |
| 33. African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church .....                 | 124   |
| 34. Evangelical Church .....                                      | 112   |
| 35. Religious Society of Friends (Orthodox) .....                 | 105   |
| 36. American Baptist Association .....                            | 98    |
| 37. Universalist Church .....                                     | 96    |
| 38. Church of Christ, Scientist .....                             | 95    |
| 39. Methodist Protestant Church .....                             | 87    |
| 40. African Methodist Episcopal Church .....                      | 82    |
| 41. Churches of Christ .....                                      | 70    |
| 42. Colored Methodist Episcopal Church .....                      | 70    |
| 43. Seventh Day Adventists .....                                  | 65    |
| 44. Salvation Army .....  | 63    |
| 45. Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....                          | 61    |
| 46. Four-square Gospel .....                                      | 60    |
| 47. Church of God (Anderson, Ind.) .....                          | 59    |
| 48. Church of the Nazarene .....                                  | 56    |
| 49. Assemblies of God .....                                       | 49    |
| 50. Primitive Baptists .....                                      | 35    |

(Average of the Larger Bodies: 222)

**TABLE VIII    REVIEW OF RELIGIOUS BODIES ARRANGED IN  
FAMILY GROUPS OR CONNECTIONS**

(These groupings are made with some diffidence and are of course exposed, as they should be, to criticism. They attempt however to make the confusion which the 200 listed religious bodies in the United States present less puzzling. The larger bodies are listed first in alphabetical order, followed by the smaller bodies also alphabetically arranged. The details are included in this presentation to provide the basis for future classifications which may be suggested as more illuminating)

|  |            |  |
|--|------------|--|
| <b>Roman Catholics:</b>                                |            |  |
| Roman Catholic Church .....                            | 15,492,016 |  |
| <b>Baptists:</b>                                       |            |  |
| American Baptist Association .....                     | 260,876    |  |
| Free Will Baptists .....                               | 78,227     |  |
| National Baptist Convention (col.) .....               | 3,473,930  |  |
| Northern Baptist Convention .....                      | 1,408,501  |  |
| Primitive Baptists .....                               | 102,919    |  |
| Southern Baptist Convention .....                      | 4,315,270  |  |
| Total Larger Baptist Bodies (6) .....                  | 9,639,723  |  |
| Colored Primitive Baptists .....                       | 38,217     |  |
| Duck River (and Kindred) Baptists .....                | 8,779      |  |
| Free Will Baptists (Bullockites) .....                 | 36         |  |
| General Baptists .....                                 | 35,276     |  |
| General Six-Principle Baptists .....                   | 800        |  |
| Independent Baptist Church .....                       | 230        |  |
| Old German Baptist Brethren .....                      | 3,271      |  |
| Regular Baptists .....                                 | 48,791     |  |
| Separate Baptists .....                                | 5,020      |  |
| Seventh Day Baptists .....                             | 6,889      |  |
| Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists .....   | 350        |  |
| United American Free Will Baptists (col.) .....        | 30,000     |  |
| United Baptists .....                                  | 18,847     |  |
| Total Smaller Baptist Bodies (13) .....                | 196,506    |  |
| Total All Baptist Bodies (19) .....                    | 9,836,229  |  |
| <b>Methodists:</b>                                     |            |  |
| African Methodist Episcopal Church .....               | 581,750    |  |
| African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church .....          | 520,671    |  |
| Colored Methodist Episcopal Church .....               | 299,240    |  |
| Methodist Episcopal Church .....                       | 3,980,280  |  |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South .....                | 2,495,100  |  |
| Methodist Protestant Church .....                      | 184,667    |  |
| Total Larger Methodist Bodies (6) .....                | 8,061,708  |  |
| African Union Methodist Protestant Church .....        | 21,394     |  |
| Colored Methodist Protestant Church .....              | 505        |  |
| Congregational Methodist Church .....                  | 15,107     |  |
| Free Methodist Church .....                            | 45,603     |  |
| Holiness Methodist Church .....                        | 611        |  |
| Independent African Methodist Episcopal Church .....   | 964        |  |
| New Congregational Methodist Church .....              | 1,420      |  |
| Primitive Methodist Church .....                       | 10,800     |  |
| Reformed Methodist Church .....                        | 391        |  |
| Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (col.) ..... | 1,813      |  |
| Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (col.) .....      | 4,730      |  |
| Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (col.) ..... | 18,050     |  |
| Wesleyan Methodist Church .....                        | 25,149     |  |
| Total Smaller Methodist Bodies (13) .....              | 146,537    |  |
| Total All Methodist Bodies (19) .....                  | 8,208,245  |  |
| <b>Lutherans:</b>                                      |            |  |
| American Lutheran Conference .....                     | 1,024,774  |  |
| Synodical Lutheran Conference .....                    | 1,073,173  |  |
| United Lutheran Church .....                           | 1,140,962  |  |
| Total Larger Lutheran Bodies (3) .....                 | 3,238,909  |  |
| Church of the Lutheran Brethren .....                  | 1,300      |  |
| Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church .....               | 10,478     |  |
| Eielsen Synod .....                                    | 1,070      |  |
| Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Church .....                | 25,300     |  |
| Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church .....              | 26,643     |  |
| Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church .....     | 5,327      |  |
| Icelandic Lutheran Synod .....                         | 1,421      |  |
| Total Smaller Lutheran Bodies (7) .....                | 71,539     |  |
| Total All Lutheran Bodies (10) .....                   | 3,310,448  |  |

|  |           |            |
|--|-----------|------------|
| <b>Jewish Congregations</b> .....                            |           | 2,930,332* |
| <b>Presbyterians:</b>  |           |            |
| Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....                         | 66,452    |            |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. ....                              | 460,480   |            |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. ....                           | 1,826,044 |            |
| United Presbyterian Church .....                             | 171,782   |            |
| Total Larger Presbyterian Bodies (4) .....                   | 2,524,758 |            |
| Associate Presbyterian Church .....                          | 250       |            |
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church .....                 | 19,599    |            |
| Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church .....                 | 11,757    |            |
| Orthodox Presbyterian Church of America .....                | 4,800     |            |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod .....            | 1,920     |            |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod .....                    | 7,331     |            |
| Total Smaller Presbyterian Bodies (6) ..                     | 45,657    |            |
| <b>Total Presbyterian Bodies (10)</b> .....                  |           | 2,570,415  |
| <b>Disciples (Christians):</b>                               |           |            |
| Churches of Christ .....                                     | 433,714   |            |
| Disciples of Christ .....                                    | 1,484,337 |            |
| <b>Total Disciples (Christian) Bodies (2)</b> .....          |           | 1,918,051  |
| <b>Episcopalians:</b>  |           |            |
| Protestant Episcopal Church .....                            | 1,361,167 |            |
| Reformed Episcopal Church .....                              | 8,895     |            |
| <b>Total Episcopalian Bodies (2)</b> .....                   |           | 1,370,062  |
| <b>Holiness Movement:</b>                                    |           |            |
| Assemblies of God .....                                      | 176,914   |            |
| Church of God (Anderson, Ind.) .....                         | 79,416    |            |
| Church of God in Christ (col.) .....                         | 190,470   |            |
| Church of the Nazarene .....                                 | 132,996   |            |
| Four-square Gospel .....                                     | 219,050   |            |
| Salvation Army .....   | 104,820   |            |
| Total Larger Holiness Bodies (6) .....                       | 903,666   |            |
| American Rescue Workers .....                                | 1,911     |            |
| Apostolic Christian Church .....                             | 10,000    |            |
| Apostolic Faith Mission .....                                | 114       |            |
| Apostolic Overcoming Holy Church of God (col.) .....         | 5,000     |            |
| Christian and Missionary Alliance .....                      | 31,854    |            |
| Christian Union .....  | 14,337    |            |
| Churches of Christ, Holiness (col.) .....                    | 6,444     |            |
| Churches of God, Holiness .....                              | 4,010     |            |
| Church of Daniel's Band .....                                | 111       |            |
| Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.) .....                       | 21,625    |            |
| Church of God (Oregon, Ill.) .....                           | 5,032     |            |
| Church of God and Saints of Christ (col.) .....              | 5,524     |            |
| Church of God (Apostolic) .....                              | 2,895     |            |
| Church of God as Organized by Christ .....                   | 2,192     |            |
| Church of the Living God (Christian Workers) col. ....       | 611       |            |
| Church of the Living God (Pillar and Ground, etc.) col. .... | 15,555    |            |
| Congregational Holiness Church .....                         | 2,197     |            |
| Free Christian Zion Church of Christ (col.) .....            | 162       |            |
| Free Church of God in Christ (col.) .....                    | 838       |            |
| Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association .....                 | 368       |            |
| Holiness Church .....  | 600       |            |
| House of God (col.) .....                                    | 10,535    |            |
| House of God (without controversy) col. ....                 | 4,300     |            |
| Metropolitan Church Association .....                        | 700       |            |
| Missionary Church Association .....                          | 3,084     |            |
| Mount Sinai Holy Church of God (col.) .....                  | 4,300     |            |
| Original Church of God .....                                 | 2,597     |            |
| Pentecostal Assemblies of the World .....                    | 6,428     |            |
| Pentecostal Church .....                                     | 18,820    |            |
| Pentecostal Holiness Church .....                            | 16,490    |            |
| Pilgrim Holiness Church .....                                | 20,987    |            |
| Pillar of Fire .....   | 7,880     |            |
| Social Brethren .....  | 1,196     |            |
| Volunteers of America .....                                  | 26,034    |            |
| Total Smaller Holiness Bodies (34) .....                     | 254,731   |            |
| <b>Total All Holiness Bodies (40)</b> .....                  |           | 1,158,397  |

|  |           |  |           |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| <b>Congregationalists:</b>   |           |  |           |
| Congregational and Christian Churches                                  | 1,003,079 |  |           |
| Unitarian Churches   | 58,361    |  |           |
| Universalist Church  | 51,322    |  |           |
| <b>Total All Congregationalist Bodies (3)</b>                          |           |  | 1,112,762 |
| <b>Eastern Orthodox And Separated:</b>                                 |           |  |           |
| Armenian Apostolic Church  | 95,950    |  |           |
| Greek Orthodox Church  | 290,000   |  |           |
| Russian Orthodox Church  | 377,142   |  |           |
| Serbian Orthodox Church  | 75,000    |  |           |
| Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church                                      | 45,783    |  |           |
| Total Larger Eastern Bodies (5)  | 883,875   |  |           |
| African Orthodox Church (col.)   | 3,200     |  |           |
| Albanian Orthodox Church   | 3,200     |  |           |
| American Holy Orthodox Church  | 4,650     |  |           |
| Apostolic Episcopal Church   | 2,639     |  |           |
| Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church                                     | 1,923     |  |           |
| Bulgarian Orthodox Church  | 3,190     |  |           |
| Holy Orthodox Church in America  | 800       |  |           |
| Roumanian Orthodox Church  | 27,832    |  |           |
| Total Smaller Eastern Bodies (8)                                       | 47,434    |  |           |
| <b>Total All Eastern Bodies (13)</b>                                   |           |  | 931,309   |
| <b>Reformed:</b>   |           |  |           |
| Christian Reformed Church  | 80,664    |  |           |
| Evangelical and Reformed Church  | 651,467   |  |           |
| Reformed Church in America   | 156,794   |  |           |
| Total Larger Reformed Bodies (3)                                       | 888,925   |  |           |
| Free Magyar Reformed Church  | 8,083     |  |           |
| <b>Total All Reformed Bodies (4)</b>                                   |           |  | 897,008   |
| <b>Latter-Day Saints (Mormons):</b>                                    |           |  |           |
| Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints                            | 578,267   |  |           |
| Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints                | 93,740    |  |           |
| <b>Total Mormon Bodies (2)</b>   |           |  | 672,007   |
| <b>United Brethren, Evangelicals and Churches of God:</b>              |           |  |           |
| Church of the United Brethren in Christ                                | 374,024   |  |           |
| Evangelical Church   | 212,560   |  |           |
| Total Larger Bodies (2)  | 586,584   |  |           |
| Churches of God in N. A.   | 29,040    |  |           |
| Evangelical Congregational Church                                      | 23,149    |  |           |
| United Brethren Church (Old Constitution)                              | 16,440    |  |           |
| United Christian Church  | 600       |  |           |
| Total Smaller Bodies (4)   | 69,229    |  |           |
| <b>Total United Brethren, Evangelical and Church of God Bodies (6)</b> |           |  | 655,813   |
| <b>Christian Science:</b>  |           |  |           |
| Church of Christ, Scientist  |           |  | 202,098   |
| <b>Brethren (European Pietist Immigration):</b>                        |           |  |           |
| Amana Society  | 647       |  |           |
| Bohemian and Moravian Brethren   | 285       |  |           |
| Evangelical Unity  | 5,150     |  |           |
| <b>Mennonites:</b>   |           |  |           |
| Brethren in Christ   | 4,454     |  |           |
| Central Conference of Mennonites                                       | 2,983     |  |           |
| Church of God in Christ (Mennonite)                                    | 3,000     |  |           |
| Conservative Amish Mennonite Church                                    | 2,189     |  |           |
| Defenseless Mennonites   | 1,300     |  |           |
| Evangelical Mennonite Brethren   | 1,878     |  |           |
| General Conference of the Mennonite Church                             | 34,819    |  |           |
| Hutterian Brethren   | 350       |  |           |
| Krimmer Mennonite Church   | 1,925     |  |           |
| Mennonite Brethren Conference  | 11,500    |  |           |
| Mennonite Brethren in Christ   | 7,000     |  |           |
| Mennonite Church   | 47,500    |  |           |
| Old Order Amish Mennonite Church                                       | 9,288     |  |           |
| Old Order Mennonite Church (Wisler)                                    | 3,948     |  |           |
| Reformed Mennonites  | 1,040     |  |           |
| Stauffer Mennonite Church  | 160       |  |           |
| Moravian Church  | 29,019    |  |           |
| Old Order or Yorker Brethren   | 472       |  |           |
| Plymouth Brethren  | 22,823    |  |           |
| Schwenkfelders   | 1,957     |  |           |
| Seventh Day Baptists (German, 1728)                                    | 493       |  |           |
| United Society of Believers  | 66        |  |           |
| United Zion's Children   | 1,000     |  |           |
| <b>Total All European Pietist Immigration Bodies (26)</b>              |           |  | 195,246   |

**Adventists:**

|   |         |                |
|---|---------|----------------|
| Seventh Day Adventists .....                | 151,987 |                |
| Total Large Adventist Body (1) .....        | 151,987 |                |
| Advent Christian Church .....               |         | 29,963         |
| Church of God (Adventist) .....             |         | 4,820          |
| Life and Advent Union .....                 |         | 330            |
| Total Smaller Adventist Bodies (3) .....    | 35,113  |                |
| <b>Total All Adventist Bodies (4) .....</b> |         | <b>187,100</b> |

**Brethren (Dunkers):**

|   |         |                |
|---|---------|----------------|
| Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers) ..... | 154,073 |                |
| Total Large Dunker Body (1) .....                   | 154,073 |                |
| Brethren Church (Progressive Dunkers) .....         |         | 27,931         |
| Church of God (New Dunkers) .....                   |         | 699            |
| Total Smaller Dunker Bodies (2) .....               | 28,630  |                |
| <b>Total All Dunker Bodies (3) .....</b>            |         | <b>182,703</b> |

**Catholic (Other Than Roman):**

|  |         |                |
|--|---------|----------------|
| Polish National Catholic Church .....            | 130,838 |                |
| Total Large Catholic Body (1) .....              | 130,838 |                |
| American Catholic Church .....                   |         | 953            |
| American Old Catholic Church .....               |         | 1,313          |
| Liberal Catholic Church .....                    |         | 1,097          |
| Lithuanian National Catholic Church .....        |         | 1,228          |
| North American Old Roman Catholic Church .....   |         | 11,109         |
| Old Catholic Church in the U. S. ....            |         | 16,550         |
| Total Smaller Catholic Bodies (6) .....          | 32,250  |                |
| <b>Total Non-Roman Catholic Bodies (7) .....</b> |         | <b>163,088</b> |

**Friends (Quakers):**

|   |        |               |
|---|--------|---------------|
| Religious Society of Friends (Orthodox) .....     | 71,190 |               |
| Total Large Friends Body (1) .....                | 71,190 |               |
| Primitive Friends .....                           |        | 11            |
| Religious Society of Friends (Conservative) ..... |        | 3,863         |
| Religious Society of Friends (Hicksite) .....     |        | 14,524        |
| Total Smaller Friends Bodies (3) .....            | 18,398 |               |
| <b>Total All Friends Bodies (4) .....</b>         |        | <b>89,588</b> |

**Scandinavian Free Church Immigration:**

|  |        |               |
|--|--------|---------------|
| Evangelical Free Church .....                          | 10,000 |               |
| Evangelical Mission Covenant Church .....              | 44,615 |               |
| Norwegian and Danish Free Church .....                 | 3,666  |               |
| <b>Total Scandinavian Free Church Bodies (3) .....</b> |        | <b>58,281</b> |

**Unclassified:**

|   |        |                |
|---|--------|----------------|
| American Ethical Union .....                  | 2,652  |                |
| American Moslem Brotherhood Association ..... | 1,200  |                |
| Bahai Faith .....                             | 2,523  |                |
| Buddhist Mission in N. A. ....                | 30,000 |                |
| Catholic Apostolic Church .....               | 2,869  |                |
| Christadelphians .....                        | 3,980  |                |
| Divine Science Church .....                   | 6,916  |                |
| General Church of the New Jerusalem .....     | 1,237  |                |
| General Convention of the New Jerusalem ..... | 4,858  |                |
| Liberal Church of America .....               | 358    |                |
| Mayan Temple .....                            | 564    |                |
| National Spiritual Alliance .....             | 2,727  |                |
| National Spiritualist Association .....       | 40,615 |                |
| New Apostolic Church .....                    | 3,714  |                |
| Progressive Spiritual Church .....            | 12,265 |                |
| Rosicrucian Fellowship .....                  |        |                |
| Theosophical Society in America .....         | 5,900  |                |
| Vedanta Society .....                         | 350    |                |
| <b>Total Unclassified Bodies (18) .....</b>   |        | <b>122,728</b> |

**Federated and Independent Congregations:**

|  |        |                   |
|--|--------|-------------------|
| Federated Churches .....                                   | 57,638 |                   |
| Independent Churches .....                                 | 56,462 |                   |
| <b>Total Federated and Independent Congregations .....</b> |        | <b>114,100</b>    |
| <b>Grand Total (200 Bodies) .....</b>                      |        | <b>52,378,026</b> |

**TABLE IX SUMMARY OF ORGANIZED RELIGION IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY GROUPS OR FAMILIES**

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Roman Catholics .....   | 15,492,016        |
| Baptists (19 Bodies) .....  | 9,836,229         |
| Methodists (19 Bodies) .....  | 8,208,245         |
| Lutherans (10 Bodies) .....   | 3,310,448         |
| Jewish Congregations .....  | 2,930,332         |
| Presbyterians (10 Bodies) .....   | 2,570,415         |
| Disciples (Christians) (2 Bodies) .....   | 1,918,051         |
| Episcopalians (2 Bodies) .....  | 1,370,062         |
| Holiness Movement (40 Bodies) .....   | 1,158,397         |
| Congregationalists (3 Bodies) .....   | 1,112,762         |
| Eastern Orthodox and Separated (13 Bodies) .....  | 931,309           |
| Reformed (4 Bodies) .....   | 897,008           |
| Latter-Day Saints (Mormons) (2 Bodies) .....  | 672,007           |
| United Brethren, Evangelicals and Church of God<br>(German Revival Movement) (6 Bodies) ..... | 655,813           |
| Christian Science .....   | 202,098           |
| Brethren (European Pietist Immigration) (26 Bodies) .....                                     | 195,246           |
| Adventists (4 Bodies) .....   | 187,100           |
| Brethren (Dunkers) (3 Bodies) .....   | 182,703           |
| Catholic Other Than Roman (7 Bodies) .....  | 163,088           |
| Friends (Quakers) (4 Bodies) .....  | 89,588            |
| Scandinavian Free Church Immigration (3 Bodies) .....   | 58,281            |
| Unclassified (18 Bodies) .....  | 122,728           |
| Federated Churches .....  | 57,638            |
| Independent Congregations .....   | 56,462            |
| <b>Grand Total (200 Bodies)</b> .....   | <b>52,378,026</b> |
| (Memberships 13 years of age and over)  |                   |

**TABLE X THE LARGER PROTESTANT BODIES  
CONTRIBUTIONS**

(as reported to the United Stewardship Council, 1938)

| Body  | Benevolences        | Congregational Expenses | All Purposes         |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| American Lutheran Conference .....                  | \$ 2,699,066        | \$11,658,225            | \$14,357,291         |
| Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers) ..... | 368,269             | 1,300,000               | 1,668,269            |
| Church of the Nazarene .....                        | 650,892             | 3,777,210               | 4,428,102            |
| Church of the United Brethren in Christ .....       | 790,793             | 4,125,218               | 4,916,011            |
| Congregational and Christian Churches .....         | 1,613,817           | 14,534,449              | 16,148,266           |
| Disciples of Christ .....                           | 2,130,988           | 9,768,528               | 11,899,516           |
| Evangelical Church .....                            | 162,820             | 4,498,461               | 4,661,281            |
| Evangelical and Reformed Church .....               | 1,464,002           | 7,796,393               | 9,260,395            |
| Methodist Episcopal Church .....                    | 7,285,917           | 51,788,184              | 59,074,101           |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South .....             | 7,149,726           | 21,040,770              | 28,190,496           |
| Moravian Church .....                               | 84,603              | 302,234                 | 386,837              |
| Northern Baptists .....                             | 2,590,305           | 14,957,043              | 17,547,348           |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. ....                     | 2,579,108           | 8,162,139               | 10,741,247           |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. ....                  | 6,823,443           | 33,584,411              | 40,407,854           |
| Protestant Episcopal Church .....                   | 3,437,559           | 27,500,570              | 30,938,129           |
| Reformed Church in America .....                    | 598,440             | 3,132,064               | 3,730,504            |
| Seventh Day Baptists .....                          | 25,736              | 70,968                  | 96,704               |
| Southern Baptists .....                             | 5,702,150           | 26,563,537              | 32,265,687           |
| Synodical Lutheran Conference .....                 | 2,921,804           | 11,894,245              | 14,816,049           |
| United Lutheran Church .....                        | 2,612,550           | 13,802,994              | 16,415,544           |
| United Presbyterian Church .....                    | 1,276,683           | 3,025,969               | 4,302,652            |
| <b>Total This Group .....</b>                       | <b>\$52,968,671</b> | <b>\$273,283,612</b>    | <b>\$326,252,283</b> |

(The membership represented in this group totals 23,464,324, or 44.7 per cent of all organized religion, 13 years of age and over. If the rest of organized religion gave at this rate, the total would be 729 million dollars. It probably approximates 550 million).

**TABLE XI LEVEL OF GIVING**

(The larger religious bodies reporting to the United Stewardship Council)

|   | Membership<br>(13 yrs. and up) | Per Cap. All Purposes to Benev. | Proportion |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| American Lutheran Conference .....                  | 1,024,774                      | \$14.01                         | 18.8       |
| Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers) ..... | 154,073                        | 10.82                           | 22.0       |
| Church of the Nazarene .....                        | 132,996                        | 33.29                           | 14.7       |
| Church of the United Brethren in Christ .....       | 374,024                        | 13.14                           | 16.0       |
| Congregational and Christian Churches .....         | 1,003,079                      | 16.09                           | 9.9        |
| Disciples of Christ .....                           | 1,484,337                      | 8.01                            | 17.9       |
| Evangelical Church .....                            | 212,560                        | 21.93                           | 3.5        |
| Evangelical and Reformed Church .....               | 651,467                        | 14.21                           | 15.8       |
| Methodist Episcopal Church .....                    | 3,980,280                      | 14.84                           | 12.3       |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South .....             | 2,495,100                      | 11.29                           | 25.3       |
| Moravian Church .....                               | 29,019                         | 13.33                           | 21.8       |
| Northern Baptist Convention .....                   | 1,408,501                      | 12.45                           | 14.7       |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. ....                     | 460,480                        | 23.32                           | 24.0       |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. ....                  | 1,827,597                      | 21.10                           | 16.8       |
| Protestant Episcopal Church .....                   | 1,361,167                      | 22.72                           | 11.1       |
| Reformed Church in America .....                    | 156,794                        | 23.79                           | 16.0       |
| Seventh Day Baptists .....                          | 6,889                          | 14.03                           | 26.6       |
| Southern Baptist Convention .....                   | 4,315,270                      | 7.47                            | 17.6       |
| Synodical Lutheran Conference .....                 | 1,073,173                      | 13.80                           | 19.7       |
| United Lutheran Church .....                        | 1,140,962                      | 14.38                           | 15.9       |
| United Presbyterian Church .....                    | 171,782                        | 25.04                           | 29.6       |

The base for computing the per capita in this table is the membership 13 years of age and over.

The figures of giving are from the annual report, issued in October, of the United Stewardship Council.





**SECTION II**

**ECUMENICAL  
OVERSEAS  
INTERNATIONAL  
OR INTERSECTIONAL  
JURISDICTIONS  
OR  
CONNECTIONS  
OF THE  
MAJOR RELIGIOUS BODIES**



# WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

(in process of formation)

## PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE

### Chairman

The Most Rev. William Temple, D.D., Archbishop of York

### Vice Chairmen

The Rev. Dr. Marc Boegner ..... Paris  
 Archbishop Germanos ..... London  
 Dr. John R. Mott, LL.D. .... New York

### General Secretary

Dr. Visser 't Hooft ..... 41 Avenue de Champel, Geneva

### Associate Secretaries

Dr. Henry Smith Leiper ..... 297 Fourth Avenue, New York  
 Rev. William Paton ..... 2 Eaton Gate, S.W., London

### Appointed by the Oxford Conference of the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work

The Rev. M. E. Aubrey ..... England  
 The Rev. Dr. Marc Boegner ..... France  
 The Rev. Dr. William Adams Brown ..... U. S. A.  
 The Rev. Dr. Samuel McCrae Cavert ..... U. S. A.  
 The Bishop of Chichester ..... England  
 Archbishop Erling Eidem ..... Sweden  
 Archbishop Germanos (Greek Orthodox) ..... London  
 The Rev. Dr. A. Koehlin ..... Switzerland  
 Bishop August Marahrens ..... Germany  
 Sir Walter Moberly ..... England  
 Dr. John R. Mott ..... U. S. A.  
 The Bishop of Novi Sad ..... Yugoslavia  
 Dr. J. H. Oldham ..... England  
 Mr. Charles P. Taft ..... U. S. A.

### Additional Appointments (Three places allotted to Life and Work)

The Rev. Charles Guillon ..... Switzerland  
 M. Marc Cheneviere ..... Switzerland

### Appointed by the Edinburgh Conference of the World Conference on Faith and Order

Dr. George F. Barbour ..... Scotland  
 Prof. Berkelbach van der Sprenkel ..... Netherlands  
 Bishop Yngve Brilioth ..... Sweden  
 The Archimandrite Cassian ..... Russia  
 The Rev. Dr. J. Hutchinson Cockburn ..... Scotland  
 The Rev. Prof. G. Florovsky ..... Russia  
 Bishop Fuglsang-Damgaard ..... Denmark  
 The Rev. Dr. Leonard Hodgson ..... England  
 The Very Rev. George C. Pidgeon ..... Canada  
 The Rev. Dr. J. Ross Stevenson ..... U. S. A.  
 The Rt. Rev. George Craig Stewart ..... U. S. A.  
 The Rev. Prof. Bela Vasady ..... Hungary  
 The Rev. Dr. A. R. Wentz ..... U. S. A.  
 The Archbishop of York ..... England

### Additional Appointments (Three places allotted to Faith and Order)

The Rev. Dr. R. Newton Flew ..... England  
 Dr. John H. MacCracken, LL.D. .... U. S. A.

## THE AMERICAN SECTIONS OF THE LIFE AND WORK AND FAITH AND ORDER MOVEMENTS

### THE JOINT EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### **Appointed by the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work:**

The Rev. William Adams Brown, D.D.; John R. Mott, LL.D.; Charles P. Taft; The Rev. Samuel McCrae Cavert, D.D.; The Rev. Herbert L. Willett, D.D.; Bishop Ivan Lee Holt; The Rev. Henry Smith Leiper, D.D., Secretary.

#### **Appointed by the World Conference on Faith and Order:**

The Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., Chairman; The Rt. Rev. George Craig Stewart, D.D.; The Rev. Prof. A. R. Wentz, Ph.D.; The Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, D.D.; The Rev. Robert A. Ashworth, D.D.; Mrs. Edwin Allen Stebbins; John H. MacCracken, LL.D.; The Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, D.D.

#### **Elected Jointly:**

Andrew H. Phelps, Mrs. Henry Hill Pierce.

## INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

An international body composed of the following national missionary organizations and Christian councils:

National Missionary Council of Australia  
Societe Belge de Missions Protestantes au Congo  
Confederacao Evangelica de Brazil  
National Christian Council of China  
Conseil Protestant du Congo  
Dansk Missionsraad  
Deutscher Evangelischer Missionstag  
Societe des Missions Evangeliques de Paris  
Conference of Missionary Societies in Great Britain and Ireland  
National Christian Council of India, Burma and Ceylon  
National Christian Council of Japan  
Committee on Cooperation in Latin America  
Concilio Nacional Evangelica de Mexico  
Near East Christian Council  
Nederlandsche Zendingraad  
Netherlands India  
National Missionary Council of New Zealand  
Norsk Misjonsrad  
Foreign Missions Conference of North America  
(United States and Canada)  
Philippine Federation of Evangelical Churches  
National Christian Council of Siam  
Christian Council of South Africa  
Suomen Lahetysneuvosto  
Svenska Missionsradet  
Association of Missionary Societies in Switzerland

**Officers:** Chairman, John R. Mott, LL.D., 230 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; Vice-Chairmen, W. E. Baroness van Boetzelaer van Dubbeldam, "Sandwyck", de Bilt bij Utrecht, Netherlands; Bishop James Chamberlain Baker, LL.D., 83 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.; The Bishop of Dornakal (The Rt. Rev. V. S. Azariah, LL.D.), Dornakal, N. S. R., Deccan, India; Prof. Knut B. Westman, T. D. F. K., Övre Slottsgatan 10, Upsala, Sweden; The Bishop of Winchester (The Rt. Rev. Cyril Forster Garbett, D.D.), Wolvesey, Winchester, England; Miss Yi-fang Wu, Ph.D., Sc.D., Ginling College, c/o West China Univ., Chengtu, Szechuan, China; Secretaries, Rev. William Paton, 2 Eaton Gate, London, S.W. 1, England; Rev. A. L. Warnshuis, D.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Assistant, Miss B. D. Gibson, 2 Eaton Gate, London, S.W. 1, England; Miss D. H. Standley, 2 Eaton Gate, London, S.W. 1, England; Miss E. B. Strong, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Treasurer, S. Frederick Telleen, 18 Pine St., New York, N. Y.; Departmental Executives, J. Merle Davis (Dir. Dept. Soc. & Economic Research & Counsel), 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Rev. Conrad Hoffman, Ph.D. (Dir. Com. on Christ. Approach to the Jews), 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Miss Margaret Wrong (Exec. Sec. Int. Com. on Christ. Literature for Africa), 2 Eaton Gate, London, S.W. 1, England.

### PERIODICAL

**International Review of Missions**, Rev. William Paton, Miss M. M. Underhill, eds., 2 Eaton Gate, London, S.W. 1, England.

## BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. George W. Truett, Dallas, Tex.; Honorary Assoc. Sec., Pres. C. D. Gray, Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; Gen. Sec., Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke, 4 Southampton Row, London, Eng.

Next Meeting: Atlanta, Ga., July 22-28, 1939, Baptist World Congress.

## INTERNATIONAL CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL

**Officers:** Chairman, Rev. William Horace Day, 877 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; Executive Secretary, Rev. Frederick L. Fagley, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Next Meeting: Wellesley, Mass., June 24 to July 4, 1940.

## LUTHERAN WORLD CONVENTION

**Officers:** President, Landesbischof Abt. Dr. August Marahrens, Loccumer Hof, Hanover, Germany; Vice-Presidents, The Rev. Dr. F. H. Knubel, 39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.; Archbishop Erling Eidem, Upsala, Sweden; Secretary, Landesbischof Dr. Hans Meiser, Arcisstr. 13, Munich, Germany; Treasurer, The Rev. Dr. Alfred Th. Jorgensen, Vendersgade 28, Copenhagen, Denmark; Asst. Treasurer, The Rev. Dr. Ralph H. Long, 39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.; Gen. Secretary, The Rev. Hans Lilje, Berlin-Lichterfelde W., Hortensienstrasse 34, Germany.

Next Meeting: Philadelphia, Pa., 1940.

## NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL

(An agency for the **United Lutheran Church**, the **American Lutheran Conference Bodies**—the **American Lutheran Church**, the **Lutheran Augustana Synod**, the **Norwegian Lutheran Church**, the **Lutheran Free Church** and the **United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church**—the **Evangelical Lutheran Icelandic Synod** and the **Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church**).

**Officers:** Pres., The Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, New York, N. Y.; Vice-Pres., The Rev. T. O. Burntvedt, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.; Sec., The Rev. Peter Peterson, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Treas., Hon. E. F. Eilert, New York, N. Y.; Exec. Sec., The Rev. Ralph H. Long, D.D., New York, N. Y.; Ref. Lib. and Stat., Miss Mary E. Boozer, New York, N. Y.; Publ. Dir., Osborne Hauge, New York, N. Y.; Social Welfare, C. E. Krumbholz, New York, N. Y.

**Headquarters:** 39 East 35th Street, New York, N. Y.

## ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM

### GENERAL COUNCIL

**Officers:** Pres., The Rev. Robert Laird, D.D., Toronto, Can.; Gen. Sec., The Rev. W. H. Hamilton, M.A., 44 Queen St., Edinburgh, Scotland; Gen. Treas., W. H. Mill, 58 Castle St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

Next Meeting: Geneva, Switzerland, 1941.

### WESTERN SECTION

(United States, Canada and South America)

**Officers:** Chmn., The Very Rev. George C. Pidgeon, Toronto, Can.; Vice-Chmn., James M. Speers, New York, N. Y.; Sec., The Rev. William B. Pugh, D.D., 514 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; Treas., Robert C. Liggett, Echo Valley Farms, Valley Forge, Pa.

Next Meeting: 1939.

## EASTERN ORTHODOX EPISCOPATE

**Ecumenical Patriarchate:** His Holiness Benjamin I, Archbishop of Constantinople and Ecumenical Patriarch, Phanar, Istanbul, Turkey.

**Patriarchate of Alexandria:** His Beatitude Nicolaos, Patriarch of Alexandria and All Egypt, Greek Orthodox Patriarchate, Alexandria, Egypt.

**Patriarchate of Antioch:** His Beatitude Alexander, Patriarch of Antioch, Damascus, Syria.

**Patriarchate of Jerusalem:** His Beatitude Timotheus, Patriarch of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Palestine.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

### SUPREME PONTIFF

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII

(Born, 1876; crowned, 1939)

### THE COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

(70 Members when complete)

Arranged in the order of their age

### CARDINAL BISHOPS

Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli (Ital.), 1851, Bishop of Ostia and Albano, Dean; Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies.

\*Sbaretti, Donati (Ital.), 1856, Bishop of Sabina; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office.

Boggiani, Tommaso Pio (Ital.), 1863, Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufino; Chancellor of the Church.

Dolci, Angelo Maria (Ital.), 1867, Bishop of Palestrina; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Basilica of St. Mary Major.

Gasparri, Enrico (Ital.), 1871, Bishop of Velletri; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Signature.

Marchetti-Selvaggiani, Francesco (Ital.), 1871, Bishop of Frascati; Vicar General of Rome.

### Cardinal Priests

O'Connell, William Henry (Amer.), 1859, Archbishop of Boston.

Bertram, Adolph (Germ.), 1859, Archbishop of Breslau.

Bandrillart, Henry Mary Alfred (Fr.), 1859.

MacRory, Joseph (Irish), 1861, Archbishop of Armagh.

Sibilia, Henry (Ital.), 1861.

Laurenti, Camillus (Ital.), 1862, Prefect of the Congregation of Rites.

De Skrbensky, Leo (Aust.), 1863.

Kakowski, Alexander (Polish), 1863, Archbishop of Warsaw.

Vidal y Barraquer, Francis of Assisi (Span.), 1868, Archbishop of Tarragona.

Verdier, Jean (Fr.), 1864, Archbishop of Paris.

Dougherty, Denis J. (Amer.), 1865, Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Verde, Alexander (Ital.), 1865.

Hinsley, Arthur (Eng.), 1865, Archbishop of Westminster.

Cremonesi, Charles (Ital.), 1866.

Serafini, Julius (Ital.), 1876, Prefect of the Congregation of the Council.

Vidal y Barraquer, Francis of Assisi (Span.), 1868, Archbishop of Tarragona.

DeFaulhaber, Michael (Germ.), 1869, Archbishop of Munich and Freising.

Goma y Tomas, Isidore (Span.), 1869, Archbishop of Toledo.

Salotti, Charles (Ital.), 1870.

Kaspar, Charles (Czech.), 1870, Archbishop of Prague.

Schulte, Joseph (Germ.), 1871, Archbishop of Cologne.

Ascalesi, Alexius (Ital.), 1872, Archbishop of Naples.

Nasalli-Rocca, John Baptist (Ital.), 1872, Archbishop of Bologna.

Mundelein, George William (Amer.), 1872, Archbishop of Chicago.

Fumasoni-Biondi, Peter (Ital.), 1872, Prefect of the Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith.

Della Costa, Elias (Ital.), 1872, Archbishop of Florence.

Tedeschini, Frederick (Ital.), 1873, Datary of His Holiness.

Van Roey, Joseph Ernest (Belg.), 1874, Archbishop of Malines.

Lavitrano, Luigi (Ital.), 1874, Archbishop of Palermo.

Suhard, Emmanuel Celestine (Fr.), 1874, Archbishop of Rheims.

Innitzer, Theodore (Aust.), 1875, Archbishop of Vienna.

\*Deceased

†Pacelli, Eugene (Ital.), 1876, Archpriest of the Patriarchal Basilica of the Vatican; Prefect of the Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, of the Congregation of the Basilica of St. Peter, Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church, Secretary of State to His Holiness.

Rossi, Raphael Charles (Ital.), 1876, Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation.

Fossati, Maurilio (Ital.), 1876, Archbishop of Turin.

Marmaggi, Francis (Ital.), 1876.

Pellegrinetti, Ermenegildo (Ital.), 1876.

†Maglione, Luigi (Ital.), 1877.

Pizzardo, Joseph (Ital.), 1877.

Tappouni, Ignatius Gabriel (Syr.), 1879, Syrian Patriarch of Antioch.

Segura y S. Saenz, Peter (Span.), 1880, Archbishop of Seville.

Schuster, Alfred Idefonso, O.S.B., (Ital.), 1880, Archbishop of Milan.

Capello, James Louis (Argent.), 1880, Archbishop of Buenos Aires.

Gerlier, Peter (Fr.), 1880, Archbishop of Lyons.

Hlond, Augustus (Polish), 1881, Archbishop of Gneisen and Posen.

Leme da Silveira Cintra, Sebastian (Braz.), 1882, Archbishop of Rio de Janeiro.

Villeneuve, Roderick (Canad.), O.M.I., 1883, Archbishop of Quebec.

Seredi, Justin George (Hung.), O.S.B., 1884, Archbishop of Strigonia.

Lienart, Achille (Fr.), 1884, Archbishop of Lille.

Tisserant, Eugene (Fr.), 1884, Secretary of S. Oriental Congregation.

Piazza, Adeodato Giovanni (Ital.), 1884, Patriarch of Venice.

Cerejeira, Emmanuel Goncalves (Port.), 1888, Patriarch of Lisbon.

#### Cardinal Deacons

Cattani, Frederick (Ital.), 1856.

\*Mariani, Dominic (Ital.), 1863, Administrator of the Goods of the Holy See.

Mercati, John (Ital.), 1866, Librarian and Archivist of the Holy Roman Church.

Jorio, Dominic (Ital.), 1867, Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of the Sacraments.

Boetto, Peter (Ital.), 1871.

Canali, Nicholas (Ital.), 1874.

La Puma, Vincent (Ital.), 1874; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious.

Caccia Dominioni, Camillus (Ital.), 1877.

Massimi, Maximus (Ital.), 1877.

†Crowned Pope, March 12, 1939. Succeeded by Cardinal Maglione, as Secretary of State to His Holiness.

\*Deceased.





## **SECTION III.**

# **DIRECTORY OF RELIGIOUS BODIES**

### **A**

#### **MAJOR BODIES**

**(50,000 Members or More)**

### **B**

#### **MINOR BODIES**

**(Less than 50,000 Members)**

**(Check List of All Bodies, Official Names and Other Common Designations: Pages 195 to 202)**

**Note:** In this Directory the religious bodies are arranged alphabetically and by their official names. If the official name is not known, consult the **Check-List** on pages 195-202, which contains the official name (in caps), the key classification (as, e.g., Baptist) and the colloquial designation (as, e.g., "Quakers," for "Friends").

In the 1937 Yearbook the Directory grouped the bodies by family or relationship. In the tables of statistics in this edition, as well as in the Directory, the alphabetical arrangement is adopted. Families or Groups are however carefully presented in the tables on pages 12-16, both major and minor bodies in their primary, though not always in their secondary, relationships.

It is believed that this Directory is more complete than any heretofore offered.



## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

This body was formed in Philadelphia in 1816 and extended throughout the South after the Civil War.

Churches: 7115. Inclusive Membership: 650,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 581,750.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, May, 1940)

For list of bishops see page 112

**Officers:** Sr. Bish.-Chmn. Bish. Council, Bishop J. S. Flipper, 488 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.; Sec. Bish. Council, Bishop J. A. Gregg, 1150 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.; Chief Sec., Gen. Conf., Rev. R. S. Jenkins, Box 667, Dallas, Tex.; Fin. Sec.-Treas., John R. Hawkins, 1541 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Sec. Educ., A. S. Jackson, Box 1019, Waco, Tex.; Stat.-Hist., Bishop R. C. Ransom, Wilberforce, O.; Sec. Miss., Dr. L. L. Berry, 112 W. 120th St., New York, N. Y.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**A. M. E. Book Concern:** 716 S. 19th St., Phila., Pa. Mgr., Rev. G. E. Curry.

**Board of Missions:** 112 W. 120th St., New York, N. Y. Sec., Dr. L. L. Berry.

**Sunday School Union:** 8th Ave., and Lea St., Nashville, Tenn. Sec.-Treas., Prof. Ira T. Bryant.

**Church Extension Board:** 1535 14th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. Sec.-Treas., Dr. L. H. Hemingway.

**Christian Endeavor Board:** 8th Ave. and Lea St., Nashville, Tenn. Sec.-Treas., Rev. S. S. Morris.

**Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Society:** Pres., Mrs. L. M. Hughes, Cameron, Tex.

**Women's Mite Missionary Society:** Pres., Mrs. Christine Smith, Detroit, Mich.

### PERIODICALS

| Name   | Location                    | Editor            |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Christian Recorder (w)</b> . . . . .      | Phila., Pa. . . . .         | Geo. A. Singleton |
| <b>A. M. E. Review (q)</b> . . . . .         | Phila., Pa. . . . .         | J. G. Robinson    |
| <b>Voice of Missions (m)</b> . . . . .       | New York, N. Y. . . . .     | L. L. Berry       |
| <b>Southern Christian Recorder</b> . . . . . | Little Rock, Ark. . . . .   | J. H. Clayborn    |
| <b>Western Christian Recorder</b> . . . . .  | Los Angeles, Calif. . . . . | J. H. Wilson      |
| <b>Women's Missionary Recorder</b> . . . . . | Orange, N. J. . . . .       | Carolyn Thomas    |

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH

This body broke away from the Methodist Episcopal Church and organized in 1821, setting up its own first conference in Philadelphia.

Churches: 4,205. Inclusive Membership: 597,785. Membership 13 years of age and over: 520,671.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial

**Officers:** (For list of bishops see page 112); Gen. Sec.-Auditor, S. M. Dudley, 1724 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Fin. Sec., Prof. J. W. Younge, Zion Publ. Ho., 2nd and Brevard Sts., Charlotte, N. C.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Sec., Rev. H. T. Medford, 1421 You St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
**Ministerial Brotherhood:** Sec., Rev. Thos. W. Wallace, 1421 You St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
**Board of Christian Education:** Sec., Rev. J. W. Eichelberger, 128 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.  
**Evangelism:** Dir., Rev. W. S. Dacon, 3712 Dirr St., Cincinnati, O.  
**Church Extension Department:** Sec.-Treas., Oscar W. Adams, 310 N. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.  
**Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society:** Pres., Mrs. Henrietta M. Davis, 4179 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. M. Annie Hauser, 202 S. West St., Salisbury, N. C.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. Lizzie Evans-Pierce, 2409 W. Madison St., Louisville, Ky.; Exec. Sec., Mrs. Creola B. Cowan, 326 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J.; Treas., Mrs. Ida V. Smith, 1309 R St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                              | Location                 | Editor          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Star of Zion (w)</b> . . . . . | Charlotte, N. C. . . . . | W. A. Blackwell |

## AMERICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A conservative group of independent missionary Baptist churches in the Southwest, organized into an association in 1905. They are sometimes nicknamed "Landmarkers" because of their strict adherence to the apostolic order of church polity and cooperation as they see it.

Churches: 2,700. Inclusive Membership: 263,484. Membership 13 years of age and over: 260,876.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

American Baptist Association

(Next meeting, Fayetteville, Ark., March 14, 1939)

Headquarters: 214 S. Broad St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

**Officers:** Pres., Elder E. C. Gillentine, Shawnee, Okla.; Vice-Pres., Dr. D. N. Jackson, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; Elder S. C. Hammock, Bogalusa, La.; Elder J. W. Harper, Dallas, Tex.; Rec. Sec., Elder Roy W. Ward, Laurel, Miss.; Elder J. Alvan Rester, Poplarville, Miss.; Sec.-Treas., Dr. J. E. Cobb, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Sunday School Committee:** Chmn., Elder J. W. Harper, Dallas, Tex.; Sec., Elder Hollis Purtle, Searcy, Ark.

**Missionary Committee:** Chmn., Elder E. B. Jones, Magnolia, Ark.; Sec., Elder Deckert Anderson, Longview, Tex.

**Sunday School and Young People's Publications:** Ed.-in-chief, Dr. D. N. Jackson, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

### PUBLICATIONS

| Name                             | Location             | Editor                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| American Baptist                 | Texarkana, Ark.-Tex. | D. N. Jackson, W. J. Burgess |
| Baptist Progress                 | Dallas, Tex.         | L. A. Stidham                |
| Missouri Baptist                 | Potosi, Mo.          | M. B. Hubbard, L. H. Owen    |
| Mississippi Baptist              | Dorsey, Miss.        | W. G. Gray                   |
| Orthodox Baptist Searchlight     | Little Rock, Ark.    | Ben M. Bogard                |
| Oklahoma Baptist                 | Chelsea, Okla.       | J. M. Poynor                 |
| Tennessee-North Carolina Baptist | Knoxville, Tenn.     | C. D. Barton                 |

## AMERICAN LUTHERAN CONFERENCE

This body was organized in 1930 as a federation of five Lutheran groups as follows:

- (A) The American Lutheran Church
- (B) The Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod of N. A.
- (C) The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America
- (D) The Lutheran Free Church
- (E) The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in A.

Churches: 6,001. Inclusive Membership: 1,441,348. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,024,774

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, biennial

(Next meeting, 1940)

**Officers and Executive Committee:** Pres., Rev. E. E. Ryden, Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.; 1st Vice-Pres., Rev. R. E. Colladay, 482 Oakwood Ave., Columbus, O.; 2nd Vice-Pres., Rev. Clarence J. Carlson, Minot, N. D.; 3rd Vice-Pres., Rev. Karl Matthiesen, 810 20th St., Sioux City, Ia.; Sec., Rev. L. M. Stavig, Northfield, Minn.; Treas., Otto Leonardson, 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Ex. Com. Mem., Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. Em. Popen, 2645 Bexley Pk. Rd., Columbus, O.; Rev. P. O. Bersell, 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. T. O. Burntvedt, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. N. C. Carlsen, Blair, Neb.; Hon. H. L. Ekers, 1 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. B. M. Christensen, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn.; M. C. Ewald, North Tonawanda, N. Y.; Marius Ohlsen, 639 W. Pershing Rd., Chicago, Ill.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

- Committee on Adjudication:** Convener, Rev. O. S. Reigstad (C), 4152 Lyndale Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Commission on Home Missions:** Conv., Rev. S. E. Engstrom (B), 1817 E. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.
- Commission on Inner Missions:** Conv., Rev. S. C. Michelfelder (A), 428 N. Erie St., Toledo, O.
- Commission on Foreign Missions:** Conv., Rev. C. V. Sheatsley (A), Minneapolis, Minn.
- Commission on Elementary Christian Education:** Conv., Rev. C. E. Linder (A), Glenford, O.
- Commission on Higher Christian Education:** Conv., Rev. J. C. K. Preus (C), 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Commission on Student Service:** Conv., Rev. Harold Yochum (A), 4891 Maxwell St., Detroit, Mich.
- Commission on Hospitals:** Conv., Dr. H. L. Fritschel (A), Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisc.
- Commission on Young People's Work:** Conv., Rev. C. A. Wiederanders (A), 2475 Seaman St., Toledo, O.
- Commission on Lutheran Church Unity:** Conv., Rev. N. C. Carlsen (E), Blair, Neb.
- Commission on Social Relations:** Conv., Rev. G. M. Bruce (C), Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn.
- Committee on Common Lutheran Liturgy:** Conv., Rev. Chr. Justesen (E), 8344 S. May St., Chicago, Ill.
- Committee on Christian Stewardship:** Conv., Otto Leonardson (B), 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

**(A) AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH**

This Church is a constituent body of the American Lutheran Conference. It is itself the result of the merger of three Lutheran groups in 1930. These were the **Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States** (org. 1918), the **Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States** (org. 1854) and the **Lutheran Synod of Buffalo** (org. 1845).

Churches: 1,831. Inclusive Membership: 519,750. Membership 13 years of age and over: 363,917.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Convention, biennial

(Next meeting, 1940)

Headquarters: 2018-20 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Em. Poppen, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Sec., Prof. E. J. Braulick, Waverly, Ia.; Dir. Stew. and Fin., Rev. H. F. Schuh, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Stew. Sec., Rev. W. G. Sodt, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Asst. Stew. Sec., Rev. G. P. Krebs, 2337 T St., Lincoln, Neb.; Trustees, Chmn., M. C. Ewald, 532 Payne Ave., North Tonawanda, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. W. W. Wietzke, 6049 S. Marshfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

- Home Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. E. A. Welke, 588 N. Lexington Pkway, St. Paul, Minn.; Sec., Rev. J. W. Schillinger, 298 E. Dunedin Rd., Columbus, O.
- Foreign Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. P. H. Buehring, Capital Univ., Columbus, O.; India Sect., Chmn., Rev. P. H. Buehring; Exec. Sec., Rev. C. V. Sheatsley, 105 Oakland Park Ave., Columbus, O.; New Guinea Sect., Chmn., Rev. C. Taubert, 509 E. Olive St., Fort Collins, Colo.; Exec. Sec., Rev. R. Taeuber, 1313 Earl St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Board of Christian Higher Education:** Chmn., Rev. Norman A. Menter, 4775 Iroquois Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Board of Parish Education:** Chmn., Rev. Gerhard Doermann, 305 W. 11th St., Sterling, Ill.; Dir., Rev. Wm. Hieronymus, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
- Board of Publication:** Chmn., Rev. W. E. Schramm, 306 New Castle St., Butler, Pa.; Sec., Prof. F. C. Mayer, 766 College Ave., Columbus, O.
- Board of Pensions:** Chmn., Judge Henry Graven, 1003 N. Delaware Ave., Mason City, Ia.; Sec., Charles Hartmann, 415 Central Union Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Board of Mexican Missions:** Chmn., Rev. J. C. Felger, 507 N. Main St., Victoria, Tex.
- Board of Colored Missions:** Chmn., Rev. Herman C. Schulz, 403 N. Patterson Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Canadian Board of Management:** Chmn., Rev. Peter Mohr, 480 3rd St., S., Weyburn, Sask., Can.
- Women's Missionary Federation:** Pres., Miss Katherine Lehmann, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Gen. Sec., Miss Martha Stellhorn, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Fin. Sec., Mrs. Paul A. Adams, 74 E. Florida Ave., Youngstown, O.; Treas., Mrs. Walter Lindemuth, 412 Water St., Benwood, W. Va.
- Luther League:** Pres., John D. Stegemann, Boyden, Ia.; Sec., Miss Ruth Doermann, 2554 W. Grove St., Blue Island, Ill.; Treas., Miss Frances E. Gauger, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Exec. Sec., Rev. Henry E. Koch, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.; Chmn., Com. on Educ., Lit. Com., Miss Frances E. Gauger, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
- Student Service Commission:** Chmn., Rev. Paul E. Bierstedt, 30 E. Norwich Ave., Columbus, O.; Sec., Rev. Herman W. Siefkes, Monona, Ia.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                 | Location          | Editor            |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Lutheran Standard (w) .....          | Columbus, O. .... | E. W. Schramm     |
| Kirchenblatt (w) .....               | Columbus, O. .... | Julius Bodensieck |
| Lutheran Youth (w) .....             | Columbus, O. .... | C. B. Gohdes      |
| Child's Paper (w) .....              | Gahanna, O. ....  | W. F. Wolfe       |
| Kirchliche Zeitschrift (m) .....     | Dubuque, Ia. .... | M. Reu            |
| Luther League Leader (q) .....       | Columbus, O. .... | Geo. W. Scheid    |
| Women's Missionary Outlook (m) ..... | Toledo, O. ....   | Mrs. A. L. Burman |
| Almanac and Yearbook (a) .....       | Columbus, O. .... | H. N. Brobst      |
| Wartburg Kalender (a) .....          | Columbus, O. .... | Julius Bodensieck |
| Lutheran Missionary (m) .....        | Wyoming, Ia. .... | G. J. Zeilinger   |
| Missions-Stunde (m) .....            | Readlyn, Ia. .... | John G. Baermann  |

**(B) EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN AUGUSTANA SYNOD OF N. A.**

This body, the Swedish-American general body of Lutherans, a constituent part of the American Lutheran Conference, was organized in 1860.

Churches: 1,203. Inclusive Membership: 341,821. Membership 13 years of age and over: 252,693.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Synod, annual

(Next meeting, Lindsborg, Kan., June, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. P. O. Bersell, 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Vice-Pres., Rev. C. A. Lund, 210 S. 11th St., Escanaba, Mich.; Sec., Rev. N. J. W. Nelson, Balaton, Minn.; Treas., K. T. Anderson, State Bank, Rock Island, Ill.; Stat., Rev. V. I. Vestling, 732 Terrace Ave., Marinette, Wisc.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Synodical Council:** The president of the Synod, the president and a layman from each of 13 conferences.

**Home Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. P. O. Bersell; Sec., Mrs. Daniel Martin; Treas., Otto Leonardson, 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Exec. Sec., Rev. S. E. Engstrom, 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Foreign Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. O. J. Johnson, St. Peter, Minn.; Sec., Prof. N. P. Langsgoan, St. Peter, Minn.; Treas., N. P. Benson, Medical Arts Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Immanuel Deaconess Institute:** Pres., Dr. A. W. Lindquist, Kansas City, Mo.; Sec., Dr. C. O. Gulleen, Fremont, Neb.; Supt., Rev. E. G. Chinlund, Omaha, Neb.

**Ministerial Pension and Aid Fund:** Pres., Rev. Constant Johnson, Chicago Lake, Minn.; Sec., Carl O. Lof, 4222 Decatur St., Omaha, Neb.; Treas., Rev. O. T. Engquist, 404-6 Southern Surety Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

**Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society:** Pres., Mrs. Peter Peterson, 820 Crescent Pl., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Miss Alice B. Johnson, 3939 Pine Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Cor. Sec., Mrs. J. V. Erickson; Stat., Mrs. K. T. Anderson; Hist., Mrs. Esther Kron; Lit. Sec., Miss May Mellander, 3939 Pine Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Treas., Mrs. Otelia Swanson, 5308 N. Pauline St., Chicago, Ill.

**Board of The Augustana Book Concern:** Pres., Rev. O. N. Olson, Berwyn, Ill.; Treas.-Mgr., J. G. Youngquist, Rock Island, Ill.

**Board of Christian Education and Literature:** Chmn., Rev. George A. Fahlund, 244 Union Ave., S., Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Board of Augustana Lutheran Foundation:** Pres., Carl H. Swanson, Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., K. T. Anderson, Rock Island, Ill.

**Finance Committee:** Chmn., Dr. Emil Swenson, Minneapolis, Minn.; Sec. of Stew., Otto Leonardson, 415-17 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Augustana Brotherhood:** Pres., Einar G. Carlson, Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.; Sec., F. O. Johnson, Erie, Pa.; Treas., D. W. Dahlsten, Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.

**Luther League:** Pres., Rev. S. E. Engstrom, 1817 E. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.; Sec., Miss Evelyn Staik, Chicago, Ill.; Treas., Earl M. Rydell, 1601 Oliver Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.; Exec. Sec., Rev. Wilton E. Bergstrand, 415 Harvard St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                            | Location               | Editor                |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Augustana (w) .....             | Rock Island, Ill. .... | L. G. Abrahamson      |
| Lutheran Companion (w) .....    | Rock Island, Ill. .... | E. E. Ryden           |
| Augustana Quarterly (q) .....   | Rock Island, Ill. .... | A. F. Almer           |
| Young People (w) .....          | Rock Island, Ill. .... | G. A. Fahlund         |
| My Church (a) .....             | Rock Island, Ill. .... | S. J. Sebelius        |
| Almanac (a) .....               | Rock Island, Ill. .... | Birger Swenson        |
| Church School Teacher (w) ..... | Rock Island, Ill. .... | J. V. Nordgren        |
| Little Folks (w) .....          | Rock Island, Ill. .... | Mrs. Edith Cling Palm |
| Olive Leaf (w) .....            | Rock Island, Ill. .... | J. H. Olson           |

## (C) NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA

In 1917 the **United Norwegian Church**, the **Norwegian Synod** and the **Hauge Synod** united under the above name. In 1930 this body became a constituent part of the **American Lutheran Conference**.

Churches: 2,704. Inclusive Membership: 512,925. Membership 13 years of age and over: 342,750.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Biennial meeting  
(Next meeting, 1940)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Vice-Pres., Rev. T. F. Gullixson, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.; 2nd Vice-Pres., Rev. G. M. Bruce, Saint Paul, Minn.; Sec., Rev. A. J. Bergsaker, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Church Council:** Chmn., Rev. J. A. Aasgaard; Sec., Rev. Nils Kleven, 1110 St. Olaf Ave., Northfield, Minn.

**Board of Education:** Chmn., Rev. J. A. Aasgaard; Educ. Dir.-Exec. Sec., Rev. J. C. K. Preus, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension:** Chmn., Rev. C. W. Aanestad, Twin Valley, Minn.; Sec., Rev. Tenner C. Thompson, Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Chmn., Rev. A. M. Mannes, Jackson, Minn.; Rec. Sec., Rev. J. M. Wick, Elliott, Ill.; Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson; Miss. Sec., Rev. J. E. Gronli, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Charities:** Chmn., Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Trustees:** Chmn., P. O. Holland, Northfield, Minn.; Sec.-Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Stew. Sec., Rev. A. J. Bergsaker, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Publications:** Rec. Sec., Rev. Olaf Lysnes, R. 1, Clinton, Wisc.; Exec. Sec.-Treas.-Mgr., Augsburg Publ. Ho., R. E. Haugan, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Pensions:** Chmn., Rev. E. I. Strom, Watson, Minn.; Sec., Rev. G. Smedal, Wyoming, Minn.; Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Elementary Christian Education:** Chmn., Rev. H. P. Grimsby, 3220 21st Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rec. Sec., Rev. O. M. Odland, Dell Rapids, S. D.; Exec. Sec.-Syn. Dir., Rev. J. C. K. Preus, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Book Mission:** Chmn., M. O. Sumstad, Roland, Ia.; Exec. Sec.-Treas., Rev. Olaf Guldseth, 3445 S. 17th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rec. Sec., Rev. Elias Rasmussen, 4937 Russell Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Transportation Bureau:** Chmn., Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, 408 5th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Women's Missionary Federation:** Pres., Mrs. K. A. Holstad, 3152 Elliott Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. S. C. Eastvold, 1004 Oxford Ave., Eau Claire, Wisc.; Cor. Sec., Mrs. J. C. Hjelmervik, Pontiac, Ill.; Fin. Sec., Mrs. B. V. Stokes, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Lutheran Daughters of the Reformation:** Pres., Mrs. I. O. Jacobson, Cooperstown, N. D.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. L. N. Wickre, Crookston, Minn.; Fin. Sec., Miss Evelyn Bakke, Minneapolis, Minn.; Exec. Sec., Miss Arna Njaa, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.



**Synodical Brotherhood:** Pres., Dr. Oscar E. Westberg, Williston, N. D.; Sec., P. E. Peterson, 2431 11th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., A. J. Skaarsheim, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Young People's Luther League:** Pres., Rev. Selmer A. Berge, 624 5th St., N., Fargo, N. D.; Sec., Miss Lenore Brandon, Madison, Wisc.; Treas., R. E. Haugan, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Exec. Sec., Rev. N. M. Yivisaker, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Choral Union:** Pres., Prof. P. M. Glasoe, Northfield, Minn.; Dir.-in-Chief, Prof. F. Melius Christiansen, Mus.D., Northfield, Minn.; Sec., Mrs. E. T. Boe, Superior, Wisc.; Exec.-Sec., J. Hiram Stenberg, 2101 30th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., H. A. Ulring, Minneapolis, Minn.

## PERIODICALS

All offices at 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

| Name                             | Editor          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Lutheran Herald (w)</b> ..... | O. G. Malm      |
| <b>Lutheraneren (w)</b> .....    | H. E. Jorgensen |
| <b>Lutheran Teacher</b> .....    | R. Ulvild       |
| <b>Our Young People</b> .....    | John Peterson   |
| <b>Children's Friend</b> .....   | John Peterson   |
| <b>Little Folks</b> .....        | John Peterson   |
| <b>Barnevennen</b> .....         | R. Malm         |
| <b>Lutheran Almanac</b> .....    | John Peterson   |
| <b>Folkekalender</b> .....       | H. E. Jorgensen |
| <b>Christmas</b> .....           | R. E. Haugan    |
| <b>Jul i Vesterheimen</b> .....  | A. M. Sundheim  |

## (D) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH

This body was organized in 1897 as the result of differences of opinion in the **United Norwegian Church** over the control of the Augsburg Seminary. It became a constituent part of the **American Lutheran Conference** in 1930.

Churches: 350. Inclusive Membership: 44,489. Membership 13 years of age and over: 32,282.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual  
(Next meeting, June, 1939)

Headquarters: Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. T. O. Burntvedt, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Johan Mattson, Poulsbo, Wash.; Sec., Rev. Olaf Rogne, 718 11th Ave., E., Duluth, Minn.; Ordinator, Rev. C. J. Carlsen, 106 3rd Ave., S.W., Minot, N. D.; Trans. Sec., Rev. Claus Morgan, 3748 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Organization:** 822 20th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. Pres., Rev. C. J. Nestvold, Wamamingo, Minn.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Ingel Hovland, Sand Creek, Wisc.; Sec.-Treas., Rev. M. J. Olson; Asst. Treas., Miss Ragna Sverdrup.

**Board of Home Missions:** 264 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Pres., Rev. Clarence Framstad, Valley City, N. D.; Vice-Pres., Rev. C. J. Carlsen, Minot, N. D.; Treas., Rev. L. M. Lund, Escanaba, Mich.; Sec., Rev. H. C. Caspersen.

**Board of Missions:** Pres., Rev. Claus Morgan, 3748 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Sec.-Treas., Prof. Andreas Helland, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Women's Missionary Federation:** Pres., Miss Gerda Mortensen, Minneapolis, Minn.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. John E. Blagen, Minneapolis, Minn.; Cor. Sec., Mrs. A. Olson, Morris, Minn.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. M. J. Olson, Blanchardville, Wisc.; Treas., Mrs. M. B. Michaelson, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Luther League Federation:** Pres., Rev. Ernest Larson, Chippewa Falls, Wisc.; Sec., Miss Martha Bjornstad, Duluth, Minn.; Treas., Clifford Johnson, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Pension Society:** Pres., Rev. L. B. Sateren, Brandon, Minn.; Sec., Rev. J. R. Michaelson, Brainerd, Minn.; Treas., Rev. L. B. Sundal, Webster, Minn.

**Lutheran Free Church Publishing Company:** 264 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Pres., Rev. Claus Morgan; Sec., George Oftedal; Treas., W. B. Rykken; Fin. Sec., J. B. Anderson.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                     | Location           | Editor                   |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Folkebladet (w)</b> .....             | Minneapolis, Minn. | H. C. Caspersen          |
| <b>Child's Friend (w)</b> .....          | Minneapolis, Minn. | Claus Morgan             |
| <b>Lutheran Messenger (semi-m)</b> ..... | Minneapolis, Minn. | J. S. Melby, A. Batalden |

## (E) UNITED DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

This body was organized in 1896, the union of two Danish Lutheran groups, the **Danish Church Association** and the **Danish Church in North America**. In 1930 it became a constituent part of the **American Lutheran Conference**.

Churches: 176. Inclusive Membership: 31,940. Membership 13 years of age and over: 22,901.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Annual  
(Next Meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. N. C. Carlsen, 710 W. Jackson St., Blair, Neb.; Vice-Pres., Rev. K. M. Matthiesen, 810 20th St., Sioux City, Ia.; Sec., Rev. M. L. Kirkegaard, 2721 N. 30th St., Omaha, Neb.; Treas., H. J. Hansen, Blair, Neb.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Church Council and Board of Trustees:** The Pres., Vice-Pres., Sec. and George J. Due, 1628 Holmes Ave., Racine, Wisc.; Marius Ohlsen, 639 W. Pershing Rd., Chicago, Ill.

**Committee on Japan Mission:** Chmn., Prof. J. P. Nielsen, Blair, Neb.

**Educational Board:** Pres., Rev. Harold Jorgensen, Coulter, Ia.

**Board of Pensions:** Pres., Rev. Sherman Bondo, Evan, Minn.; Sec., Rev. A. Hofgaard, Minden, Neb.; Treas., J. J. Norgaard, Harlan, Ia.

**Board of Charities:** Pres., Rev. H. W. Bondo, Albert Lea, Minn.; Sec., Rev. K. R. Jensen, Atlantic, Ia.

**Church Extension Board:** Chmn., Rev. F. Rasmussen, 515 E. 4th St., Fremont, Neb.

**Young People's Leagues:** Pres., Rev. F. C. M. Hansen, 606 Bluff St., Council Bluffs, Ia.; Sec., Rev. S. S. Kaldahl, 611 W. Mason St., Green Bay, Wisc.; Treas., Miss Eula Hansen, Marcus, Ia.

**Women's Missionary Society:** Pres., Mrs. Chas. Lunsburg, Gowan, Mich.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. Chris Zander, 5814 Nicholas St., Omaha, Neb.; Stat. Sec., Mrs. N. B. Hansen, 520 Lafayette Ave., Racine, Wisc.; Treas., Mrs. Thos. Hansen, 724 Blaine Blvd., Racine, Wisc.

**Association of Lutheran Brotherhoods:** Pres., N. O. Berthelsen, 8254 S. Bishop St., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Leonard Olsen, 909 State St., Cedar Falls, Ia.; Treas., Gordon E. Mortensen, Neenah, Wisc.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                          | Location             | Editor            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Luthersk Ugeblad</b> ..... | Blair, Neb.          | P. C. Jensen      |
| <b>Little Lutheran</b> .....  | Denver, Colo.        | Ethan Mengers     |
| <b>Bornebladet</b> .....      | Montreal, Que., Can. | Mrs. Vilhelm Beck |
| <b>Ansgar Lutheran</b> .....  | Spencer, Ia.         | John M. Jensen    |
| <b>Dansk Almanac</b> .....    | Penn Yan, N. Y.      | H. Berthelsen     |
| <b>Christmas Chimes</b> ..... | Coulter, Ia.         | H. C. Jorgensen   |

## ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN AMERICA

The American branch of the ancient separated **Church of Armenia**, organized by St. Gregory in 301 A. D. In 1889 a priest was sent to minister to a parish in Worcester, Mass. There is now a prelate under the spiritual jurisdiction of the Holy See of Atchmiadzine, Armenia.

**Churches:** 52. Inclusive Membership: 108,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 95,950.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual  
(Next meeting, New York City, Sept., 1939)  
**Headquarters:** 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Acting Primate, Rt. Rev. Mampré Calfayan; Chmn., Mahak Berberian; Sec., Krikor Kalostian.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Ecclesiastical Council:** Chmn., Very Rev. H. Toumayan; Sec., Rev. E. Simonian.  
**Educational Council:** Chmn., H. Hovnanian; Sec., Mrs. L. Keoleyan.  
**Financial Council:** Chmn., O. Donelian; Sec., Dr. D. Balak; Treas., H. Aghamalian.

### ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

An evangelical, pentecostal body formed in Arkansas in 1914.

**Churches:** 3580. Inclusive Membership: 197,228. Membership 13 years of age and over: 176,914.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Council, biennial  
(Next meeting, 1939)  
**Headquarters:** 336 W. Pacific St., Springfield, Mo.

**Officers:** Gen. Supt., Rev. E. S. Williams; Asst. Supt., Fred Vogler; Gen. Sec.-Treas., Rev. J. R. Flower; Missy. Sec., Rev. Noel Perkin; Edit. Publ., Rev. Stanley H. Frodsham.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                    | Location              | Editor                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Pentecostal Evangel (w) | .....Springfield, Mo. | .....Stanley H. Frodsham |

## BAPTIST CHURCHES IN CANADA

The Canadian Almanac reports four main organizations of **Baptists** in the Dominion. The 1931 census registered 443,229 persons as "professing the Baptist Faith". The Almanac reports 137,933 church members.

### Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec

**Churches:** 432. Church members: 56,922.  
**Offices:** 223 Church St., Toronto, Ont.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. N. S. McKechnie, Brockville, Ont.; Vice-Pres., D. D. Gray, Ottawa, Ont.; Thomas Camelford, Dunnville, Ont.; Sec., Rev. Charles E. MacLeod; Treas., R. D. Warren; Ed. and Mgr., "Canadian Baptist", Rev. L. F. Kipp.

**Baptist Foreign Mission Board:** 223 Church St., Toronto, Ont. Chmn., Prof. M. L. Orchard, Hamilton, Ont.; Vice-Chmn., F. Inrig, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. G. C. Warren, Wolfville, N. S.; Rev. W. C. Smalley, Edmonton, Alta.; Gen. Treas., R. D. Warren; Gen. Sec., Rev. H. E. Stillwell.

### Baptist Union of Western Canada

**Offices:** 207 Empire Bldg., Edmonton, Alta.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. Strachan, 714 Univ. Dr., Saskatoon, Sask.; Gen. Sec., Rev. W. C. Smalley; Treas., J. C. Bowen.

### United Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces

**Officers:** Pres., G. E. Fisher, St. John, N. B.; Sec., Rev. L. E. Ackland, St. Stephen, N. B.; Treas., H. Y. Bishop, Wolfville, N. S.; Ed. Yr. Bk., Rev. C. E. Rockingham, Deep Brook, N. S.; Treas. Denom. Fds., Miss L. Rue Curry, St. John, N. B.

### Union of Regular Baptist Churches of Ontario and Quebec

**Headquarters:** 337 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.

**Officers:** Pres., Dr. T. T. Shields; Vice-Pres., Rev. H. C. Slade, Timmins, Ont.; Rev. W. W. Fleischer, Fenelon Falls, Ont.

## CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH

A conservative group of Dutch Calvinists which dissented from the **Reformed Church in America** in 1857, and which was strengthened by later accessions from the same source and by immigration.

Churches: 322. Inclusive Membership: 118,973. Membership 13 years of age and over: 61,209.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, annual  
(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Syn. Com., Revs. W. P. Van Wyck, I. Van Dellen, E. Van Halsema; Stat. Clk., Rev. Henry Beets, 737 Madison Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; Treas., Tony Noordewier, 855 Kalamazoo Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**General Home Missions Committee:** Sec., Rev. N. J. Monsma, Holland, Mich.; Treas., Rev. D. D. Bonnema, 656 Bates St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
**Church Erection Committee:** Treas., Charles Mulder, Orange City, Ia.  
**Jewish Mission Committee:** Sec.-Treas., Rev. P. Holwerda, 129 4th Ave., Paterson, N. J.  
**Board of Missions:** Sec., Rev. J. C. De Korne, Ph. D., Grand Rapids, Mich.; Treas., Rev. J. Dolfin, 1107 Terrace St., Muskegon, Mich.  
**Board of Ministerial Relief:** Sec.-Treas., W. K. Bareman, Zeeland, Mich.  
**Board of Publication:** Sec., Rev. J. J. Steigenga, 1807 Martindale St., S. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                | Location            | Editor       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| <b>Banner (w)</b> .....             | Grand Rapids, Mich. | H. J. Kuiper |
| <b>De Wachter (w)</b> .....         | Grand Rapids, Mich. | H. Keegstra  |
| <b>Missionary Monthly (m)</b> ..... | Grand Rapids, Mich. | Henry Beets  |

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST

This body is made up of a large group of churches, formerly reported with the **Disciples of Christ**, but since the religious census of 1906 reported separately. They are strictly congregational and have no organization larger than the local congregation. They are very conservative and do not collect or furnish statistics.

Churches: 6,226. Inclusive Membership: 433,714. Membership 13 years of age and over: 402,921.

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

### PERIODICALS

| Name                          | Location         | Editor             |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Gospel Advocate</b> .....  | Nashville, Tenn. | L. O. Sanderson    |
| <b>Firm Foundation</b> .....  | Austin, Tex.     | G. H. P. Showalter |
| <b>Christian Leader</b> ..... | Cincinnati, O.   | F. L. Rowe         |

## CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

A body founded by Mary Baker Eddy in 1879 to restore healing power to original Christianity. As defined by Mrs. Eddy her religion is the scientific system of divine healing. The only figures of membership available are those of the census of 1926.

Churches: 2,132. Membership: 202,098.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Board of Directors.  
Headquarters: 107 Falmouth St., Boston, Mass.

**Officers:** Bd. of Dir., Wm. R. Rathvon, Mrs. Nelvia E. Ritchie, George Wendell Adams, Chas. E. Heitman, Wm. P. McKenzie; Pres., Ralph H. Knapp; Treas., Edw. L. Ripley; Clk., Ezra W. Palmer; First Reader, Harry C. Browne; Sec. Reader, Miss Margaret Morrison.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Board of Education:** Teaches a class of 30 pupils once in 3 years for the purpose of providing authorized teachers of Christian Science.

**Board of Lectureship:** Made up of 20 to 25 members, delivers free lectures.

**Committee on Publication:** Corrects in a Christian manner impositions on the public in regard to Christian Science, and injustices to Christian Scientists.

**Trustees Under the Will of Mary Baker Eddy:** Owns and publishes Mrs. Eddy's writings.

**Publishing Society:** Publishes or sells the authorized literature of Christian Science.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                                      | Location           | Editor |
|---|--------------------|--------|
| <b>Christian Science Journal</b> (m) ...  | Boston, Mass. .... |        |
| <b>Christian Science Sentinel</b> (w) ... | Boston, Mass. .... |        |
| <b>Christian Science Monitor</b> (d) .... | Boston, Mass. .... |        |

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA**

Churches: 3052. Number of People in Canada professing the Anglican Faith: 1,603,267.

Souls: 872,736. Communicants: 281,863.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Synod

(Next meeting, Sept., 1941)

**Officers:** Primate of all Canada, Most Rev. D. T. Owen, Archbishop of Toronto; Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia, Most Rev. A. U. DePencier, Archbishop of New Westminster; Metrop. Eccl. Prov. of Ontario, Most Rev. J. C. Roper, Archbishop of Ottawa; Metrop. Eccl. Prov. of Rupert's Land, Most Rev. M. T. M. Harding, Archbishop of Rupert's Land; Metrop. Eccl. Prov. of Canada, Most Rev. J. A. Richardson, Archbishop of Fredericton.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**General Board of Religious Education:** Offices, Church Ho., 604 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont. Chmn., the Primate (ex off.); Gen. Sec., Rev. Canon R. A. Hiltz; Hon. Treas., James Nicholson.

**Council for Social Service:** Offices, Church Ho., 604 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont. Gen. Sec., Rev. Canon W. W. Judd; Hon. Treas., G. Hunt, Esq.

**Missionary Society:** Offices, Church Ho., 604 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont. Fld. Sec., Rev. L. A. Dixon, Bible Ho., Winnipeg, Man.; Gen. Treas., J. M. McWhinney, Esq.

**CHURCH OF GOD**

This body is the largest of the groups which have taken the name "Church of God." Its headquarters are at Anderson, Ind. It originated about 1880 and is now emphasizing Christian unity.

Churches: 1351. Inclusive Membership: 82,990. Membership 13 years of age or over: 79,416.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Ministerial Assembly, annual.

(Next meeting, 1939)

Headquarters: Anderson, Ind.

**Officers:** Chmn., Rev. J. T. Wilson, Houston, Tex.; Vice-Chmn., W. T. Wallace, Louisville, Ky.; Sec., W. Dale Oldham, Dayton, O.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Pres., Rev. Chas. E. Brown; Sec., Rev. Adam W. Miller.

**Board of Church Extension and Home Missions:** Pres., Rev. Earl L. Martin; Sec., Rev. Elver F. Adcock.

**Board of Christian Education:** Pres., Rev. E. E. Perry; Sec., Anna E. Koglin.

**Publishing Houses:** Gospel Trumpet Co., Anderson, Ind.; Christian Unity Press (German), York, Neb.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                     | Location            | Editor         |
|--|---------------------|----------------|
| <b>Gospel Trumpet (w)</b> .....          | Anderson, Ind. .... | Chas. E. Brown |
| <b>Pioneer</b> .....                     | Anderson, Ind. .... | E. F. Adcock   |
| <b>Evangeliums Posaune (Germ.)</b> ..... | York, Neb. ....     | G. Arbeiter    |
| <b>La Verdad</b> .....                   | York, Neb. ....     | M. F. Tafolla  |

## CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST (Col.)

A Negro holiness and pentecostal body, organized in 1895 by Elder C. H. Mason, a Baptist.

Churches: 1,200. Inclusive Membership: 200,470. Membership 13 years of age and over: 190,470.  
(old report)

## CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

A body in which the Bible, the Book of Mormon, the Doctrine and Covenants and the Pearl of Great Price, are regarded as the word of God. The primitive church organization is sought and the same gifts of tongues, prophecy, revelation, visions, healings and interpretation of tongues are continued.

Churches: 1,519. Inclusive Membership: 690,401. Membership 13 years of age and over: 578,267.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, semi-annual

(Meetings at Salt Lake City)

Headquarters: Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Officers:** 1st Presidency, Heber J. Grant, J. Reuben Clark, Jr., David McKay; Council of 12 Apostles, Pres., Rudger Clawson; 1st Council of Seventy, Pres., Rulon S. Wells; Presiding Bishop, Le Grand Richards.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Women's Relief Society:** Gen. Pres., Louise Y. Robison; Gen. Sec., Julia A. F. Lund.

**Sunday Schools:** Gen. Supt., George D. Pyper; Gen. Sec., A. H. Reiser.

**Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association:** Gen. Supt., George Q. Morris; Gen. Sec., A. H. Pettigrew.

**Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association:** Gen. Pres., Lucy Grant Cannon; Gen. Sec., Erma Roland.

**Primary Association:** Gen. Supt., May Anderson; Gen. Sec., Mary Jack.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                      | Location                   | Editor                   |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Deseret News (d)</b> .....             | Salt Lake City, Utah ..... | S. O. Bennion (Man. Ed.) |
| <b>Relief Society Magazine (m)</b> .....  | Salt Lake City, Utah ..... | Belle Smith Spafford     |
| <b>Improvement Era (m)</b> .....          | Salt Lake City, Utah ..... | Heber J. Grant           |
|   |                            | Richard L. Evans         |
| <b>Instructor (m)</b> .....               | Salt Lake City, Utah ..... | Heber J. Grant           |
|   |                            | George D. Pyper          |
| <b>Children's Friend (m)</b> .....        | Salt Lake City, Utah ..... | May Anderson             |
| <b>Liahona, the Elders' Journal</b> ..... | Independence, Mo. ....     | Ezra L. Marler           |

## CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN (CONSERVATIVE DUNKERS)

German pietists from Crefeld, Germany, under the leadership of Peter Becker, entered the colonies in 1719 and settled at Germantown, Phila. They were called Dunkers (baptizers) and were immersionists. The members are conservative as to attire, oaths or affirmations, resistance to force, temperance and the like.

Churches: 1,025. Inclusive Membership: 164,784. Membership 13 years of age and over: 154,073.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual.

(Next meeting, 1939)

Headquarters: 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill.

**Officers:** Mod., Dr. V. F. Schwalm, McPherson, Kan.; Sec., J. E. Miller.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**General Mission Board:** 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill. Chmn., Otho Winger, N. Manchester, Ind.; Gen. Sec., C. D. Bonsack; Asst. Sec., H. Spenser Minnich; Home Miss. Sec., M. R. Zigler; Treas., Clyde M. Culp.

**Board of Christian Education:** 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill. Chmn., R. E. Mohler, McPherson, Kan.; Exec. Sec., M. R. Zigler.

**General Education Board:** Pres., C. C. Ellis, Huntingdon, Pa.; Sec.-Treas., J. I. Baugher, Hershey, Pa.

**General Ministerial Board:** 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill. Chmn., H. L. Hartsough, N. Manchester, Ind.; Exec. Sec., M. R. Zigler; Treas., W. H. Yoder, R. 1, Waterloo, Ia.

**Council of Boards:** 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill. Chmn., J. J. Yoder, McPherson, Kan.; Rec. Sec., Ruth S. Miller; Treas., Clyde M. Culp.

**National Council of Women's Work:** 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill. Pres., Mrs. Ross D. Murphy, 2258 N. Park Ave., Phila., Pa.; Sec.-Treas., Anetta Mow.

**National Council of Men's Work:** Pres., Allen Weldy, 1609 W. Indiana Ave., Elkhart, Ind.; Exec. Sec., R. E. Mohler, McPherson, Kan.; Dir. Adult Wk., D. D. Funderburg, 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill.; Sec.-Treas., Clyde M. Culp, 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill.

**Brethren Publishing House Directors:** 22 S. State St., Elgin, Ill. Mgr.-Treas., R. E. Arnold; Sec., L. T. Miller.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                       | Location         | Editor        |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Gospel Messenger (w) ..... | Elgin, Ill. .... | Edward Frantz |
| Our Young People .....     | Elgin, Ill. .... | E. G. Hoff    |

**CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**

One of the larger holiness bodies, organized in Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1907. It is in general accord with the early doctrines of Methodism and emphasizes entire sanctification.

Churches: 2,341. Inclusive Membership: 140,291. Membership 13 years of age and over: 132,996.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Assembly, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, June, 1940)

Headquarters: 2923 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

**Officers:** Gen. Supts., Rev. J. W. Goodwin, Rev. R. T. Williams, Rev. J. B. Chapman, Rev. J. G. Morrison; Gen. Ch. Sec., Rev. E. J. Fleming; Gen. Trans. Sec., M. S. Lunn; Gen. Treas., M. S. Lunn.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**General Board:** Chmn., E. O. Chalfant; Pres., Rev. A. K. Bracken; Sec., Rev. E. J. Fleming; Treas., M. S. Lunn. Departments: Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Evangelism, Publication, Ministerial Relief, Education, Church Schools.

**General Orphanage Board:** Pres., F. L. Cutting; Sec., Rev. E. J. Fleming.

**General Stewardship Committee:** Chmn., — Rec. Sec., Rev. E. J. Fleming.

**General Nazarene Young People's Society:** Pres., Rev. G. B. Williamson; Gen. Sec., Rev. Sylvester T. Ludwig.

**Woman's General Missionary Council:** Gen. Pres., Mrs. S. N. Fitkin; Sec.-Treas., Miss Emma B. Word.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                          | Location              | Editor              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Herald of Holiness (w) .....  | Kansas City, Mo. .... | D. Shelby Corlett   |
| Youth's Comrade (w) .....     | Kansas City, Mo. .... | Orval J. Nease      |
|                               |                       | Miss Edith N. Lantz |
| The Other Sheep (m) .....     | Kansas City, Mo. .... | C. Warren Jones     |
| Preacher's Magazine (m) ..... | Kansas City, Mo. .... | J. B. Chapman       |
| Young People's Journal .....  | Kansas City, Mo. .... | Sylvester T. Ludwig |
| Young People's Standard ..... | Kansas City, Mo. .... | Orval J. Nease      |
|                               |                       | Sylvester T. Ludwig |

**CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST**

Under the leadership of Philip William Otterbein, a German Reformed minister, and Martin Boehm, a Mennonite, an evangelistic movement, among the Germans in Pennsylvania, resulted in the establishment of this body in 1800.

Churches: 2,823. Inclusive Membership: 411,674. Membership 13 years of age and over: 374,024.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, May, 1941)

Headquarters: United Brethren Building, Dayton, O.

**Board of Administration:** Pres., Bishop H. H. Fout.; Exec. Sec., Rev. D. T. Gregory, 1430 U. B. Bldg., Dayton, O.; Gen. Mgr., Preach. Pension Bur., Prof. H. H. Baish.  
(For list of bishops, see page 118)

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Foreign Missionary Society:** Pres., Bishop A. R. Clippinger; Gen. Sec., Rev. S. G. Ziegler; Sec. Spec. Support, Mrs. J. Hal Smith.

**Home Mission and Church Erection Society:** Pres., Bishop H. H. Fout.; Gen. Sec., Rev. V. O. Weidler.

**Board of Christian Education:** Pres., Bishop G. D. Batdorf; Gen. Sec., Rev. O. T. Deever; Sec. Yg. People's Div., Gordon Howard.

**Women's Missionary Association:** Pres., Mrs. S. S. Hough; Gen. Sec.-Treas., Miss Alice Bell.

**Printing Establishment:** Agt., Rev. J. B. Showers, Otterbein Press Bldg., Dayton, O.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                          | Location        | Editor             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Religious Telescope (w) ..... | Dayton, O. .... | W. E. Snyder       |
| Watchword (w) .....           | Dayton, O. .... | E. E. Harris       |
| Boys' Friend .....            | Dayton, O. .... | J. W. Owen         |
| Girls' Friend .....           | Dayton, O. .... | J. A. Lyter        |
| Evangel .....                 | Dayton, O. .... | Miss Matilda Weber |

**COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

In 1870 the General Conference of the **M. E. Church, South**, approved the request of its colored membership for the formation of their conferences into a separate ecclesiastical body.

Churches: 3,648. Inclusive Membership: 333,600. Membership 13 years of age and over: 299,240.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, 1942)

**Officers:** Sec., Prof. W. A. Bell, 141½ Auburn Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.  
(For list of bishops, see page 113)

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Board of Kingdom Extension:** Pres., Bishop J. C. Martin\*; Sec., Rev. F. L. Lewis, 108 Leroy St., Shreveport, La.

**Board of Education:** Pres., Bishop J. A. Hamlett; Sec., Rev. B. W. Doyle, 1702 Heiman St., Nashville, Tenn.

**Board of Publications:** Pres., Bishop C. H. Phillips; Sec., Rev. W. P. Pipkins, 109 Shannon St., Jackson, Tenn.

**Board of Religious Education:** Pres., Bishop J. A. Bray; Sec., Rev. B. J. Smith, 109 Shannon St., Jackson, Tenn.

**Board of Conference Claimants:** Pres., Bishop H. P. Porter; Sec., Rev. J. B. Boyd, 1486 Felix St., Memphis, Tenn.

**Board of Finance:** Pres., Bishop R. A. Carter; Sec., Prof. G. F. Porter, Box 229, Jackson, Tenn.

**Board of Evangelism:** Pres., Bishop W. Y. Bell; Sec., Rev. J. M. Reed, 3500 Chester St., Little Rock, Ark.

**Board of Lay Activities:** Pres., Bishop J. H. Moore; Sec., E. F. Durr, 107 Powell Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

**Board of Public Relations:** Pres., Bishop C. L. Russell; Sec., Rev. C. E. Chapman, 2703 E. 22d St., Kansas City, Mo.

**Board of Women's Connectional Council:** Pres., Mrs. Mattie E. Coleman, 33 Shepherd St., Nashville, Tenn.; Sec., Mrs. R. T. Hollis, Nashville, Tenn.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                      | Location            | Editor         |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Christian Index (w) ..... | Jackson, Tenn. .... | Luther Stewart |
| Western Index (w) .....   | Dallas, Tex. ....   | J. R. Starks   |
| Eastern Index (w) .....   | Phila., Pa. ....    | L. C. Jones    |

\*Deceased.



## CONGREGATIONAL AND CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Congregational churches date back to the Pilgrim Fathers and the early colonists of New England in 1620. The Christian churches date back to the Wesleyan and revival movements at the end of the 18th century. These two groups of churches were merged at Seattle, Wash., in 1931.

Churches: 6,109. Inclusive Membership: 1,030,914. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,003,079.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

The General Council of the Congregational and Christian Churches, biennial  
(Next meeting, 1940)

Headquarters: 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. Oscar E. Maurer, New Haven, Conn.; Asst. Mods., John V. Sees, Huntington, Ind.; Rev. Rockwell Harmon Potter, Hartford, Conn.; Rev. Hugh Elmer Brown, Evanston, Ill.; Sec., Rev. Douglas Horton; Assoc. Sec., Rev. Frederick L. Fagley; Asst. Sec., Rev. Warren H. Denison, Dayton, O.; Treas., Arthur Y. Meeker.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Missions Council:** Offices, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Rev. W. Frederick Bohn; Exec. Sec., Rev. Leonard M. Outerbridge.

**American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:** Offices, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Pres., Rev. Rockwell Harmon Potter; Exec. Vice-Pres., Rev. Fred F. Goodsell; Secs., Rev. D. Brewer Eddy, Rev. Wynn C. Fairfield, Rev. Hugh Vernon White, Rev. Alden H. Clark, Rev. Leonard M. Outerbridge, Mrs. W. H. Medicott; Miss Mary D. Uline, Miss Ruth I. Seabury, Miss Mabel E. Emerson; Edit. Sec., Rev. Enoch F. Bell; Treas., Harold B. Belcher.

**Board of Home Missions:** Offices, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. The following five Divisions operate under a common Board of Directors with the following officers: Pres., Rev. Hugh Elmer Brown; Exec. Vice-Pres., Rev. Wm. F. Frazier; Treas., Wm. T. Boulton.

1. **Church Extension Division:** Offices, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Gen. Sec., Rev. Ernest M. Halliday; Ch. Bldg. Sec., Elbert C. Wood.

2. **Ministerial Relief Division:** Offices, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Sec., Rev. Lewis T. Reed.

3. **American Missionary Association Division:** Offices, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Gen. Sec., Rev. Fred L. Brownlee.

4. **Christian Education Division:** Offices, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.  
Gen. Sec., Rev. Harry T. Stock.

5. **Pilgrim Press Division:** Offices, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., and 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Gen. Sec., Sidney A. Weston; Ed. Advance, Rev. Wm. E. Gilroy; Treas., Arthur J. Crockett.

**Council for Social Action:** Offices, 289 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Rev. John C. Schroeder; Exec. Dir., Rev. Dwight J. Bradley.

**American Congregational Association:** Offices, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Pres., Rev. J. Edgar Park; Cor. and Rec. Sec., Thos. Todd; Treas., Ralph E. Whitney; Lib., Rev. F. T. Persons.

**Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply:** Offices, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Chmn., Rev. Watson L. Phillips; Sec., Rev. Chas. C. Merrill.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                            | Location              | Editor        |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Advance (m) . . . . .           | Boston, Mass. . . . . | Wm. E. Gilroy |
| Missionary Herald (m) . . . . . | Boston, Mass. . . . . | Enoch F. Bell |

## CONTINUING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA

In the merger of a number of religious bodies which formed the **United Church of Canada** in 1925, a part of the **Presbyterian Church** preferred to continue a separate existence.

Churches: 1313. Membership: 175,824.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, Midland, Ont., June, 1939)

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. Donald MacOdrum\*; Joint Clks., Rev. J. W. Ma-Namara, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Goderich, Ont.; Treas., E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

\*Deceased.

## CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

In 1806 a presbytery (Cumberland) of the **Presbyterian Church** was dissolved by the Synod of Kentucky on account of its attitude toward revivalism. Members of the presbytery organized as an independent body in 1810 and became the **Cumberland Presbyterian Church**. When this body attempted to reunite with the Presbyterian Church in 1906, a minority preferred to continue as an independent church as above.

Churches: 1,096. Inclusive Membership: 70,539. Membership 13 years of age and over: 66,452.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, June 15-21, 1939, Marshall, Mo.)

**Officers:** Mod., Judge D. D. Dowell, Hardinsburg, Ky.; Stat. Clk. and Treas., Rev. D. W. Fooks, 117 8th Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Missions and Church Extension:** Pres., Rev. T. E. Bright, Birmingham, Ala.; Treas., Rev. W. R. Reid, Springfield, Mo.

**Board of Education:** Pres., Rev. A. D. Rudolph, Paducah, Ky.; Sec.-Treas., Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

**Board of Publication, Sunday School Work and Young People's Work:** Pres., Rev. J. E. Cortner, Nashville, Tenn.; Sec.-Treas., Rev. J. M. Cook, Sturgis, Ky.

**Board of Ministerial Relief:** Pres., Rev. W. B. Andress, Gainesville, Tex.; Cor. Sec.-Treas., Rev. D. E. Williams, Lincoln, Ill.

**Tithing Board:** Treas., L. L. Travillian, McKenzie, Tenn.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                        | Location                  | Editor       |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Cumberland Presbyterian (w) | ....Nashville, Tenn. .... | O. A. Barbee |

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

In the revival period of the early 19th century, a movement under Thomas Campbell and his son Alexander resulted in the establishment of a fellowship called **Christians** or **Disciples**. They believe that sects are unscriptural and are biblicalists and immersionists.

Churches: 8,056. Inclusive Membership: 1,597,779. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,484,337.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

International Convention, annual

(Next meeting, Oct., 1939)

Headquarters: Missions Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Roger T. Nooe, Nashville, Tenn.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Graham Frank, Dallas, Tex.; Treas., J. H. Nance, Dallas, Tex.; Rec. Sec., Miss Eliz. Jameson, St. Louis, Mo.; Transp. Sec., Rev. H. B. Holloway, Indianapolis, Ind.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Unified Promotion:** Offices, 222 Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Pres., R. H. Miller; Vice-Pres., Mrs. John Gay; Rec. Sec., Virgil A. Sly; Treas., John L. H. Fuller; Dir., C. O. Hawley.

**United Christian Missionary Society** (continuing the work of the American Christian Missionary Society, the Christian Woman's Board of Missions and the Foreign Christian Missionary Society): Offices, Missions Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Pres., Robert M. Hopkins; Vice-Pres., Miss Lela E. Taylor; Sec., Miss Hazel I. Scott; Treas., C. W. Plopper; Exec. Secs., C. M. Yocum, Alex. Paul, Willard M. Winkler, T. T. Swearingen, Mrs. Ora L. Shepherd, H. B. Holloway, V. A. Sly, Miss Genevieve Brown, Miss Dale Ellis.

**Board of Higher Education** (formerly, College Association): Offices, care William Woods College, Fulton, Mo. Pres., W. H. Cramblet; Vice-Pres., C. L. Pyatt; Exec. Sec., Henry G. Harmon; Asst. Sec.-Treas., Mrs. Maude L. Rumpfer.

**Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity:** Office, Box 556, Anderson, Ind. Pres., Edgar DeWitt Jones, Detroit, Mich.; Vice-Pres., L. G. Batman, Youngstown, O.; Treas., Geo. Walker Buckner, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.; Sec., Henry C. Armstrong, Anderson, Ind.

**Pension Fund:** Office, 800 Test Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Pres., Samuel Ashby; Hon. Vice-Pres., W. R. Warren; Vice-Pres., Robert C. Baltzell; Oron E. Scott; Exec. Sec., F. E. Smith; Dir. Advisory, A. E. Cory; Treas., O. H. Greist; Asst. Treas., G. F. Prewitt; Actuary, Geo. A. Huggins; Asst. Actuary, Harmon C. Pritchard.

**Board of Church Extension:** Office, Missions Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Pres., Oron E. Scott; Vice-Pres., Ephraim D. Lowe; Exec. Sec., John H. Booth; Sec., A. Reid Liverett; Treas., Wm. T. Pearcy.

**National Benevolent Association:** Office, 1602 Landreth Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Chmn., W. Palmer Clarkson; Pres., Asa F. Seay; Vice-Pres., S. H. Thomson; C. D. Pantle; Treas., Lee W. Grant; Rec. Sec., Miss Eliz. Jameson; Gen. Sec., J. Eric Carlson.

**Christian Board of Publication:** Office, 2700 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo. Gen. Mgr., Wm. P. Shelton.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                       | Location               | Editor   |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Alabama Christian          | Birmingham, Ala.       | C. A. Weesner  |
| Alberta Christian          | Calgary, Alta., Can.   | J. M. Hill   |
| Alumnus, The               | Eureka, Ill.           | Blanche Latham   |
| Chesapeake Christian       | Richmond, Va.          | John A. Tate   |
| Christian, The             | Des Moines, Ia.        | J. A. Dilling  |
| Christian Banner           | Owosso, Mich.          | J. Frank Green   |
| Christian Courier          | Fort Worth, Tex.       | Colby D. Hall<br>L. D. Anderson<br>L. N. D. Wells                                  |
| Christian Evangelist       | St. Louis, Mo.         | Geo. A. Campbell   |
| Christian Foundation       | Seattle, Wash.         | W. F. Turner   |
| Christian Messenger        | San Francisco, Calif.  | Milo J. Smith  |
| Christian Messenger        | Atlanta, Ga.           | Bruce Nay  |
| Christian News             | Belle Vernon, Pa.      | Elmer Lewis  |
| Christian Plea (Negro)     | St. Louis, Mo.         | C. H. Dickerson  |
| Christian Standard         | Cincinnati, O.         | Edwin R. Errett  |
| Church Friend              | Advance, Ind.          | Ora McDaniel   |
| Disciples House News       | Chicago, Ill.          | Edw. S. Ames   |
| Eureka College Bulletin    | Eureka, Ill.           | Raymond F. McLain  |
| Family Talk                | St. Louis, Mo.         | Bess White Cochran   |
| Florida Christian          | Jacksonville, Fla.     | A. B. Robertson  |
| Front Rank                 | St. Louis, Mo.         | H. L. Minard   |
| Illinois Mission Leaves    | Bloomington, Ill.      | Mrs. Stella C. Peck  |
| Indiana Christian          | Indianapolis, Ind.     | G. I. Hoover   |
| Indiana Tidings            | Indianapolis, Ind.     | Mrs. C. O. Nease   |
| Kansas Messenger           | Topeka, Kan.           | J. D. Zimmerman  |
| Kentucky Christian         | Lexington, Ky.         | B. C. Bobbitt  |
| Keystone Bulletin          | Pittsburgh, Pa.        | H. A. Denton   |
| Lookout                    | Cincinnati, O.         | Guy P. Leavitt   |
| Messenger                  | Champaign-Urbana, Ill. | S. E. Fisher   |
| Missionary Advance         | Kansas City, Mo.       | Mrs. Anna Scott Carter   |
| Missionary Counsel         | Topeka, Kan.           | Mrs. Edith R. Bentley  |
| Missouri Message           | Kansas City, Mo.       | J. S. Mill   |
| Nebraska Christian         | Aurora, Neb.           | F. H. Stephenson   |
| North Carolina Christian   | Wilson, N. C.          | C. C. Ware   |
| Northern Christian         | Minneapolis, Minn.     | Miss Mardelle Jackson  |
| Ohio Work                  | Cleveland, O.          | Gaines M. Cook<br>Bertha F. Clark  |
| Our Messenger              | St. Johns, N. B., Can. | Mar. Ch. Miss. Soc.  |
| Peachtree Tower            | Atlanta, Ga.           | Robt. W. Burns   |
| Restoration Herald         | Cincinnati, O.         | Leon L. Myers  |
| South Carolina Christian   | Ellenton, S. C.        | Cecil F. Outlaw  |
| South Dakota Christian     | Sioux Falls, S. A.     | W. N. Armstrong  |
| Southern Christian Courier | Jackson, Miss.         | G. M. Peery  |
| State Missions Bulletin    | Portland, Ore.         | C. F. Swander  |
| Tennessee Christian        | Nashville, Tenn.       | W. P. Harman<br>Martha F. James<br>Neal K. McGowan<br>Allena Grafton<br>C. A. Cole |
| Unified Informer           | Los Angeles, Calif.    | B. H. Melton   |
| West Virginia Worker       | Charleston, W. Va.     | B. H. Melton   |
| Workers for Christ News    | Minneapolis, Minn.     |  |
| World Call                 | Indianapolis, Ind.     | Geo. Walker Buckner, Jr.   |

## EVANGELICAL CHURCH

This body had its beginning in the evangelistic movement of the early 19th century. Its founder was Jacob Albright. The first classes were formed in 1803 and the Church itself organized in 1807. In doctrine this body is Arminian and in government methodistic.

Churches: 1,890. Inclusive Membership: 224,457. Membership 13 years of age and over: 212,560.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, Naperville, Ill., Oct., 1942)

**Officers: Board of Bishops.** Pres., John S. Stamm, 3rd and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Sec., Geo. E. Epp, 104 S. Ellsworth St., Naperville, Ill.; Elmer W. Praetorius, 1536 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Chas. H. Stauffacher, 6 E. 70th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.  
(For list of bishops, see page 113)

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Missions:** 1900 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O. Pres., Bishop G. E. Epp; 1st Vice-Pres., Mrs. J. S. Stamm; 2d Vice-Pres., E. Heina; Treas., Rev. W. L. Bollman; Field Sec., Rev. C. Heinmiller.

**Board of Church Extension:** 3rd and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa. Pres., Bishop John S. Stamm; Vice-Pres., Bishop C. H. Stauffacher; Sec.-Treas., Rev. C. Heinmiller.

**Board of Christian Education:** 1900 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O. Pres., Bishop E. W. Praetorius; Vice-Pres., Bishop C. H. Stauffacher; Gen. Sec.-Treas., Rev. J. A. Heck.

**Commission on Evangelism:** 6 E. 70th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. Pres., Bishop E. W. Praetorius; Sec., Bishop C. H. Stauffacher; Bishop G. E. Epp; Bishop John S. Stamm.

**Board of Publication:** 3rd and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa. Pres., Bishop John S. Stamm; Vice-Pres., Geo. W. Bollman; Sec., Rev. J. W. Thompson; Publ., Roy Stetler.

**Board of Superannuation Fund:** 1900 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O. Pres., Bishop John S. Stamm; Vice-Pres., Roy H. Stetler; Gen. Sec.-Treas., Rev. A. H. Doescher.

**Historical Society:** Pres., Rev. J. D. Shortes; Vice-Pres., Prof. Raymond Albright; Sec., Rev. J. R. Wilkes; Cor. Sec., Rev. A. D. Gramley; Treas., Rev. H. C. Kleffel.

**Administrative Council:** 713 S. Queen St., York, Pa. Pres., Bishop C. H. Stauffacher; Vice-Pres., Bishop John S. Stamm; Rec. Sec.-Fin. Sec.-Treas., Rev. A. F. Weaver.

**Albright Brotherhood:** 1900 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O. Pres., H. R. Schmidt; 1st Vice-Pres., J. L. Pandel; 2nd Vice-Pres., Torrey Kaatz; 3rd Vice-Pres., W. J. Schwenn; Sec., Will H. Fisher; Treas., Fred C. Haller; Dept. Devot. Life, Elroy C. Faust; Dept. Christ. Train., Rev. A. M. Bahn; Dept. Christ. Serv., Stanton James; Dept. Christ. Fellowship, Walter Miller.

**Woman's Missionary Society:** 3rd and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa. Pres., Mrs. John S. Stamm; Vice-Pres., Mrs. B. F. Zuehl; Rec. Sec., Mrs. Nellie Frank Smith; Treas., Miss Miriam Faust; Prom. Sec., Mrs. Frank Kaiser.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                     | Location             | Editor        |
|--|----------------------|---------------|
| <b>Evangelical Messenger (w)</b> .....   | Harrisburg, Pa. .... | E. G. Frye    |
| <b>Der Christliche Botschafter</b> ..... | Harrisburg, Pa. .... | S. J. Umbreit |
| <b>The Crusader</b> .....                | Harrisburg, Pa. .... | Raymond Veh   |

## EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED CHURCH

This body was formed on June 26, 1934, by a union of the (A) **Evangelical Synod of North America** and the (B) **Reformed Church in the United States**, at Cleveland, O. The union was unique in that it left all details to be adjusted after the union. This process is not yet complete but is proceeding. The uniting bodies are referred to in current discussions as the **E Group** (the former Evangelical Synod) and the **R Group** (the former Reformed Church.)

Churches: 2,916. Inclusive Membership: 833,790. Membership 13 years of age and over: 651,467.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Synod, biennial.  
(Next meeting, Lancaster, Pa., 1940)  
Headquarters: 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. L. W. Goebel, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Prof. George W. Richards, Lancaster, Pa.; 2nd Vice-Pres., Hon. D. J. Snyder, Greensburg, Pa.; Sec., Rev. William E. Lampe, 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa.; Treas., F. A. Keck, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**General Council:** Chmn., Rev. L. W. Goebel, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. William E. Lampe, 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa.; Pastor Members: Revs. D. A. Bode, 5337 Rising Sun Ave., Phila., Pa.; G. W. Grauer, Race and McMicken Aves., Cincinnati, O.; John Lentz, 522 Main St., Collegeville, Pa.; Edwin F. Mayer, 2243 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.; Paul Press, 1910 Newhouse Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Paul M. Schroeder, 175 Highland Pkwy., Rochester, N. Y.; James E. Wagner, 613 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa.; Scott R. Wagner, 229 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md. Lay members: Marshall R. Anspach, Williamsport, Pa.; Fred W. Diehl, Danville, Pa.; John H. Eisenhauer, Reading, Pa.; Ralph H. Jordan, Burlington, Ia.; Howard R. Omwake, Salisbury, N. C.; H. D. S-haefer, Pittsburgh, Pa.; George J. Schlesinger, Belleville, Ill.; Henry J. Schlundt, Evansville, Ind.

**Board of Christian Education:** 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa. Pres., Rev. A. N. Sayres, Lansdale, Pa.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Robert C. Stanger, 2270 Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.; Sec., Rev. E. W. Berlekamp, 713 Washington St., Jefferson City, Mo.; Exec. Sec., A. R. Keppel; Treas., Milton Warner.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                 | Location                           | Editor               |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Messenger (w)</b> .....           | Phila., Pa. ....                   | Paul S. Leinbach     |
|                                      | St. Louis, Mo. ....                | J. H. Horstman       |
| <b>Kirchenzeitung (w)</b> .....      | Cleveland, O. ....                 | Carl F. Heyl         |
| <b>Friedensbote (w)</b> .....        | St. Louis, Mo. ....                | Otto Press           |
| <b>Buider (m)</b> .....              | Phila., Pa., & St. Louis, Mo. .... | H. E. McQueen        |
| <b>Youth (w)</b> .....               | Phila., Pa., & St. Louis, Mo. .... | H. E. McQueen        |
| <b>Venture (w)</b> .....             | Phila., Pa., & St. Louis, Mo. .... | H. E. McQueen        |
| <b>Treasurer (w)</b> .....           | Phila., Pa., & St. Louis, Mo. .... | H. E. McQueen        |
| <b>Friends (w)</b> .....             | Phila., Pa., & St. Louis, Mo. .... | H. E. McQueen        |
| <b>Outlook of Missions (m)</b> ..... | Phila., Pa. ....                   | Arthur V. Casselman  |
|                                      |                                    | C. E. Schaeffer      |
|                                      |                                    | Miss Greta P. Hinkle |

### (A) The E GROUP (formerly the Evangelical Synod of North America)

This group, now merged into the **Evangelical and Reformed Church**, traces its origin to missionaries of the evangelical churches of Germany and Switzerland, who organized a synod in 1840 at Gravois, Mo.

Churches: 1,240. Inclusive Membership: 364,122. Membership 13 years of age and over: 298,863.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Board of Directors:** 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Pres., Rev. F. C. Klick; 1st Vice-Pres., Rev. Paul Press, 1910 Newhouse Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; 2nd Vice-Pres., Rev. L. W. Goebel, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. F. A. Meusch, 222 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.; Treas., F. A. Keck. Members-at-Large, John W. Mueller, Paul Brown Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.; J. C. Fischer, 1037 Taylor Ave., Evansville, Ind.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board For Home Missions:** Chmn., Rev. F. R. Daries, 3610 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Sec., Rev. Chas. Enders, Washington, D. C.; Treas., Rev. H. H. Lohans, 364 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Exec. Sec., Rev. J. J. Braun, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**Extension Fund Board:** Chmn., O. C. Greuninger, Room 403, Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.; Sec., Rev. Theo. F. Schumaker, Kahoka, Mo.; Treas., Rev. E. J. Westerbeck, Columbia, Ill.

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Chmn., Rev. Theo. R. Schmale, 432 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Sec., Rev. A. C. Rasche, St. Louis, Mo.; Treas., Paul Schultz, Detroit, Mich.; Exec. Sec., Rev. F. A. Goetsch, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**Board of Publications:** Chmn., Rev. Theo. Haefele, 4138 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Sec., Rev. Edwin F. Mayer, Detroit, Mich.

**Board of Pension and Relief:** Chmn., Rev. S. P. Bittner, 3111 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Sec., Rev. A. Dreusicke, Hinsdale, Ill.; Treas., Rev. H. H. Wintermeyer, Granite City, Ill.

**Board of Endowment and Trust Funds:** Chmn., Rev. A. W. Fruechte, 2746 Magnolia Ave., Lincoln Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. Paul Irion, Michigan City, Ind.; Treas., A. Schoch, Villa Park, Ill.

## (B) The R GROUP (formerly the Reformed Church in the United States)

This body, now merged into the **Evangelical and Reformed Church**, was formerly known as the German Reformed Church and traces its origin chiefly to the German, Swiss and French Protestants who settled in America early in the 18th century. The first preaching was in Germantown, Pa., in 1718, the first recorded communion service in 1725. A synod (or coetus) was organized in 1747.

Churches: 1,676. Inclusive Membership: 477,198. Membership 13 years of age and over: 353,807.

### ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Home Missions:** 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Pres., Rev. C. E. Miller; Vice-Pres., Rev. Fred C. Seitz; Gen. Sec., Rev. C. E. Schaeffer; Rec. Sec., Rev. Purd E. Deitz; Treas., Wm. F. DeLong.

**Board of Foreign Missions:** 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Pres., Rev. Chas. E. Creitz; Sec., Rev. Arthur V. Casselman; Asst. Sec., Rev. John H. Poorman; Treas., Rev. Jacob G. Rupp.

**Board of Ministerial Relief:** 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Pres., Rev. Harry N. Bassler, 6 N. 13th St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Sec.-Treas., Rev. E. L. McLean.

**Woman's Missionary Society:** 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Pres., Mrs. F. W. Leich, 10 Boulevard, Shelby, O.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. D. E. Remsburg, 607 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.; Treas., Miss Mathilde Berg, 2425 N. 32nd St., Milwaukee, Wisc.; Exec. Sec., Miss Carrie M. Kerschner.

**Central Publishing House:** 2969 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O. Pres., T. W. Hoernemann; Sec., Rev. Matt. Worthman, Bluffton, Ind.; Bus. Mgr., Peter Wetzel.

## FREE WILL BAPTISTS

This is a body of Arminian Baptists centering in North Carolina, where the first church of this group was organized in 1727.

Churches: 397. Inclusive Membership: 79,650. Membership 13 years of age and over: 78,227.  
(old report)

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                               | Location          | Editor         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>The Free Will Baptist</b> ..... | Ayden, N. C. .... | E. P. Phillips |

## GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (HELLENIC)

Greek-speaking Orthodox Christians have had scattered parishes in the U. S. for the last seventy years. These were first under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan of Athens and later under the Patriarchate of Constantinople. Political changes in Europe have been reflected in this country and have brought difficulties in all branches of the Orthodox Church. In 1931 a general convention was held in New York City, under the presidency of Archbishop Athenagoras which brought a large measure of unity and order.

Churches: 255. Inclusive Membership: 305,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 290,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention of the Greek Archdiocese of North and South America, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, Detroit, Mich., 1939)

Headquarters: 25-19 30th Drive, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Most Rev. Archbishop Athenagoras; Asst. Bish., Rt. Rev. Bishop Callistos, 2727 Winona Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Basil Afthimiou; Sec., Rev. Basil Lokis; Treas., Michael Therry; Trustees, Rev. Germanos Polyzoides, Paul Demos, Spiro Skouras, Anthony Anastasiades.

## PERIODICAL

| Name                                      | Location                      | Editor              |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>The Orthodox Observer</b> (bi-m) . . . | Astoria, L. I., N. Y. . . . . | Germanos Polyzoides |

## INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF THE FOURSQUARE GOSPEL

An evangelistic, missionary body organized by Aimee Semple McPherson in 1927. The parent church is Angelus Temple in Los Angeles with many branch churches in the United States and Canada.

Churches: 367. Inclusive Membership: 257,635. Membership 13 years of age and over: 219,050.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 1-10, 1939)

Headquarters: Angelus Temple, 1100 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

**Officers:** Pres., Aimee Semple McPherson; Vice-Pres.-Sec.-Treas., Rev. Giles N. Knight; Exec. Sec., Dr. R. J. Turner; Div. Supervisors: Northwest, Rev. Harold W. Jefferies; Midwest, Rev. Frank S. Cummings; Great Lakes, Rev. Sidney Correll; California, Rev. Myron Sackett; Canada, Anna D. Britton.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**L. I. F. E. Bible College:** Pres., Aimee Semple McPherson; Vice-Pres.-Sec.-Treas., Rev. Giles N. Knight; Dir., Rolf K. McPherson; Dean, W. B. Teaford; Registrar, D. F. Myers.

**International Foursquare Crusaders:** Internat. Comm.-in-chief, Aimee Semple McPherson; Int. Comm., Rev. Harold Chalfant; Int. Vice-Comm., Rev. Luther Mleir.

## PERIODICALS

| Name  | Location                    | Editor                 |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Foursquare Crusader</b> (w) . . . . .        | Los Angeles, Calif. . . . . | Aimee Semple McPherson |
| <b>Foursquare Crusader Manual</b> (m) . . . . . | Los Angeles, Calif. . . . . | Harold Chalfant        |
| <b>Student L. I. F. E.</b> (w) . . . . .        | Los Angeles, Calif. . . . . | Student Council        |
| <b>Treasure Chest</b> (a) . . . . .             | Los Angeles, Calif. . . . . | Student Council        |

## JEWISH CONGREGATIONS

Jews arrived in the colonies before 1650. The first congregation is recorded in 1656, in New York City, the **Sheerith Israel** (Remnant of Israel).

Congregations: 3,118. Inclusive Membership: 4,081,242. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,930,332.

(These figures are from the Religious Census of 1926—no later ones are available)

## CONGREGATIONAL AND RABBINICAL ORGANIZATIONS

**Union of American Hebrew Congregations:** Merchants Bldg., Cincinnati, O. Pres., Robert P. Goldman; Sec., George Zepin; Treas., N. Henry Beckman.

**Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America:** Yeshiva College Bldg., 186th St. and Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., William Weiss; Exec. Dir., Samuel B. Grinstein; Treas., Arthur I. LeVine.

**United Synagogue of America:** 3080 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Louis J. Moss; Exec. Dir., Samuel M. Cohen; Treas., Sol. Mutterperl.

**Central Conference of American Rabbis:** 204 Buford Pl., Macon, Ga. Pres., Max C. Currick; Cor. Sec., Samuel M. Gup; Treas., Harry S. Margolis.

**Federation of Orthodox Rabbis of America, Inc.:** 252 E. Broadway, New York, N. Y. Exec. Dir., Aaron Dym.

**Rabbinical Assembly of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America:** 3080 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Simon Greenberg; Cor. Sec., Ralph Simon; Treas., Leon Lang.

**Rabbinical Association of The Hebrew Theological College:** 3448 Douglas Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Pres., Leonard C. Mishkin; Sec., E. Shulman; Treas., M. Goodman.

**Rabbinical Council of America:** 186th St. and Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Herbert S. Goldstein; Cor. Sec., Abr. S. Irom; Treas., Emanuel Marcus.

**Union of Orthodox Rabbis of the United States and Canada:** 673 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., J. Konvitz; Gen. Sec., L. Seltzer; Treas., Ch. B. Notelovitz.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

**Synagogue Council of America:** 1 E. 65th St., New York, N. Y. (represents several of the organizations listed above). Pres., David de Sola Pool; Sec., Morris Engelman; Treas., Herbert S. Golden.

**ORGANIZATIONS TO PROTECT CIVIL RIGHTS**

**General Jewish Council:** 485 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Edgar J. Kaufman; Sec., Carl Sherman; Treas., Carl J. Austrian.

**Constituency**

**American Jewish Committee:** 461 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Cyrus Adler; Sec., Morris D. Waldman; Treas., Samuel D. Leidesdorf.

**American Jewish Congress:** 221 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y. Pres., Stephen S. Wise; Chmn. Exec. Com., Nathan D. Perlman; Treas., Jacob Leichtman.

**Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith:** 130 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. Chmn., Sigmund Livingston; Dir., Richard E. Gutstadt.

**Jewish Labor Committee:** 175 E. Broadway, New York, N. Y. Chmn., B. C. Vladeck\*; Exec. Sec., Isaiah Minkoff; Treas., David Dubinsky.

**EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**

**National Council for Jewish Education:** 3080 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Samuel Dinin; Sec., Sam. Blumenfeld; Treas., Azriel L. Eisenberg.

**National Orthodox Board of Jewish Education:** 186th St. and Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Pinkus Churgin; Sec., Max J. Wohlgelemer.

**OVERSEAS RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS**

**American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, Inc.:** 100 E. 42nd St., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Paul Baerwald; Exec. Dir., Jos. C. Hyman; Treas., Marco F. Hellman.

**American Ort Federation:** 212 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., B. Charney Vladeck\*; Treas., J. Weinberg.

**Refugee Economic Corporation:** 570 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. Vice-Pres., Charles J. Liebman; Sec., Bernard Flexner; Treas., Albert D. Lasker.

**ZIONIST AND PRO-PALESTINE ORGANIZATIONS**

**Hadassah:** 1860 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Mrs. Moses P. Epstein; Sec., Mrs. Henry Shulman; Treas., Mrs. Alexander Lampert.

**Jewish National Fund of America:** 111 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Israel Goldstein; Exec. Dir., Mendel N. Fisher; Treas., Louis Rimsky.

**League for Labor Palestine:** 275 7th Ave., New York, N. Y. Nat. Chmn., Samuel Wohl; Sec., Alexander S. Kohanski; Treas., Louis Jacobson.

**Mizrachi Organization of America:** 1133 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Leon Gellman; Exec. Sec., Max Kirshblum; Treas., Max Nadler.

**National Labor Committee for Palestine:** 275 7th Ave., New York, N. Y. Nat. Chmn., Joseph Schlossberg; Sec., Isaac Hamlin; Nat. Treas., Max Zaritzky.

**United Zionist Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion Zeire-Zion:** 275 7th Ave., New York, N. Y. Gen. Sec., David Wertheim.

**Women's Organization for the Pioneer Women of Palestine:** 275 7th Ave., New York, N. Y. Nat. Sec., Sara Feder; Treas., Rebecca Block.

**Zionist Organization of America:** 111 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Solomon Goldman; Sec., Morris Margulies; Treas., Morris Weinberg.

**United Palestine Appeal:** 111 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Nat. Chmn., Abba Hillel Silver; Treas., Arthur M. Lampert.

**New Zionist Organization:** 32 Union Sq., New York, N. Y. Chmn. Nat. Exec. Com., Johan J. Smertenko; Sec., D. Mogilensky; Treas., S. Telushkin.

**SOCIAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS**

**Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds:** 165 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y. Pres., Wm. J. Shroder; Sec., Solomon Lowenstein; Treas., Paul Felix Warburg\*.

**National Conference of Jewish Social Welfare:** 67 W. 47th St., New York, N. Y. Pres., Joseph J. Schwartz; Sec., Moses W. Beckelman; Treas., Joseph E. Beck.

**National Council of Jewish Women:** 1819 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Mrs. Maurice L. Goldman; Exec. Dir., Mrs. Marion M. Miller; Treas., Mrs. Jacob Loeb Langsdorf.

**National Coordinating Committee for Aid to Refugees and Emigrants Coming from Germany:** 165 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Joseph P. Chamberlain; Exec. Dir., Cecilia Razovsky; Treas., Paul Felix Warburg\*.

\*Deceased.



**Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America:** 425 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y. Pres., Abraham Herman; Hon. Sec., Samuel Goldstein; Treas., Harry Fischel.

**Jewish Welfare Board:** 220 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Irving Lehman; Sec., Joseph Rosenzweig; Treas., Benj. J. Buttenwieser.

**B'nai B'Rith Hillel Foundation Commission:** 1003 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Nat. Dir., A. L. Sachar.

## METHODIST CHURCH

On April 26, 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and the Methodist Protestant Church, having each approved the plan for unification both in General and in the annual conferences by overwhelming majorities, will meet for the final act of union. The Plan of Union may be found in the May 19, 1938, issue of the Christian Advocate. In view of this projected climax to a long series of unification efforts, the Yearbook presents these three bodies under the heading (which will be the name of the united Church) the **Methodist Church**:

- (A) **Methodist Episcopal Church**
- (B) **Methodist Episcopal Church, South**
- (C) **Methodist Protestant Church**

### (A) METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

In 1736-37, John and Charles Wesley, leaders of a great revival movement in England, spent some time preaching to the settlers and the Indians in Georgia. Philip Embury began to preach and organized a class-meeting in New York City in 1766. A little later Robert Strawbridge began to preach in Maryland. In 1771, Francis Asbury, later the first bishop, landed in Philadelphia. In July, 1773, the first conference of Methodist preachers was held and at Christmas time in 1784 the **Methodist Episcopal Church** was organized at Baltimore. On April 26, 1939, this body together with the **Methodist Episcopal Church, South** and the **Methodist Protestant Church**, will unite to form the **Methodist Church**.

Churches: 24,295. Inclusive Membership: 4,364,342. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,980,280.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial.  
(Last meeting held in 1936.)

**Officers:** Presiding, the Bishops in turn (for list of bishops, see page 113); Sec., Rev. John M. Arters, 700 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Foreign Missions:** 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Bishop Francis J. McConnell; Vice-Pres., Frank A. Horne, Cor. Secs., Rev. Ralph E. Diffendorfer, Rev. William E. Shaw; Treas., Morris W. Ehnes; Assoc. Treas., George F. Sutherland; Asst. Treas., C. Rogers Woodruff; Assoc. Secs., T. S. Donohugh, Frank T. Cartwright; Stud. Sec., DeWitt C. Baldwin; Rec. Sec., Harry C. Spencer; Med. Adv., J. G. Vaughan, M.D.; Dir. Publ., Wm. W. Reid.

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension:** 1701 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Pres., Bishop E. G. Richardson; Exec. Sec., Rev. Edward D. Kohlstedt; Treas., Wm. J. Elliott; Asst. Treas., H. Conwell Stoke; Dept. Ch. Exten. Supt., Rev. Fred W. Mueller, Assoc., Harry C. Leonard; Dept. City Wk., Supt., Channing A. Richardson; Dept. Town and Country Wk. Supt., A. H. Rapping; Bur. Negro Wk. Dir., W. A. C. Hughes; Bur. Goodwill Industr. Dir., E. J. Helms, Bur. Publ. and Prom. Dir., Jay S. Stowell; Fld. Rep., Ezra M. Cox.

**Board of Education:** 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. Pres., Bishop Adna W. Leonard; Exec. Sec., Harry Wright McPherson; Compt., H. K. Wright; Dir. Publ., Miron A. Morrill; Sec. Perm. Fds., Frank H. West; Dir. Plays and Pageants, Harold A. Ehrensperger; Sec. Gen. Educ. Insts., William J. Davidson; Adm. Stud. Loan Fd., Thomas F. Holgate; Sec. Educ. Inst. for Negroes, Merrill J. Holmes; Sec. Wesley Fdtns., Hiel D. Bollinger; Sec. Rel. Educ. Loc. Ch., Sec. Rel. Educ. Child, Edith Welker; Sec. Epw. League and Yg. Peo. Wk., Jesse L. Murrell; Dir. Institutes, Carl C. Seitter, Sec. Interm. Wk., Clarice M. Bowman; Sec. Youth Council, Thomas R. Pendell; Sec. Adult Educ., J. Russell Throckmorton; Sec. Lead. Educ., Nathaniel F. Forsythe; Sec. Rel. Educ. in For. Flds., Wade Crawford Barclay; Sec. Miss. Educ., Corliss P. Hargraves; Sec. Vis. Educ., Hiram G. Conger.

**World Service Commission:** 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. Pres., Bishop E. L. Waldorf; Vice-Pres., H. R. Snively; Treas., O. W. Auman; Rec. Sec., James E. Skillington.

**Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals:** 100 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. Pres., Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes; Exec. Sec., Ernest H. Cherrington\*; Counselor, Frank B. Ebbert; Educ. and Research, Deets Pickett; Prom., D. Stewart Patterson.

**Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work:** 8 E. Long St., Columbus, O. Pres., Bishop Charles L. Mead; Exec. Sec., N. E. Davis; Rec. Sec., J. A. Diekmann; Treas., Albert Z. Mann.

**Board of Pensions and Relief:** 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. Pres., Bishop J. Ralph Magee; Exec. Sec., Thomas A. Stafford; Treas.-Bus. Rep., Rec. Sec., Charles R. Oaten.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society:** 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Mrs. Thomas Nicholson, 812 Summit Ave., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Dorr Diefendorf, 45 Prospect St., Madison, N. J., Mrs. Chas. L. Mead, 3939 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Franklin Reed, 619 Carlton Rd., Westfield, N. J., Mrs. William C. Hanson, 6029 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. H. E. Woolever, 3511 Rodman St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Treas., Mrs. J. Wesley Masland, 6701 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.; Publ., Miss Annie C. Bailey, 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; Sec. Gen. Off., Miss Ruth Ransom.

**Woman's Home Missionary Society:** 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O. Pres., Mrs. W. H. C. Goode, Whitby Pl., Sidney, O.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. W. Raymond Brown, 65 Walnut St., East Aurora, N. Y., Mrs. Daniel Stecker, 423 8th St., Wilmette, Ill., Mrs. M. L. Robinson, 316 W. 79th St., New York, N. Y., Mrs. D. B. Brummitt, 1010 W. 70th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Anna E. Kresge, 70 W. Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich.; Cor. Sec., Mrs. V. F. DeVinny, 200 S. Fairview Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. J. N. Rodeheaver, 3032 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; Treas., Mrs. J. H. Freeman, 84 W. Winter St., Delaware, O.; Publ., Mrs. George W. Keen, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

**Methodist Book Concern:** Publ. Agts., O. Grant Markham, 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y., George C. Douglas, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O., Fred D. Stone, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; Bk. Ed., John W. Langdale, 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                      | Location                   | Editor             |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Christian Advocate (w)</b> .....       | New York, N. Y. ....       | Harold Paul Sloan  |
| <b>Cincinnati Edition (w)</b> .....       | Cincinnati, O. ....        | Orien W. Fifer     |
| <b>Cent. and N. W. Editions (w)</b> ..    | Kansas City, Mo. ....      | Dan B. Brummitt    |
| <b>Pacific Edition (w)</b> .....          | San Francisco, Calif. .... | Edward Laird Mills |
| <b>Southwestern Edition (w)</b> .....     | New Orleans, La. ....      | Robert N. Brooks   |
| <b>National Methodist Press (w)</b> ....  | Washington, D. C. ....     | Jacob S. Payton    |
| <b>Epworth Herald (w)</b> .....           | Chicago, Ill. ....         | W. E. J. Gratz     |
| <b>Michigan Christian Advocate (w)</b> .. | Detroit, Mich. ....        | Wm. H. Phelps      |
| <b>Zion's Herald (w)</b> .....            | Boston, Mass. ....         | L. O. Hartman      |

## (B) METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

The Southern conferences of the **Methodist Episcopal Church** met in Louisville, Ky., in 1845, and approved a plan of separation from the main body in connection with the discussion of slavery. They held their first conference as a separate body in 1846. On April 26, 1939, this body will be united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church into the **Methodist Church**.

Churches: 16,320. Inclusive Membership: 2,822,516. Membership 13 years of age and older: 2,495,100.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial.  
(Last meeting held in 1938)

**Officers:** For list of bishops, see page 114; Sec., L. H. Estes, Jackson, Tenn.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Missions:** Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn. Pres., Bishop John M. Moore; Gen. Sec., Rev. W. G. Cram; For. Dept. Secs., A. W. Wasson, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon; Home Miss., Evang., Hosp. Secs., Harry Denman, Grover C. Emmons, Mrs. J. W. Downs; Dept. Educ. and Prom., H. P. Myers, Mrs. Helen Bourne, Miss Estelle Haskin, Miss Noreen Dunn; Treas., Gen. Wk., J. F. Rawls; Treas., Wom. Wk., Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton.

**Board of Christian Education:** 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. Pres., Bishop Paul B. Kern; Gen. Sec., W. F. Quillian; Treas.-Bus. Mgr., W. E. Hogan; Rec. Sec., L. H. Estes, Jackson, Tenn.; Edit. Dept., C. A. Bowen; Schools and Coll. Dept., W. M. Alexander; Loc. Ch. Dept., J. Q. Schisler.

**Board of Church Extension:** 1115 4th Ave., Louisville, Ky. Pres., C. N. Boone; Gen. Sec., T. D. Ellis; Asst. Sec., R. N. Allen; Treas., J. Adger Stewart.

\*Deceased

**Board of Lay Activities:** 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. Pres., W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; Gen. Sec., G. L. Morelock; Treas., Miss Mae Conatser.

**Board of Finance (Superannuate Endowment):** Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Pres., C. Wesley Webdell; Sec., Charles W. Tadlock; Treas., M. A. Nelson.

**Publishing House:** 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. Agts., B. A. Whitmore, Rev. Alfred F. Smith; Book Ed., Rev. Alfred F. Smith; Assoc. Bk. Ed., Curtis B. Haley.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                      | Location              | Editor          |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Christian Advocate (w)</b> .....       | Nashville, Tenn. .... | Wm. P. King     |
| <b>World Outlook (m)</b> .....            | Nashville, Tenn. .... | Elmer T. Clark  |
| <b>Christian Education Magazine</b> ..... | Nashville, Tenn. .... | Boyd M. McKeown |

## (C) METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

A period of agitation over lay representation in conferences of the **Methodist Episcopal Church** from 1821 to 1830, led to the formation of this body. It has no bishops or presiding elders. In other respects its polity is the same as that of the **M. E. Church**.

Churches: 2,111. Inclusive Membership: 198,780. Membership 13 years of age and over: 184,667.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial.

(Last Meeting, 1936)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. H. Straughn, 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.; Sec., Rev. C. W. Bates, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Asst. Sec., Rev. J. S. Eddins, 1109-15 Way St., W., Birmingham, Ala.; Treas., H. C. Staly, 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Executive Committee of the General Conference:** Pres., Rev. J. H. Straughn; Sec., Rev. C. W. Bates.

**Board of Administration:** Office, 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Pres., Rev. J. H. Straughn; Sec., Rev. R. L. Shipley.

**Board of Missions:** Office, 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Pres., Rev. J. W. Hawley, 5415 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Exec. Sec., Rev. G. W. Haddaway; Assoc. Exec. Sec., Bettie Brittingham.

**Board of Christian Education:** Office, 3267 W. Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Pres., Rev. E. A. Sexsmith; Exec. Secs., Rev. F. W. Stephenson, Rev. F. L. Gibbs.

**Board of Managers of the General Superannuated Fund:** Treas., W. C. Scott.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                                       | Location            | Editor        |
|--|---------------------|---------------|
| <b>Methodist Protestant Recorder (w)</b> . | Baltimore, Md. .... | R. L. Shipley |

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA (COL.)

This is a colored Baptist body usually referred to as the "**Unincorporated**" Convention, not to be confused with the "**Incorporated**" Convention the **National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.**, from which this body withdrew in 1916.

(Statistics for Negro Baptists are compiled in one report in the 1926 Religious Census with the statement that about 90 per cent have affiliation with the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.)

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. G. L. Prince, 2610 Ave. L, Galveston, Tex.; 1st Vice-Pres., Rev. G. C. Coleman, 867 37th St., Oakland, Calif.; 2nd Vice-Pres., Rev. S. A. Pleasants, 2803 Live Oak St., Houston, Tex.; Rec. Sec., Rev. C. P. Madison, 2925 Woodlawn Ave., Norfolk, Va.; Cor. Sec., Rev. Wm. Grimble, 2635 2nd St., Alexandria, La.; Field Sec., Rev. A. L. Roach, 730

Lawrence St., Houston, Tex.; Official Reporter, Rev. H. W. Branch, 1805 Warms St., Houston, Tex.; Treas., Rev. A. A. Lucas, 5109 Farmer St., Houston, Tex.; Aud., Rev. E. W. White, 848 Edmondson Ave., Baltimore, Md.; Stat., Prof. Jesse Washington, Chicago, Ill.; Hist., Rev. J. C. Nichols, 624 S. Dorgenois St., New Orleans, La.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Foreign Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. J. C. Lott, Austin, Tex.; Cor. Sec., Rev. J. P. Reeder, 805 Washington St., Columbia, S. C.; Treas., Rev. J. D. Johnson, 1912 Boulevard Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

**Home Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. J. H. L. Smith, 4501 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Cor. Sec., Rev. Ira M. Hendon, 3993 S. Pkway, Chicago, Ill.

**Educational Board:** Chmn., Rev. J. L. Harding, Nashville, Tenn.; Vice-Chmn., Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, 1101 Delaware St., San Antonio, Tex.; Rec. Sec., Rev. C. H. Bell, 305 W. 28th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Cor. Sec., Rev. H. B. P. Johnson, 1105 Marais St., New Orleans, La.

**Publishing Board:** 523 2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. Sec., Rev. Henry Allen Boyd.

**Woman's National Baptist Convention:** Pres., Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, 1108 Angelita St., Austin, Tex.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Anna Washington, 1015 Missouri St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Cor. Sec., Mrs. E. B. White, 848 Edmondson St., Baltimore, Md.; Treas., Mrs. E. W. Grimble, Alexandria, La.; Hist., Mrs. B. J. Prince, Cleveland, O.; Stat., Mrs. I. P. Randles, Tulsa, Okla.

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., Inc. (COL.)

The older and parent convention of Negro Baptists. This body is to be distinguished from the **National Baptist Convention of America**, usually referred to as the "unincorporated" body. The "incorporated" Convention is a constituent member of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ.

Churches: 24,000. Inclusive Membership: 3,796,645. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,473,930.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual  
(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. L. K. Williams, 3101 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.; Vice-Pres.-at-large, Rev. D. V. Jemison, 1605 Lapsley St., Selma, Ala.; Reg. Vice-Pres., Rev. A. L. Boone, 55th and Scoville Sts., Cleveland, O.; Rev. T. S. Harten, 443 Franklin St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. J. M. Nabrit, Amer. Bapt. Sem., White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.; Treas., Rev. B. J. Perkins, 4202 Finney Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Stat., Rev. Roland Smith, Box 519, Macon, Ga.; Hist., Rev. L. G. Jordan, 4th Ave. and Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.; Att., Wm. Haynes, 180 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Foreign Mission Board:** 701 S. 19th St., Phila., Pa. Sec., Rev. J. H. Jackson.

**Home Missions and Evangelism Board:** 4834 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill. Sec., Rev. T. T. Lovelace.

**Benefit Board:** Rome, Ga. Sec., Rev. R. W. Riley.

**Educational Board:** 1087 Deerpark St., Jackson, Miss. Sec., Rev. E. L. Twine.

**B. Y. P. U. Board:** 409 Gay St., Nashville, Tenn. Sec., E. W. D. Isaac, Jr.

**Woman's Auxiliary Board:** Pres., Mrs. S. W. Layten; Sec., Miss N. H. Burroughs.

**Laymen Movement:** Pres., Jno. L. Webb.

**Sunday School Publishing Board:** 412 4th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. Sec., Rev. A. M. Townsend.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                   | Location         | Editor        |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| National Baptist Voice | Nashville, Tenn. | R. C. Barbour |

## NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The early historic local independency of Baptist churches in America tended to impede the formation of any general organization until in 1814 a **General Missionary Convention** was formed to permit Baptists to express themselves in terms of missionary activities. In 1845 the state conventions in the South withdrew to organize the **Southern Baptist Convention**. In 1907 the **Northern Baptist Convention** was organized, a delegated body, under whose direction the many agencies of the Baptists in the North and West now operate.

Churches: 7,603. Inclusive Membership: 1,471,788. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,408,501.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Northern Baptist Convention, annual

(Next meeting, Los Angeles, Calif., June 20-25, 1939)

Headquarters: 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Arthur J. Hudson, Cleveland, O.; Cor. Sec., Rev. Maurice A. Levy, 420 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pa.; Rec. Sec., Rev. Clarence M. Gallup, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Treas., Harold J. Manson, 177 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**American Baptist Foreign Mission Society:** Offices, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Rev. Charles Durden, Omaha, Neb.; For. Secs., Rev. J. W. Decker, Rev. J. C. Robbins; Rec. Sec., D. M. Albaugh; Home Sec., Rev. P. H. J. Lerrigo; Treas., Geo. B. Huntington.

**Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Mrs. H. W. Smith, Ardmore, Pa.; For. Vice-Pres., Mrs. C. H. Sears, Yonkers, N. Y.; Home Vice-Pres., Mrs. Leslie E. Swain, Providence, R. I.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. A. J. Mitchell; Treas., Miss F. K. Burr; For. Sec., Miss H. F. Shank; Adm. Sec., Miss J. S. McKay.

**American Baptist Publication Society:** Office, 1701 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. Pres., E. J. Millington, Cadillac, Mich.; Cor. Sec., Rev. D. L. Jamison; Treas., E. L. Ruth; Bus. Mgr., H. E. Cressman; Book Ed., Rev. Mitchell Bronk; Sec. Dept. Ch. Educ., Rev. J. W. Elliott; Exec. Sec., Rev. L. W. Smith.

**American Baptist Home Mission Society:** Office, 23 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y. Vice-Pres., Rev. J. N. Garst, Des Moines, Ia.; Rec. Sec., Rev. Coe Hayne; Sec. Educ. U. S., Rev. C. S. Detweiler; Sec. Miss. in Latin A., Rev. C. S. Detweiler; Sec. Edifice Fds. and Bldg. Counsel, Rev. C. M. Dinsmore; Sec. Evang., Rev. W. E. Woodbury.

**Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Mrs. O. R. Judd, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. T. W. Aishton; Exec. Sec., Miss A. W. S. Brimson; Sec. Miss., Miss G. S. deClerq; Acting Treas., Mrs. Ira Mount; Sec. Lit., Miss Olive Russell.

**Board of Education:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., C. D. Gray, Lewiston, Me.; Exec. Sec., Rev. F. W. Padelford; Rec. Sec., Rev. R. A. Ashworth; Assoc. Sec., Rev. G. R. Baker; Sec. Miss. Educ., Rev. W. A. Hill.

**Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., A. A. Shaw, Granville, O.; Exec. Sec., Rev. P. C. Wright; Assoc. Secs., Rev. G. L. White, Rev. G. C. Cress; Rec. Sec., Rev. C. M. Gallup; Treas., A. M. Harris.

**Council of Finance and Promotion:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Rev. O. U. Chapman; Exec. Sec., W. H. Bowler; Asst. Treas., H. R. Bowler; Sec. Fed. Act., Rev. Bruce E. Jackson; Secs. Lit., Vis., and Publ., H. R. Bowler, M. E. McIntosh; Bus., A. E. Seibert; Miss., W. B. Lippard.

**Council on Christian Education:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

(The officers of this newly organized Council not yet elected).

**Council on World Evangelization:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Rev. G. P. Beers; Sec., Rev. C. H. Sears.

**American Baptist Historical Society:** Office, Crozer Seminary, Chester, Pa. Pres., Prof. R. E. E. Harkness; Rec. Sec., Rev. H. W. Smith; Treas., G. S. Bailey; Lib., Rev. Rittenhouse Neisser; Cor. Sec., Prof. R. E. E. Harkness.

**National Council of Northern Baptist Men:** Office, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., R. C. Hassrick; Rec. Sec., L. T. Randolph; Treas., A. E. Seibert.

**Baptist Young People's Union of America:** Office, 203 N. Wabash St., Chicago, Ill. Pres., J. S. Hudson, Cleveland Hts., O.; Gen. Sec., Edwin Phelps; Treas., G. B. Martin.

**Ministers Council:** Pres., Rev. C. W. Atwater, Indianapolis, Ind.; Sec., Rev. A. H. Gage, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Treas., Rev. Chas. Durden, Omaha, Neb.

**World Wide Guild, Home and Foreign:** Sec., Miss Elsie Kappen, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Children's World Crusade, Home and Foreign:** Sec., Miss Elsie Kappen, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

## PERIODICALS

| Name   | Location                      | Editor                          |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Baptist Beacon (w) . . . . .                           | Minneapolis, Minn. . . . .    | W. B. Riley                     |
| Baptist Evangel (m) Swedish . . . . .                  | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | S. B. Nelson                    |
| Baptist Herald (semi-m) Ger. . . . .                   | Forest Park, Ill. . . . .     | M. L. Leuschner<br>Samuel Blum  |
| Baptist Observer (w) . . . . .                         | Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .    | T. J. Parsons                   |
| Baptist Record (w) . . . . .                           | Pella, Ia. . . . .            | H. H. Sadler                    |
| Christian Review (q) . . . . .                         | Phila., Pa. . . . .           | Austen K. De Blois              |
| Crozer Quarterly (q) . . . . .                         | Chester, Pa. . . . .          | A. S. Woodburne                 |
| Der Muntere Saemann (m) Ger. . . . .                   | Cleveland, O. . . . .         | G. Fetzner                      |
| Der Sendbote (w) Ger. . . . .                          | Cleveland, O. . . . .         | Sam. Blum, M. L. Leuschner      |
| Der Wegweiser (m) Ger. . . . .                         | Cleveland, O. . . . .         | G. Fetzner                      |
| El Bautista—Mex. . . . .                               | E. Chicago, Ill. . . . .      | S. M. Ortegón                   |
| El Evangelista (m) Span. . . . .                       | San Juan, P. R. . . . .       |                                 |
| El Paladín—Mex. . . . .                                | Los Angeles, Calif. . . . .   | S. M. Ortegón                   |
| Evangelium Hirno"ke (m) Hung. . . . .                  | Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .        | G. Petre                        |
| Finska Missionsposten (m) Finn. . . . .                | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | A. J. Stormans                  |
| General Baptist Messenger (w) . . . . .                | Owensville, Ind. . . . .      | James P. Cox                    |
| Illinois Baptist (w) . . . . .                         | Marion, Ill. . . . .          | James H. Felts                  |
| Imprense (w) Port. . . . .                             | Cambridge, Mass. . . . .      | John C. Loja                    |
| L'Aurora (w) Ital. . . . .                             | Lawrence, Mass. . . . .       | L. Zibelli                      |
| L'Aurore — Fr. . . . .                                 | Quest, Montreal, Que. . . . . |                                 |
| Lektions-Blaetter (q) Ger. . . . .                     | Cleveland, O. . . . .         | O. Koenig                       |
| Luminatorul (w) Roum. . . . .                          | Martin's Ferry, O. . . . .    | L. Talpesh, Mgr.                |
| Mission (q) Ger. . . . .                               | Cleveland, O. . . . .         | W. Kuhn                         |
| Mission Herald (m) . . . . .                           | Phila., Pa. . . . .           | J. E. East                      |
| Missionaeren (w) Norw. . . . .                         | Cicero, Ill. . . . .          | P. Stansen                      |
| Missions (m) . . . . .                                 | New York, N. Y. . . . .       | W. B. Lippard                   |
| Missions-Perlen (m) Ger. . . . .                       | Cleveland, O. . . . .         | Mrs. Ida Kuhn                   |
| Our Juniors (w) Swed. . . . .                          | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | C. G. Ericson                   |
| Our Little Folks (w) Swed. . . . .                     | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | Miss E. O. Lindborg             |
| Our Youth (w) Swed. . . . .                            | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | C. G. Ericson                   |
| Pravda and Slavna Nadeje<br>(w) Czechoslovak . . . . . | New Prague, Minn. . . . .     | Frank Cech                      |
| Sower of Truth (m) Russ. . . . .                       | Hartford, Conn. . . . .       | John Daviduk                    |
| S. S. Quarterly (q) Swed. . . . .                      | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | J. O. Backlund                  |
| Svenska Standaret (w) Swed. . . . .                    | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | C. G. Ericson<br>J. O. Backlund |
| Sviesa (m) Lith. . . . .                               | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | John Rodin                      |
| Swedish Baptist Annual . . . . .                       | Chicago, Ill. . . . .         | J. O. Backlund                  |
| Vaegteren (w) Dan., Norw. . . . .                      | Harlan, Ia. . . . .           | J. Lunn                         |
| Watchman- Examiner (w) . . . . .                       | New York, N. Y. . . . .       | Curtis Lee Laws                 |
| Word and Way (w) . . . . .                             | Kansas City, Mo. . . . .      | S. M. Brown<br>Jos. E. Brown    |
| Y Wawr (m) Welsh . . . . .                             | Utica, N. Y. . . . .          | G. Griffith                     |
| Zora (m) Slovak . . . . .                              | Phila., Pa. . . . .           | A. P. Slabey                    |
| Zwiastun Prawdy (w) Polish . . . . .                   | Phila., Pa. . . . .           | K. W. Strzelec                  |

## POLISH NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH

After a long period of dissatisfaction with Roman Catholic administration in many Polish parishes this body was organized in 1904.

Churches: 146. Inclusive Membership: 189,620. Membership 13 years of age and over: 130,838.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, decennial  
(Next meeting, 1941)

Headquarters: 529 E. Locust St., Scranton, Pa.

**Officers:** Prime Bishop, Rt. Rev. Francis Hodur; Other Bishops, Rt. Rev. L. Grochowski, Chicago, Ill.; Rt. Rev. J. Jasinski, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rt. Rev. Fr. Bonzak, Milwaukee, Wisc.; Bish. Coadj., Rt. Rev. J. Misiaszek; Laymen, Br. Wysocki; W. Pron; M. Roman.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

- Polish National Union:** 1002 Pittston Ave., Scranton, Pa. Contr., B. Wysocki; Pres., V. Kosiorek; Gen. Sec., M. Roman; Cashier, J. Mikuta.
- United Societies of the Polish-American Women's Society of the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament:** 1101 Prospect Ave., Scranton, Pa. Pres., Emily Sznyter; Rec. Sec., Mary Gorgol; Fin. Sec., Anna Mikuta; Cashier, Scholastika Driscoll.
- United Youth's Organization (Young Men's Division):** 1002 Pittston Ave., Scranton, Pa. Pres., John Mikuta; Gen. Sec., A. Pron; Cashier, J. Slawinski.
- United Youth's Organization (Girls' Division):** 1004 Pittston Ave., Scranton, Pa. Pres., E. Fijalkiewicz; Rec. Sec., H. Owcarz; Fin. Sec., H. Kowalski; Cashier, J. Kinel.
- United Choirs:** 615 E. Locust St., Scranton, Pa. Pres., Adam Pikulski; Gen. Sec., Theresa Kosiorek; Cashier, L. Palinska.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                      | Location           | Editor            |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Rola Boza</b> .....    | Scranton, Pa. .... | Francis Hodur     |
| <b>Polka</b> .....        | Scranton, Pa. .... | John Misiaszek    |
| <b>Straz (w)</b> .....    | Scranton, Pa. .... | S. Staruszkiewicz |
| <b>Przebudzenie</b> ..... | Chicago, Ill. .... | Leon Grochowski   |

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S.**

This body is the branch of the **Presbyterian Church** which separated from the main body at the time of the Civil War. It is often called the "Southern" Presbyterian Church.

Churches: 3,493. Inclusive Membership: 497,816. Membership 13 years of age and over: 460,480.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, Montreat, N. C., May, 1939)

**Officers:** Mod., Hon. Willis M. Everett, Atlanta, Ga.; Stat. Clk.-Treas., Rev. E. C. Scott, 1240 Liberty Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

- Trustees of the General Assembly and Presbyterian Foundation:** Pres., Dr. R. A. Dunn; Sec.-Treas., Geo. M. Rose, Charlotte, N. C.
- Executive Committee of Foreign Missions:** Office, 112 16th Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn. Exec. Sec., Rev. C. D. Fulton; Fld. Secs., Rev. J. O. Reavis, Rev. Egbert W. Smith; Educ. Sec., Rev. H. Kerr Taylor; Treas., Edwin F. Willis.
- Executive Committee of Home Missions:** Office, 573 West Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Exec. Sec., Rev. Homer McMillan; Educ. Sec., Rev. Claude H. Pritchard; Treas., A. N. Sharp.
- Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:** Office, 410 Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky. Exec. Sec., Rev. H. H. Sweets; Treas., Rev. W. H. Hopper.
- Executive Committee of Religious Education and Publication:** Publishing House, 6-8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va. Exec. Sec., Rev. Edward D. Grant; Ed.-in-chief, Rev. John L. Fairly; Sec. Country Ch. and S. S. Ext., Rev. Henry W. McLaughlin; Dir. Lead. Educ., Rev. Patrick H. Carmichael.
- Committee on Stewardship and Finance:** Office, 305 Henry Grady Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Sec., Rev. B. K. Tenney.
- Woman's Auxiliary:** Office, Henry Grady Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Sec., Miss Janie W. McGaughey.
- Historical Foundation:** Montreat, N. C. Curator, Rev. S. M. Tenney.
- Mountain Retreat Association:** Montreat, N. C. Pres.-Treas.-Mgr., Rev. R. C. Anderson.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name  | Location             | Editor                |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Christian Observer (w)</b> .....                                 | Louisville, Ky. .... | W. T. McElroy         |
| <b>Presbyterian of the South and Presbyterian Standard (w)</b> .... | Richmond, Va. ....   | Ernest Trice Thompson |
| <b>Presbyterian Survey (m)</b> .....                                | Richmond, Va. ....   | J. L. Fairly          |

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

This body, distinguished by its representative form of government and its Calvinistic theology, appeared among the earliest colonists of America. Its first church was established about 1640 and its first presbytery in 1706

Churches: 8,700. Inclusive Membership: 1,906,100. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,826,044.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, Cleveland, O., May, 1939)

Headquarters: Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. Charles W. Welch, Louisville, Ky.; Stat. Clk., Rev. William Barrow Pugh, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.; Treas., Land Title and Trust Co., Phila., Pa.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Office of the General Assembly:** Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Exec. Head, Rev. William B. Pugh; Adm. Dept. Mgr., Henry Barraclough; Publ. Dept. Mgr., Rev. Paul Patton Faris; Vac. and Supply Dept. Mgr., Clarence Scott Pedrick; Hist. Dept. Mgr., Rev. Thos. C. Pears, Jr.; Ch. Coop. and Union Dept., Chmn., Rev. J. Ross Stevenson.

**General Council:** Offices, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Chmn., Rev. Charles W. Welch; Sec., Rev. William B. Pugh; Prom. Sec., Rev. Arthur H. Limouze; Secs., Rev. Herman C. Weber, Rev. James F. Riggs; Fin. Off., D. Allan Locke.

**Board of National Missions:** Offices, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Rev. Louis H. Evans, 5th and Negley Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Gen. Sec., Rev. E. Graham Wilson; Admin. Sec., Rev. Hermann N. Morse; Treas., Charles N. Wonacott; Secs., Rev. Wm. F. Klein, Rev. Edw. A. Odell, Rev. Wm. P. Shriver, John M. Somerndike,\* Miss Edna R. Voss, Rev. Henry S. Randolph, Rev. A. B. Keeler, Rev. A. B. McCoy, Rev. M. A. Chappel, Miss Ann Elizabeth Taylor, Miss Ann C. Chapman, Miss Mabel Sheibley, Miss Gertrude Vint, Rev. Fred R. Thorne.

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Offices, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Rev. Charles R. Erdman, Princeton, N. J.; Treas., Rev. Kenneth W. Moore; Assoc. Treas., Miss Helen Kittredge; Secs., Rev. Geo. T. Scott, Miss Irene Sheppard, Rev. Webster E. Browning, Rev. J. Leroy Dodds, Rev. Lloyd S. Ruland, Rev. Wm. P. Schell, Miss Gertrude Schultz, Rev. Chas. T. Leber, Miss Ann T. Reid, Rev. Weston T. Johnson, Miss Mary E. Moore, Edw. M. Dodd, M.D., Herrick B. Young.

**Board of Christian Education:** Offices, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Pres., Hugh T. Kerr, 827 Amberson Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Harold McAfee Robinson\*; Asst. to Gen. Sec., Rev. Wm. Ralph Hall; Gen. Dirs., Rev. E. P. Wetsphal, Miss Florence E. Norton, Dr. Chas. C. McCracken, Rev. Park Hays Miller, Mrs. E. H. Silverthorn, Rev. Luther M. Dimmitt, Chas. J. Turck, Miss Mary Amelia Steer, Rev. Walter D. Howell, Rev. J. S. Armentrout, Rev. J. Maxwell Adams, Rev. Frank D. Getty, Rev. George Irving, Rev. Walter L. Jenkins.

**Board of Pensions:** Offices, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Pres., Rev. Andrew Mutch, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Reid S. Dickson; Assoc. Sec., Rev. Wm. P. Lockwood; Treas., A. H. Burnett.

**Trustees of the General Assembly:** Office, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Pres., J. Howard Pew; Rec. Sec., Henry Barraclough; Treas., Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co., Phila., Pa.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                     | Location             | Editor         |
|--|----------------------|----------------|
| <b>Presbyterian (w)</b> .....            | Phila., Pa. ....     | S. M. Robinson |
| <b>Presbyterian Tribune (bi-w)</b> ..... | New York, N. Y. .... |                |
| <b>Women and Missions (m)</b> .....      | New York, N. Y. .... | Lucia P. Towne |
| <b>Five Continents (m)</b> .....         | New York, N. Y. .... | S. F. Mack     |
| <b>Monday Morning (pastors' w)</b> ....  | Phila., Pa. ....     |                |
| <b>Everyone (q)</b> .....                | New York, N. Y. .... | H. C. Weber    |
| *Deceased, 1939                          |                      |                |



## PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS

A large group of Baptists, largely through the South, who are opposed to all centralization, to modern missionary societies and to Sunday schools. They are sometimes called "hardshell" or "anti-missionary" Baptists.

Churches: 2,700. Inclusive Membership: 103,125. Membership 13 years of age and over: 102,919.  
(1926 census reports)

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

#### PERIODICAL

| Name                       | Location              | Editor            |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Primitive Baptist (semi-m) | ..... Thornton, Ark . | ..... C. H. Cayce |

## THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

This body entered the colonies with the earliest settlers (Jamestown, Va., 1607), as the Church of England. It became autonomous and adopted its present name in 1789.

Churches: 7,529. Inclusive Membership: 1,942,322. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,361,167.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Convention, triennial  
(Next meeting, 1940)

Headquarters: 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Presiding Bishop, Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, Bishop of Va.; Sec. Ho. of Bish., Rev. Charles L. Pardee; Pres. Ho. of Deputies, Rev. ZeBarney T. Phillips, Wash., D. C.; Sec. Ho. of Deputies, Rev. Franklin J. Clark; Treas. Conv., Raymond F. Barnes, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(For list of Bishops see page 114)

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**National Council:** Offices, 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. Pres., Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker; 2d Vice-Pres., Rev. Charles W. Sheerin; Treas., Lewis B. Franklin; Sec., Rev. Franklin J. Clark.

#### DEPARTMENTS:

**Domestic Missions:** Exec. Sec., Rt. Rev. Frederick B. Bartlett.

**Foreign Missions:** Exec. Sec., John W. Wood; Assoc., Rev. A. B. Parson.

**Religious Education:** Exec. Sec., Rev. D. A. McGregor; Asst., Deaconess Frances R. Edwards; Ch. Sch., Rev. Vernon C. McMaster; Coll. Wk., Rev. Theo. O. Wedel; Yg. People, Miss Cynthia Clark; Fld. Sec., Miss Charlotte Tompkins.

**Christian Social Service:** Exec. Sec., Rev. Almon R. Pepper; Consultant Indust. Rel., Spencer Miller.

**Finance:** Exec. Sec. and Treas., Lewis B. Franklin; Asst. Treas., James E. Whitney; 2d Asst. Treas., Richard P. Kent; Cashier, Frank A. Zubrod.

**Publicity:** Exec. Sec., Rev. G. Warfield Hobbs; Asst. Sec., Rev. John W. Irwin; Asst. Ed. Spirit of Miss., W. E. Leidt; Ch. Publ., Miss Gladys Wolcott Barnes; Bus. Mgr., C. J. Fleischman.

**Field:** Gen. Sec., Wm. L. Richards; Adviser, Rev. Robert W. Patton.

**Advisory Commission on Ecclesiastical Relations:** Counselor, Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council:** Exec. Sec., Dr. Grace Lindley; Asst. Sec., Miss Edna B. Beardsley; Educ. Adv., Dr. Adelaide Case; Educ. Sec., Miss Margaret I. Marston; Supply Sec., Mrs. T. K. Wade; Office Sec., Miss Ellen I. Flanders; Personnel Sec., Miss Ellen Gammack.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew:** Pres., B. F. Finney; Treas., Wm. A. Cornelius; Gen. Sec., W. W. Naramore, Jr., 1010 Vermont Ave., N. W., Wash., D. C.

**Girls' Friendly Society:** Pres., Miss Helen C. Brent; Exec. Sec., Miss Harriet A. Dunn, 386 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Treas., Miss Margaret C. Maule.

**Church Army in the U. S. A.:** Pres., Samuel Thorne; Nat. Dir., Capt. B. Frank Mountford, 414 E. 14th St., New York, N. Y.; Treas., S. Van B. Nichols.

**Church Pension Fund:** Pres., Wm. Fellowes Morgan; Treas., J. Pierpont Morgan; Exec. Vice-Pres., Bradford B. Locke; Sec., Lenore M. Little.  
**Church Historical Society:** Pres., Rev. W. H. Stowe; Sec., Wm. I. Rutter, Jr., 525 S. 41st St., Phila., Pa.

## PERIODICALS

| Name  | Location              | Editor                |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>The Spirit of Missions (official)</b> .. | New York, N. Y. ....  | G. Warfield Hobbs     |
| <b>The Churchman (semi-m)</b> .....         | New York, N. Y. ....  | Guy Emery Shipley     |
| <b>The Living Church (w)</b> .....          | Milwaukee, Wisc. .... | Clifford P. Morehouse |
| <b>The Southern Churchman (w)</b> ....      | Richmond, Va. ....    | Samuel B. Chilton     |
| <b>The Witness (w)</b> .....                | New York, N. Y. ....  | Wm. B. Spofford       |

## REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

This body was established by the earliest Dutch settlers of New York as the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in 1628. It embraces many of the historic early colonial churches of New York and New Jersey and has a following among the later Dutch settlers of the middle West.

Churches: 724. Inclusive Membership: 159,343. Membership 13 years of age and over: 156,794.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Synod, annual

(Next meeting, New York City, June 8, 1939)

Headquarters: 25 E. 22d St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. Harvey Murphy, Hudson, N. Y.; Stat. Clk., Rev. John A. Ingham; Perm. Clk., Rev. Jas. M. Martin, 3149 Buhre Ave., New York, N. Y.; Treas., Rev. John A. Ingham.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Direction:** Pres., Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dirs., W. Edw. Foster, F. M. Potter, Chas. L. Livingston, W. H. S. Demarest, W. P. Schenck; Treas., Rev. John A. Ingham, 25 E. 22nd St., New York, N. Y.

**Board of Domestic Mission:** Pres., Rev. Frank B. Seeley; Sec., Rev. Frederick Zimmerman; West. Fld. Sec., Rev. Henry Beltman; Treas., Frank B. Seeley; Asst. Treas., H. S. Long.

**Church Building Fund:** Treas., Rev. Frank B. Seeley.

**Women's Board of Domestic Missions:** Pres., Mrs. Norman Vincent Peale, 40 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Gen. Sec., Miss Helen M. Brickman; Treas., Mrs. Thos. Lyon Sturges; Asst. Treas., Mrs. Ashley K. Auryansen.

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Pres., Rev. Edward Dawson, 127 Passaic Ave., Passaic, N. J.; Cor. Sec.-Treas., F. M. Potter; Assoc. Sec., Rev. L. J. Shafer; Dist. Sec., Rev. W. J. Van Kersen.

**Woman's Board of Foreign Missions:** Pres., Mrs. Edgar F. Romig, 245 W. 77th St., New York, N. Y.; Gen. Sec., Miss Sue Weddell; Treas., Miss Helen Card; Asst. Treas., Miss Edwina Paige.

**Board of Education:** Pres., Francis B. Sanford, 165 Bway, New York, N. Y.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Willard D. Brown; Treas., John C. Osborn; Sec. Rel. Educ., Rev. Raymond B. Drukker; Sec. Miss. Educ., Mrs. Sanford E. Cobb.

**Board of Publication:** (same officers as the above Board of Education).

**Ministers' Fund** (administering the Widows' Fund, the Disabled Ministers' Fund, the Ministerial Pension Fund and the Contributory Annuity Fund): Pres., Rev. Geo. D. Hulst, 3 Macopin Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.; Sec., Rev. Geo. C. Lenington; Treas., Gates W. McGarrah; Asst. Treas., John A. Ingham.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                  | Location                 | Editor         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Intelligencer—Leader (w)</b> ..... | Grand Rapids, Mich. .... | B. J. Mulder   |
| <b>Der Mitarbeiter (m)</b> .....      | Wellsburg, Ia. ....      | Wm. Landsiedel |

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)

In 1902 twelve of the fourteen yearly meetings of Friends entered into a loose confederation, forming a Five Year Meeting. Two of the original meetings have withdrawn (Kansas and Oregon) and Ohio and Philadelphia-and-vicinity never joined. Together however these yearly meetings and the five-year meeting form what is known as the Orthodox group of Friends.

Churches: 678. Inclusive Membership: 85,257. Membership 13 years of age and over: 71,190.

**(A) The Five Years Meeting (Baltimore, California, Indiana, Iowa, Nebraska, New England, New York, North Carolina, Western, Wilmington—and Canada. Yearly Meetings).**

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Five Years Meeting, quinquennial

(Next meeting, Oct., 1940)

**Officers:** Pres. Clk., Rufus M. Jones, Haverford, Pa.; Treas., Edwin G. Crawford, 2d Nat. Bank, Richmond, Ind.; Chmn. Exec. Com., Errol T. Elliott, Indianapolis, Ind.; Sec. Exec. Com., Walter C. Woodward, 101 S. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Finance Board:** Chmn., Alonzo M. Gardner, Dickinson Trust Bldg., Richmond, Ind.

**American Friends Board of Missions:** Adm. Sec., Merle L. Davis, 101 S. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.

**Board of Education:** Chmn., Raymond Binford, Guilford College, N. C.

**Board of Prohibition and Public Morals:** Chmn., Raymond E. Mendenhall, Westerville, O.

**Board of Publication:** Mgr., Melva Edgerton, 101 S. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.

**Board of Christian Education:** Exec. Sec., Jeannette Hadley, 101 S. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.

**Peace Board:** Chmn., Murray S. Kenworthy, Carthage, Ind.

**Committee on Indian Affairs:** Chmn., Jonathan M. Steere, Haverford, Pa.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                       | Location                 | Editor             |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>American Friend (bi-w)</b> .....        | Richmond, Ind. ....      | Walter C. Woodward |
| <b>Messenger of Peace (bi-m)</b> .....     | Richmond, Ind. ....      | Walter C. Woodward |
| <b>Penn Weekly (w)</b> .....               | Richmond, Ind. ....      | Jeannette Hadley   |
| <b>Friends' Missionary Advocate (m)</b> .. | Blommingsdale, Ind. .... | Leonora N. Hobbs   |

## (B) RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF PHILADELPHIA AND VICINITY (ORTHODOX)

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Yearly Meeting, annual

Headquarters: 304 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

**Officers:** Clks., Robert Yarnall, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.; Elizabeth B. Jones, Haverford, Pa.; Sec., Edward W. Evans; Treas., Jonathan M. Steere, Girard Trust Co., Phila., Pa.; Clk. of Repr. Meet., M. Albert Linton, 4601 Market St., Phila., Pa.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Peace Committee:** Sec., Richard R. Wood, 304 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

**Mission Board:** Sec., Helen Stratton, 304 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

**Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs:** Treas., Jonathan M. Steere, Girard Trust Co., Phila., Pa.

**Committee on Race Relations:** Chmn., Grace W. Waring, 48 E. Penn St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**Committee on Education:** Chmn., Esther Linton Duke, Swarthmore, Pa.

**Committee on Religious Education:** Chmn., Rachel R. Cadbury, 304 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

**Social Order Committee:** Chmn., Bernard G. Waring, 48 E. Penn St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**Marriage Council:** Chmn., Lovett Dewees, Times Medical Bldg., Ardmore, Pa.

**Committee on Church Unity:** Chmn., Alfred C. Garrett, Logan P. O., Phila., Pa.

**Extension Committee:** Chmn., James M. Moon, Morrisville, Pa.

**Friends' Temperance Association:** John S. C. Harvey, Radnor, Pa.

**Friends Fiduciary Corporation:** Treas., S. Francis Nicholson, 1632 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

### PERIODICAL

| Name             | Location                      | Editor |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| The Friend ..... | 304 Arch St., Phila., Pa. . . |        |

### (C) RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)

Kansas Yearly Meeting

**Clerk:** Frank C. Brown, Haviland, Kan.

### (D) RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)

Oregon Yearly Meeting

**Clerk:** Edward Mott, 5527 N. Kerby Ave., Portland, Ore.

### (E) RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)

Ohio Yearly Meeting

**Clerk:** Ralph S. Coppock, 711 Wright Ave., Alliance, O.

## REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

A division among the **Latter-Day Saints (Mormons)** occurred on the death of Joseph Smith in 1844. His son, Joseph Smith, became the presiding officer of this group which has established headquarters at Independence, Mo.

Churches: 650. Inclusive Membership: 101,102. Membership 13 years of age and over: 93,740.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: The Auditorium, Independence, Mo.

**Officers:** Pres., Frederick M. Smith; 1st Counsellor, Israel A. Smith; 2d Counsellor, L. F. P. Curry; Pres. of Quorum of 12 Apostles, Paul N. Hanson; Presiding Bishop, L. F. P. Curry; Counsellors, G. L. DeLapp, N. R. Carmichael.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                               | Location               | Editor |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Saints' Herald (w) .....           | Independence, Mo. .... |        |
| Stepping Stones (child. w) .....   | Independence, Mo. .... |        |
| Zion's Hope (little tot's w) ..... | Independence, Mo. .... |        |
| The Priesthood Journal (q) .....   | Independence, Mo. .... |        |
| The Gospel Quarterly (q) .....     | Independence, Mo. .... |        |

## THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

The largest single body of Christians in the U. S., the **Roman Catholic Church** is under the spiritual leadership of His Holiness Pope Pius XII. This body dates back to the priests who accompanied Columbus on his second voyage to the New World. A settlement, later discontinued, was made at St. Augustine, Fla. The continuous history of this Church in the colonies began at St. Mary's, in Maryland, in 1634.

Churches: 18,428. Inclusive Membership: 21,322,688. Membership 13 years of age and over: 15,492,016.

(Owing to limitations of space very incomplete data for this body can be presented. The following information has been furnished by the editor of the **Official Catholic Directory**, published by P. J. Kenedy and Sons, 18 Barclay St., New York, N. Y. Reference to this complete volume will provide adequate information.)

### Head of the Church

His Holiness the Pope, Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church and Sovereign of Vatican City,

### PIUS XII

Eugenio Pacelli

(Crowned, March 12, 1939)

### Apostolic Delegate to the United States

Most Rev. Amleto Giovanni Cicognani, 1811 Biltmore St., Wash., D. C.

(For the College of Cardinals, Roman Catholic Hierarchy see page 24-5)

### Archdioceses

(Archbishops should be addressed as Most Rev., Cardinals as His Eminence)

**Baltimore:** Michael J. Curley, 408 N. Charles St., Balto., Md., John M. McNamara, Aux. Bish., 26 Grant Circle, Washington, D. C.

**Boston:** William Cardinal O'Connell, 2101 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., Francis J. Spellman, Aux. Bish., 1321 Centre St., Newton Center, Mass.

**Chicago:** George Cardinal Mundelein, 1555 N. State St., Chicago, Ill., Bernard J. Sheil, Aux. Bish., 3546 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., William D. O'Brien, Aux. Bish., 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Cincinnati:** John T. McNicholas, O.P., 29 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O., George J. Rehring, 5440 Moeller Ave., Norwood, O.

**Dubuque:** Francis J. L. Beckman, 1105 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

**Los Angeles:** John J. Cantwell, 100 Fremont Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

**Milwaukee:** Samuel A. Stritch, 2000 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc.

**New Orleans:** Joseph F. Rummell, 2809 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La.

**New York:** Stephen J. Donahue, Adm., 477 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Philadelphia:** Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, 1723 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa., Hugh L. Lamb, Aux. Bish., 4625 Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Portland in Oregon:** Edward D. Howard, 2053 S. W. 6th Ave., Portland, Ore.

**St. Louis:** John J. Glennon, 4510 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Christian H. Winkelmann, Aux. Bish., 2653 Ohio Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**St. Paul:** John Gregory Murray, 239 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**San Antonio:** Arthur Jerome Drossaerts, 230 Dwyer Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

**San Francisco:** John J. Mitty, 1000 Fulton St., San Francisco, Calif.

**Santa Fe:** Rudolph Aloysius Gerken, Cathedral, Box 707, Santa Fe, N. M.

### Dioceses

(For the list of Bishops and their Dioceses see page 116)

### Titular Archbishops and Bishops

| Titular Archbishop<br>of | Name               | Address                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Gortyna                  | Edward J. Hanna    | 1000 Fulton St., San Francisco, Calif. |
| Viminacium               | Thomas F. Hickey   | 48 Pulteney St., Geneva, N. Y.         |
| Preslavo                 | Mathias C. Lenihan | 305 W. Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.        |
| Doclea                   | Paul Marella       | 12 Shinryudo-cho, Azabu, Tokio, Japan  |
| <b>Titular Bishop of</b> |                    |  |
| Areopolis                | Michael J. Keyes   | Marist College, Washington, D. C.      |
| Sata                     | James E. Walsh     | Maryknoll, N. Y.                       |
| Silando                  | James Albert Duffy | Hot Springs, Ark.                      |

### ORGANIZATIONS

- National Catholic Welfare Conference:** Offices, 1312 Massachusetts Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C. Gen. Sec., Very Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Ready.
- Administrative Board:** Chmn., Most Rev. Archbishop Edward Mooney, Episcopal Chairman Executive Department; Vice-Chmn., Most Rev. John B. Peterson, Episcopal Chairman Department of Education; Sec., Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, Episcopal Chairman Department of Social Action; Treas., Most Rev. Francis C. Kelley.
- Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, Episcopal Chmn. Dept. Catholic Action Study.  
 Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, Episcopal Chmn. Legal Dept.  
 Most Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, Episcopal Chmn. Dept. Lay Organizations.  
 Most Rev. John Mark Gannon, Episcopal Chmn., Press Dept.  
 Most Rev. John J. Mitty; Most Rev. John Gregory Murray.  
 Assistant Bishops: Most Revs. Edward F. Horan; Emmet M. Walsh; Karl J. Alter; John A. Duffy; and Francis P. Keough.
- Catholic Church Extension Society:** Offices, 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Pres., Most Rev. W. D. O'Brien.
- Catholic Missionary Union:** Officers, Apostolic Mission Ho., Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C. Pres., H.Em. Patrick Cardinal Hayes\*.
- Catholic Foreign Mission Society:** Maryknoll P. O., N. Y. Super. Gen., Most Rev. James E. Walsh, M.M.
- Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions:** Offices, 2021 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Dir., Rev. J. B. Tenelly, S.S., O.D.
- Catholic Board for Mission Work Among Colored People:** Offices, 154 Nassau St., New York, Dir., Rev. Edw. C. Kramer.
- St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions:** Offices, St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Dir., Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J.
- Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith:** Offices, 109 E. 38th St., New York, N. Y. Gen. Dir., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Quinn.
- \*Died, 1938

### RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

The Russian Orthodox Church entered Alaska in 1792 before its purchase by the United States. In 1872 its headquarters were moved to San Francisco and in 1905 to New York.

Churches: 238. Inclusive Membership: 526,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 377,142

#### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Sobor (General Convention), triennial  
 Next meeting, 1940

Headquarters: 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers, Metropolitan Council:** Pres., His Eminence, the Most Rev. Metropolitan, Theophilus Pashkovsky; Sec., Very Rev. Vladimir Lilikovich; Treas., Very Rev. Joseph Pishtey.  
 (For list of bishops, see page 118)

#### PERIODICAL

**American Russian Orthodox Messenger,** 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y.

## THE SALVATION ARMY

An evangelistic organization, with a military government, first set up by Gen. William Booth (1829-1912) in England and introduced into America in 1880.

Churches: 1,646. Inclusive Membership: 240,258. Membership 13 years of age and over: 104,820.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: 120-130 W. 14th St., New York, N. Y.

**Officer:** Nat. Sec., Commissioner Edw. J. Parker.

### TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS

**Eastern Territory:** 120-130 W. 14th St., New York, N. Y. Comm., Alexander Damon; Chief Sec., Col. Wm. C. Arnold.

**Central Territory:** 713-19 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. Comm., Wm. McIntyre; Chief Sec., Col. Fletcher Agnew.

**Western Territory:** 115 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif. Comm., Benj. Oranes; Chief Sec., Col. Vernon R. Post.

**Southern Territory:** 54 Ellis St., Atlanta, Ga. Lt. Comm. Ernest Pugmire; Chief Sec., Lt. Col. Rich. F. Stretton.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                  | Location                   | Editor              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>War Cry</b> (w) .....              | New York, N. Y. ....       | Maj. Wm. G. Harris  |
| <b>War Cry</b> (w) .....              | Chicago, Ill. ....         | Maj. Clarence Hall  |
| <b>War Cry</b> (w) .....              | San Francisco, Calif. .... | Adj. Paul E. Bodine |
| <b>War Cry</b> (w) .....              | Atlanta, Ga. ....          | Maj. V. Cunningham  |
| <b>Young Soldier</b> (w) .....        | New York, N. Y. ....       | Maj. Wm. G. Harris  |
| <b>Young Soldier</b> (w) .....        | Chicago, Ill. ....         | Maj. Clarence Hall  |
| <b>Young Soldier</b> (w) .....        | San Francisco, Calif. .... | Adj. Ruth E. Cox    |
| <b>Young Soldier</b> (w) .....        | Atlanta, Ga. ....          | Maj. V. Cunningham  |
| <b>Strids Ropet</b> (w) Swedish ..... | New York, N. Y. ....       | Maj. Wm. G. Harris  |

## SERBIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

This body of the **Eastern Orthodox Church**, formerly under Russian jurisdiction, now has a diocese of its own under the Patriarch of Serbia.

Churches: 35. Inclusive Membership: 100,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 75,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Serbian Eastern Orthodox Diocese for the United States of America and Canada.

**Officer:** Bishop, Rt. Rev. Dr. Damaskin, 1519 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

## SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS

This body developed out of the Adventist movement (1833-1844) which emphasized the imminent, personal return of Jesus Christ. It emphasized for itself the observance of the seventh-day Sabbath and in 1863 was numerous enough to organize a conference. At present it has twelve world divisions and carries on extensive publishing and medical work.

Churches: 2,508. Inclusive Membership: 156,205. Membership 13 years of age and over: 151,987.

General Conference, quadrennial.

Headquarters: Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

**Officers:** Pres., J. L. McElhany; Sec., E. D. Dick; Treas., W. E. Nelson.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Publishing, medical and other general activities are under the charge of a General Conference Committee, with a secretary for each department.

## PERIODICALS

| Name  | Location                      | Editor                 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Advent Review and Sabbath Herald (w)</b> . . . . . | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | F. M. Wilcox           |
| <b>Signs of the Times (w)</b> . . . . .               | Mountain View, Calif. . . . . | A. S. Maxwell          |
| <b>Watchman Magazine (w)</b> . . . . .                | Nashville, Tenn. . . . .      | J. E. Shultz           |
| <b>Liberty</b> . . . . .                              | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | C. S. Longacre         |
| <b>Life and Health</b> . . . . .                      | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | F. D. Nichol           |
| <b>Health</b> . . . . .                               | Mountain View, Calif. . . . . | P. T. Magan, M.D.      |
| <b>Youth's Instructor (w)</b> . . . . .               | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | Miss Lora E. Clement   |
| <b>The Ministry</b> . . . . .                         | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | L. E. Froom            |
| <b>Canadian Watchman Magazine</b> . . . . .           | Oshawa, Ont., Can. . . . .    | C. L. Paddock          |
| <b>Sabbath School Worker</b> . . . . .                | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | J. A. Stevens          |
| <b>Home and School</b> . . . . .                      | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | Mrs. Flora H. Williams |
| <b>Church Officers' Gazette</b> . . . . .             | Washington, D. C. . . . .     | T. E. Bowen            |
| <b>Christian Record</b> . . . . .                     | Lincoln, Neb. . . . .         | D. D. Rees             |
| <b>Bible Expositor</b> . . . . .                      | Lincoln, Neb. . . . .         |                        |
| <b>Message Magazine</b> . . . . .                     | Nashville, Tenn. . . . .      | J. E. Shultz           |

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

In 1845 Southern Baptists withdrew from the General Missionary Convention over the question of slavery and other matters and formed the **Southern Baptist Convention**, which now enrolls the largest single group of non-Catholics in the nation.

Churches: 24,844. Inclusive Membership: 4,595,602. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,315,270.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual  
(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., L. R. Scarborough, Seminary Hill, Tex.; Secs., Rev. Hight C. Moore, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

**Executive Committee:** Offices, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.; Exec. Sec., Dr. Austin Crouch; Sec. Prom., Dr. J. E. Dillard; Pub. Dir., Dr. Walter M. Gilmore.

## OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Foreign Mission Board:** Address, Box 1595, Richmond, Va. Exec. Sec., Dr. Charles E. Maddy; Treas., E. P. Buxton.

**Home Mission Board:** Office, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Pres., Rev. Ellis A. Fuller; Exec. Sec. and Treas., J. Benjamin Lawrence.

**Sunday School Board:** Offices, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. Pres., Rev. W. F. Powell; Exec. Sec. and Treas., Rev. T. L. Holcomb.

**Relief and Annuity Board:** Office, 2002 Tower Petroleum Bldg., Dallas, Tex. Pres., W. B. Lee; Exec. Sec., Rev. Thos. J. Watts; Treas., Orville Groner.

**Baptist Brotherhood of the South:** Office, Memphis, Tenn. Chmn. Exec. Com., Jno. W. McCall; Gen. Sec., Lawson H. Cook.

**Woman's Missionary Union:** Office, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. Pres., Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, St. Joseph, Mo.; Cor. Sec., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Birmingham, Ala.; Treas., Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, 2114 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md.; Edit. Royal Service, Miss Kathleen Mallory.

## PERIODICALS

| Name                                      | Location                    | Editor            |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Royal Service</b> . . . . .            | Birmingham, Ala. . . . .    | Mrs. W. R. Nimmo  |
| <b>The Window of Y. W. A.</b> . . . . .   | Birmingham, Ala. . . . .    | Juliette Mather   |
| <b>World Comrades</b> . . . . .           | Birmingham, Ala. . . . .    | Juliette Mather   |
| <b>Review and Expositor (q)</b> . . . . . | Louisville, Ky. . . . .     | W. O. Carver      |
| <b>Southwestern Evangel</b> . . . . .     | Seminary Hill, Tex. . . . . | L. R. Scarborough |
| <b>Alabama Baptist (w)</b> . . . . .      | Birmingham, Ala. . . . .    | L. L. Gwaltney    |
| <b>Arizona Beacon (m)</b> . . . . .       | Phoenix, Ariz. . . . .      | S. S. Russell     |
| <b>Arkansas Baptist (w)</b> . . . . .     | Little Rock, Ark. . . . .   | C. F. Cossey      |



|  |                           |                  |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Florida Baptist Witness</b> .....     | Jacksonville, Fla. ....   | E. D. Solomon    |
| <b>Christian Index (w)</b> .....         | Atlanta, Ga. ....         | O. P. Gilbert    |
| <b>Illinois Baptist (w)</b> .....        | Du Quoin, Ill. ....       | J. E. Lee        |
| <b>Western Recorder (w)</b> .....        | Louisville, Ky. ....      | V. I. Masters    |
| <b>Baptist Message (w)</b> .....         | Shreveport, La. ....      | F. W. Tinnin     |
| <b>Maryland Bapt. Ch. Life (m)</b> ..... | Baltimore, Md. ....       | Francis A. Davis |
| <b>Baptist Record (w)</b> .....          | Jackson, Miss. ....       | P. I. Lipsey     |
| <b>Word and Way (w)</b> .....            | Kansas City, Mo. ....     | S. M. Brown      |
|  |                           | Jos. E. Brown    |
| <b>Baptist New Mexican (w)</b> .....     | Albuquerque, N. M. ....   | H. C. Reavis     |
| <b>Biblical Recorder (w)</b> .....       | Raleigh, N. C. ....       | J. S. Farmer     |
| <b>Charity and Children (w)</b> .....    | Thomasville, Ga. ....     | Arch Johnson     |
| <b>Baptist Messenger (w)</b> .....       | Oklahoma City, Okla. .... | E. C. Routh      |
| <b>Baptist Courier (w)</b> .....         | Greenville, S. C. ....    | W. C. Allen      |
| <b>Baptist and Reflector (w)</b> .....   | Nashville, Tenn. ....     | O. W. Taylor     |
| <b>Baptist Standard (w)</b> .....        | Dallas, Tex. ....         | F. M. McConnell  |
| <b>Religious Herald (w)</b> .....        | Richmond, Va. ....        | R. H. Pitt       |

## SYRIAN ANTIOCHIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH OF NEW YORK AND ALL NORTH AMERICA

This body is a division in the **Orthodox Church** which is under the jurisdiction of the Patriarch of Antioch (see page 24).

Churches: 69. Inclusive Membership: 61,043. Membership 13 years of age and over: 45,783.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Archdiocese, biennial

Headquarters: 239 85th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Officers:** Head of Archdiocese, Archb. Antony Bashir; Gen. Vicar, Rev. M. Moore; Gen. Sec., Rev. A. Khoury, 313 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## SYNODICAL LUTHERAN CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA

The **Synodical Conference** was organized in 1872 by synods which held to the stricter doctrines of the Lutheran Church and to closer adherence to the historical confessions. It comprises the following bodies:

- (A) **The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other States;**
- (B) **The Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other States;**
- (C) **The Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Synod of America;**
- (D) **The Norwegian Synod of the American Lutheran Church;**
- (E) **The Negro Mission.**

Churches: 5,153. Inclusive Membership: 1,538,148. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,073,173.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, biennial

(Next meeting, 1940)

**Officers:** Pres., Prof. L. Fuerbringer, 801 De Mun Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Sec., Prof. G. V. Schick, Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.; Treas., Martin Markworth, 506 State St., Merrill, Wisc.; Stat., Rev. S. Michael, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### OTHER ORGANIZATION

**Missionary Board:** Chmn., Rev. O. C. A. Boecler, 1354 Thacker St., Des Plaines, Ill.; Rec. Sec., Rev. E. L. Wilson, 2527 Grove St., St. Louis, Mo.; Act. Exec. Sec., Rev. L. A. Wisler, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## (A) EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF MISSOURI, OHIO AND OTHER STATES

This body, the largest constituent part of the **Synodical Conference**, was organized in 1847, holds to an unwavering confessionalism and is the leader in the conservative group among the Lutherans.

Churches: 4,937. Inclusive Membership: 1,322,466. Membership 13 years of age and over: 925,246.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Convention, triennial

(Next meeting, 1941)

Headquarters: 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. W. Behnken, 533 S. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; Sec., Rev. M. F. Kretzmann, 309 S. Oak Ave., Kendallville, Ind.; Treas., E. Seuel; Dir. Publ., Rev. L. Meyer; Sec. Miss., Rev. F. C. Streuffert; Stat., Rev. S. Michael; Aud., A. W. Huge; Fin. Sec., Theo. W. Eckhardt.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Directors:** Pres., Sec., and Treas., of the Convention: Rev. G. C. Barth, 2401 Ohio Ave., Cincinnati, O.; Rev. Paul Schulz, 1200 S. 2nd St., Springfield, Ill.; Henry W. Horst, Rock Island, Ill.; A. H. Ahlbrand, Seymour, Ind.; W. H. Schlueter, St. Louis, Mo.; E. J. Gallmeyer, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**Board of Christian Education:** Office, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Chmn., Rev. Paul Koenig, 3620 Iowa Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Sec. Schools, A. C. Stellhorn; Ed. S. S. Lit., Rev. A. C. Mueller.

**General Relief Board:** Chmn., Rev. W. Klausing, 1315 St. Anthony Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.

**Board for Young People's Work:** Chmn., Prof. Theo. Graebner, 801 De Mun Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Chmn. Stud. Welfare Com., Rev. W. G. Birkner, 1125 Barr St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

**Concordia Publishing House, Board of Directors:** Offices, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Chmn., R. C. Obermann; Sec., Rev. R. H. C. Meyer; Mgr., E. Seuel.

**Lutheran Laymen's League:** Offices, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Exec. Sec., T. G. Eggers.

**Walther League:** Offices, 6438 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill. Exec. Sec., Prof. O. P. Kretzmann.

**Home Missions in North America:** Chmn., Rev. Fr. Selle, 1107 23d St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

**Home Missions in South America:** Chmn., Rev. F. G. Miessler, 4547 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Home Missions in Europe:** Chmn., Rev. A. G. Dick, 45 Smith St., Paterson, N. J.

**Foreign Missions:** Dir. and Exec. Sec., Rev. F. Brand, 2637 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

**Deaf-Mute Missions:** Chmn., Rev. Hugo A. Gamber, 924 Margaret St., St. Paul, Minn.

**Church Extension Board:** Chmn., Rev. F. Niedner, 115 S. 6th St., St. Charles, Mo.

**Army and Navy Commission:** Chmn., Rev. W. D. Mensing, 2226 E. Oliver St., Balto., Md.

**Press Committee:** Chmn., Rev. F. Lindemann, 31-38 37th St., Long Island City, N. Y.

**Board of Support and Pensions:** Chmn., Rev. F. G. Kuehnert, Crystal Lake, Ill.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                    | Location                | Editor          |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Der Lutheraner (bi-w)</b> .....      | St. Louis, Mo. ....     | L. Fuerbringer  |
| <b>Lutheran Witness (bi-w)</b> .....    | St. Louis, Mo. ....     | T. Graebner     |
|   |                         | M. S. Somner    |
| <b>Concordia Theol. Monthly (m)</b> ... | St. Louis, Mo. ....     | P. E. Kretzmann |
| <b>Lutheran School Journal (m)</b> .... | River Forest, Ill. .... |                 |
| <b>Young Lutherans' Magazine (m)</b> .. | St. Louis, Mo. ....     | M. J. Roschke   |
| <b>Concordia Junior Magazine (m)</b> .. | St. Louis, Mo. ....     | W. G. Polack    |
| <b>Lutheran Guide (m)</b> .....         | St. Louis, Mo. ....     | Mrs. L. Meyer   |
| <b>The Deaf Lutheran</b> .....          | Chicago, Ill. ....      | O. C. Schroeder |
| <b>The Deaf Child's Advocate</b> .....  | Detroit, Mich. ....     | John A. Klein   |
| <b>The Chinese Lutheran Witness</b> ... | Hankow, China ....      | A. H. Gebhardt  |

## (B) THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES

This body, a constituent part of the **Synodical Conference**, was organized in Wisconsin in 1851.

Churches: 808. Inclusive Membership: 263,080. Membership 13 years of age and over: 190,207.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, biennial  
(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. John Brenner, 816 W. Vliet St., Milwaukee, Wisc.; Sec., Rev. Karl Krauss, 1008 Seymour Ave., Lansing, Mich.; Rec. Sec., Rev. O. Hoyer, Box 65, Winneconne, Wisc.; Treas., Theo. H. Buuck, 1816 N. 73d St., Wauwatosa, Wisc.; Stat., Rev. G. E. Boettcher, Hortonville, Wisc.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Board of Trustees:** Rev. John Brenner, ex officio; Rev. W. T. Meier, 115 2d Ave., S. E., Watertown, S. D.; E. G. Hubb, 212 Main St., Watertown, Wisc.; Rev. E. J. Hahn, Naper, Neb.; Wm. Stelljes, 100 S. Washington St., New Ulm, Minn.; Rev. E. Reim, 311 E. Franklin Ave., Neenah, Wisc.; Rev. Paul Pieper, 1215 S. 8th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.; Rev. J. Gauss, Jenera, O.; Rev. L. Koeninger, 1101 S. 8th St., Manitowoc, Wisc.

**Board of Support:** Chmn., Rev. M. Schuetze, R. 1, Litchfield, Minn.; Secs., Rev. A. Koelpin, 122 N. 66th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.; A. Wandersee, R. 3, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Rev. A. Schumann, R. 1, David City, Neb.

**School Board:** Dir., Rev. John Plocher, 727 Margaret St., St. Paul, Minn.; Exec. Sec., F. W. Meyer, 2663 N. Palmer St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

**Joint Mission Board:** Chmn., Rev. W. Roepke, 122 W. Ridge St., Marquette, Mich.

**Northwestern Publishing House:** Mgr., Julius Luening, 935-7 N. 4th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                                | Location                | Editor        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Ev. Luth. Gemeindeblatt (bl-w) ..   | Milwaukee, Wisc. ....   | W. Hoenecke   |
| Theologische Quartalschrift (q) ... | Thiensville, Wisc. .... | Sem. Faculty  |
| Northwestern Lutheran (bl-w) ...    | Milwaukee, Wisc. ....   | F. Graeber    |
| Junior Northwestern (m) .....       | Beaver Dam, Wisc. ....  | Chas. Brenner |
| Northwestern Luth. Annual (a) ..    | Milwaukee, Wisc. ....   | W. Hoenecke   |

## (C) THE SLOVAK EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF AMERICA

This body is a constituent part of the **Synodical Conference**. It was organized in 1902.

Churches: 61. Inclusive Membership: 21,657. Membership 13 years of age and over: 13,519.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, biennial  
(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. S. Bradac, 1809 Atchison Ave., Whiting, Ind.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Joseph Kolarik, 1210 Ingham St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Sec.-Stat., Rev. P. Rafaj, Hillcrest Drive, Olyphant, Pa.; Fin. Sec., F. Cicmanec, 4706 Birchwood Rd., Cleveland, O.; Treas., John Chovan, 114 Cedar St., Garfield, N. J.

**OTHER ORGANIZATION**

**Board of Home and Foreign Missions:** Pres., Rev. Daniel Bella, 286 Delavan Ave., E. Portchester, Conn.; Sec., Rev. Joseph Kucharik, 95 Summit Ave., Garfield, N. J.; Treas., Rev. John Horarik, 112 Indian Run Pkway, Union, N. J.

**PERIODICAL**

| Name                | Location            | Editors  |
|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>Svedok</b> ..... | Johnstown, Pa. .... | Stephen Tuhy<br>711 Chestnut St. .... Paul Rafaj |

**(D) NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH**

This body, a constituent part of the **Synodical Conference**, was organized in 1918 out of a minority which objected to the union of various Norwegian groups into the Norwegian Lutheran Church in 1917.

Churches: 68. Inclusive Membership: 8,199. Membership 13 years of age and over: 6,008.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Synod, annual  
(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. H. Ingebritson, Lake Mills, Ia.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Chr. Anderson, Belview, Minn.; Sec., Rev. Geo. O. Lillegard, 323 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.; Treas., Rev. Paul Yivisaker, Albert Lea, Minn.

**OTHER ORGANIZATION**

**Lutheran Synod Book Co.:** Offices, Mankato, Minn.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                           | Location           | Editor         |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| <b>Ev. Luth. Tidende</b> ..... | Chicago, Ill. .... | C. A. Moldstad |
| <b>Lutheran Sentinel</b> ..... | Chicago, Ill. .... | A. Harstad     |

**(E) NEGRO MISSION**

A Lutheran mission among Negroes, organized in 1877, and conducted by the **Synodical Conference**.

Churches: 81. Inclusive Membership: 9,224. Membership 13 years of age and over: 5,107.

**Officers:** Chmn., Rev. O. C. A. Boecler, 1354 Thacker St., Des Plaines, Ill.; Rec. Sec., Rev. E. L. Wilson, 2527 Grover St., St. Louis, Mo.; Exec. Sec., Rev. L. A. Wisler, 3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**PERIODICAL**

| Name                             | Location         | Editor         |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <b>Missionary Lutheran</b> ..... | Selma, Ala. .... | E. A. Westcott |

## UNITARIAN CHURCHES

The Unitarian movement in Congregationalism, beginning in the 18th century, produced the American Unitarian Association in 1825. In 1865 a national conference was organized.

Churches: 377. Inclusive Membership: 58,951. Membership 13 years of age and over: 58,361.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

American Unitarian Association

Headquarters: 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Branches: 330 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 1628 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Frederick May Eliot; Exec. Vice-Pres., Rev. Everett M. Baker; Sec., Rev. Palfrey Perkins; Treas., Parker E. Marean; Publ. Agt., W. Forbes Robertson; Dir. Dept. Ministry, Rev. Geo. F. Patterson; Dir. Dept. Unit. Ext., George C. Davis; Dir. Dept. Rel. Educ., Ernest W. Kuebler; Dir. Dept. For. Rel., Dr. Robert C. Dexter; Dir. Dept. Soc. Rel., Dr. Robert C. Dexter.

### OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

**Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women:** Pres., Mrs. Russell P. Wise; Sec., Mrs. H. B. Hartwell; Treas., Mrs. Louise Brown Jenney.

**Young People's Religious Union:** Pres., Roland B. Greeley; Sec., Gladys Winchester; Treas., Harold K. Shelley; Fld. Sec., Helen G. Barnard.

**Unitarian Youth Commission:** Exec. Dir., Rev. Stephen H. Fritchman.

**Unitarian Laymen's League:** Pres., Frank W. Scott; Treas., Henry D. Sharpe; Sec., Ralph A. MacGilvra.

**Unitarian Historical Society:** Pres., Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, 21 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; Sec., Rev. Frederick L. Weis, Lancaster, Mass.

**Unitarian Temperance Society:** Pres., Mrs. William H. Brown; Sec., Rev. William H. Gysan.

**Massachusetts Committee on Social Service of the General Alliance:** Chmn., Mrs. Elbridge F. Stoneham; Sec., Mrs. Chas. P. Wellman.

**Society for Ministerial Relief:** Pres., Rev. Charles E. Park; Sec., Rev. Henry R. Foote; Treas., Stephen W. Phillips.

**Unitarian Service Pension Society:** Pres., Walter R. Whiting; Sec., Rev. Henry W. Foote; Treas., Albert A. Pollard, 180 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.

**Society for Promoting Theological Education:** Pres., Rev. Abbot Peterson; Sec., Rev. Leslie T. Pennington, 31 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

**Society for Propagating the Gospel Among the Indians and Others in North America:** Pres., Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, Mass.; Sec., Rev. Charles E. Park, 347 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.; Treas., Henry Ware.

**Unitarian Ministerial Union:** Pres., Rev. Payson Miller; Sec.-Treas., Rev. Duncan Howlett, New Bedford, Mass.; Ed. News-Letter, Rev. Arthur Olsen, Melrose, Mass.

### PERIODICAL

| Name                                | Location           | Editor          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Christian Register (w)</b> ..... | Boston, Mass. .... | Llewellyn Jones |

## UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

This body, the result of the union of the Methodist Church of Canada, the Presbyterian Church in Canada and the Congregational Churches of Canada, in 1925, became affiliated with the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America in 1933.

Inclusive Membership: 698,738.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Council, biennial

(Next meeting, Winnipeg, Can., Sept., 1940)

Headquarters: 299 Queen St., W., Toronto, 2, Ont., Can.

**Officers:** Mod., Rt. Rev. John W. Woodside; Sec., Rev. Gordon A. Sisco; Treas., Rev. Robert Laird.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

- Board of Christian Education:** Chmn., Rev. T. W. Jones; Sec., Rev. Frank Langford; Assoc. Secs., Rev. C. A. Myers, Rev. Manson Doyle.
- Board of Evangelism and Social Service:** Chmn., Rev. W. J. Gallagher; Sec., Rev. J. R. Mutchmor; Assoc. Sec., Rev. Hugh Dobson.
- Board of Foreign Missions:** Chmn., Rev. Willard Brewing; Assoc. Secs., Rev. A. E. Armstrong, Rev. Jesse H. Arnup.
- Board of Home Missions:** Chmn., Rev. D. C. McGregor; Sec., Rev. R. B. Cochrane; Assoc. Sec., Rev. George Dorey; Asst. Sec., Rev. Bruce Gray.
- Board of Pensions:** Chmn., Thomas Bradshaw; Sec., Rev. S. W. Dean.
- Board of Publication:** Chmn., Elmer Davis; Book Stew., Rev. C. H. Dickinson; Edit. The New Outlook, Rev. C. R. Cragg; Edit. S. S. Publ., Rev. G. A. Little.
- Committee on Missionary Education:** Sec., Rev. Kenneth J. Beaton.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                   | Location              | Editor          |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| New Outlook .....      | Toronto, Can. ....    | G. R. Cragg     |
| United Churchman ..... | Sackville, N. B. .... | W. F. Partridge |
| Western Recorder ..... | Victoria, B. C. ....  | J. P. Hicks     |

**UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA**

This body dates back to the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, organized in 1748, and beyond that to early colonial days. It represents the union of the General Synod, the General Council and the United Synod of the South in 1918.

Churches: 3713. Inclusive Membership: 1,541,841. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,140,962.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Convention, biennial  
(Next meeting, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2-9, 1940)  
Headquarters: 39 E. 35th Street, New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. F. H. Knubel; Sec., Rev. W. H. Greever; Treas., E. Clarence Miller, 1508 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

- Board of Foreign Missions:** Offices, 18 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Balto., Md. Pres., Rev. G. A. Greiss, 385 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.; Rec. Sec., Rev. Geo. Drach; Treas., Geo. R. Weitzell; Gen. Secs., Rev. Geo. Drach, Rev. M. Edwin Thomas.
- Board of American Missions:** Offices, 39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y. Pres., Rev. H. J. Pflum, 247 Parkside Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Sec., A. H. Durboraw, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.; Treas., H. Torrey Walker, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.; Exec. Sec., Rev. Z. M. Corbe; Asst. Exec. Sec., Rev. Paul A. Kirsch; Asst. Gen. Supt., Rev. J. F. Seibert, 860 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Div. Sec. Miss., Rev. A. M. Kundsens, 860 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Div. Sec. Ling. Int., Rev. E. A. Tappert.
- Board of Education:** Offices, 744 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C. Pres., Rev. H. R. Gold, 15 Vaughn Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.; Rec. Sec., Rev. Gould Wickey; Secs., Rev. C. P. Harry, 210 W. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa.; Miss Mary E. Markley, Miss Mildred Winston; Exec. Sec., Gould Wickey; Treas., Thos. P. Hickman.
- Board of Social Missions:** Offices, 39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y. Exec. Sec., Rev. C. E. Krumbholz; Treas., Carl H. Lammers; Sec. for Immigr. Wk., Rev. E. A. Sievert, 219 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Board of Publication:** Offices, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Pres., Rev. S. W. Herman, 121 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Sec., Rev. J. H. Harms, 2111 Sansom St., Phila., Pa.; Treas.-Bus. Mgr., Grant Hultberg.
- Board of Ministerial Pensions and Relief:** Offices, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Pres., B. B. Slifer, 236 Summit Ave., Jenkintown, Pa.; Exec. Sec., Harry Hodges; Treas., W. G. Semisch, Integrity Trust Co., 16th and Walnut Sts., Phila., Pa.
- Parish and Church School Board:** Offices, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Pres., Rev. F. R. Knubel, 330 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. D. Burt Smith; Exec. Sec., Rev. S. White Rhyme; Treas., Rev. C. P. Wiles.

**Board of Deaconess Work:** Pres., Rev. H. D. Hoover, Gettysburg, Pa.; Exec. Sec., Rev. Wm. A. Wade, 1905 Thomas Ave., Balto., Md.; Treas., Fred. J. Singley, 215 N. Charles St., Balto., Md.

**Women's Missionary Society:** Offices, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Pres., Mrs. C. E. Gardner, 431 Braddock Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.; Exec. Sec., Miss Nona M. Diehl; Treas., Miss Flora Prince.

**Luther League of America:** Offices, 1228 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Pres., J. G. Kurzenknabe, 247 Emerald St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Exec. Sec., Rev. Paul M. Kinports; Inter. Sec., Rev. R. J. Wolf; Treas., Chas. W. Fuhr, Pitt National Bk., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Brotherhood of the U. L. C. A.:** Pres., J. Milton Deck, Phila., Pa.; Sec., O. Roy Frankenfield, Phila., Pa.; Treas., Harry A. Fritsch, Allentown, Pa.; Exec. Sec., Earle W. Bader, 62 E. Garrison St., Bethlehem, Pa.

**Lutheran Historical Society:** Office, Gettysburg, Pa. Pres., Rev. S. W. Herman, 121 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Sec., Rev. H. C. Alleman; Curator, Rev. Prof. A. R. Wentz.

### PERIODICALS

| Name                             | Location                  | Editor              |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| The Lutheran (w) .....           | Phila., Pa. ....          | N. R. Melhorn       |
| Lutherische Herold (w) .....     | Phila., Pa. ....          | C. R. Tappert       |
| The Parish School (m) .....      | Phila., Pa. ....          | C. P. Wiles         |
|                                  |                           | D. Burt Smith       |
| The Lutheran (m) .....           | Kingston, Ont., Can. .... | W. A. Mehlenbacher  |
| The Gospel Witness (m) .....     | Guntur, India .....       | I. Cannaday         |
| Luther League Review (m) .....   | Phila., Pa. ....          | Paul M. Kinports    |
| Luther League Topics (q) .....   | Phila., Pa. ....          | Paul M. Kinports    |
| El Testigo (m) Spanish .....     | Bayamon, P. R. ....       | Leopoldo Caban      |
| The Foreign Missionary (m) ..... | Balto., Md. ....          | G. Drach            |
| Missionsbote (m) .....           | Balto., Md. ....          | P. C. Burgdorf      |
| Lutheran Church Quarterly .....  | Gettysburg, Pa. ....      | Raymond T. Stamm    |
|                                  |                           | Theodore G. Tappert |
|                                  |                           | Emil E. Fischer     |
| The Hebrew Lutheran (q) .....    | Balto., Md. ....          | Henry Einspruch     |
| Lutheran Woman's Work (m) ..     | Phila., Pa. ....          | Miss Nona M. Diehl  |
| Lutheran Boys and Girls (w) ..   | Phila., Pa. ....          | C. P. Wiles         |
|                                  |                           | Jane Gilbert        |
| Lutheran Young Folks (w) .....   | Phila., Pa. ....          | C. P. Wiles         |
|                                  |                           | D. Burt Smith       |
| Slovak Lutheran (m) .....        | Chicago, Ill. ....        | John Body           |
| United Lutheran Church           |                           |                     |
| Year Book .....                  | Phila., Pa. ....          | ULCA Sec.           |
| Der Lutherische Kalender (a) ..  | Burlington, Ia. ....      | R. Neumann          |
| Lutheran Men (m) .....           | Balto., Md. ....          | Amos J. Traver      |

## UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

This body dates back to the Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanter) Church (1643) and the Associate Presbyterian Church (Seceder) Church (1733), both of Scotland. These two groups appeared in America in 1774 and 1753 respectively. They united and became the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1782. A minority however continued as the Associate Presbyterian Church but in 1858 the two groups united and became the **United Presbyterian Church** as above.

Churches: 861. Inclusive Membership: 180,065. Membership 13 years of age and over: 171,782.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, Phila., Pa., May 24, 1939)

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. Ralph Atkinson, San Marino, Calif.; Vice-Mod., Rev. H. A. Kelsey, Sterling, Kan.; Clk., Rev. O. H. Milligan, 805 Taylor Ave., Avalon, Pa.; Treas., Rev. R. L. Lanning, 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Board of Administration:** Pres., Rev. A. J. Randles; Sec., Rev. W. J. Reid; Exec. Sec., Rev. T. C. Strangeway; Treas., Rev. J. H. White, 705 Publication Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**Board of Foreign Missions:** 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa. Cor. Sec., Rev. Glenn P. Reed; Treas., Rev. R. W. Caldwell.  
**Board of American Missions:** Publication Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. Cor. Sec., Rev. W. Bruce Wilson; Asst. Sec., Rev. W. F. Rotzler; Treas., J. Allison Reed.  
**Board of Education:** 1180 E. 63rd St., Chicago, Ill. Cor. Sec., Rev. C. P. Proudfit; Sec. Yg. Peo. Wk., M. M. Shaw; Treas., R. L. Wray, Monmouth, Ill.  
**Board of Publication and Bible School Work:** 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Cor. Sec., Rev. John McNaugher; Bus. Man., Rev. R. L. Lanning.  
**Board of Ministerial Pensions and Relief:** 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa. Cor. Sec., Rev. R. W. Burnside; Treas., Wm. J. Graham, 1830 Arch St., Phila., Pa.  
**Board of Directors of Women's General Missionary Society:** 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Pres., Mrs. J. D. Sands; Sec., Miss Jennie B. Wallace; Treas., Mrs. J. B. Hill. Organ: Women's Missionary Magazine.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                             | Location             | Editor        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| United Presbyterian (w) .....    | Pittsburgh, Pa. .... | W. J. Reid    |
| Christian Union Herald (w) ..... | Pittsburgh, Pa. .... | R. L. Lanning |

**UNIVERSALIST CHURCH**

This body developed in the U. S. about 1785, believing in the universal Fatherhood of God, the universal Brotherhood of Man, the invincibility of love and the final harmony of all souls with God.

Churches: 544. Inclusive Membership: 51,998. Membership 13 years of age and over: 51,322.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Convention, biennial  
 Headquarters: 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. W. H. McPherson, 156 N. Chicago St., Joliet, Ill.; Vice Pres., Chief Justice Charles J. Dunn, Orono, Me.; Dr. Frank W. Ballou, Franklin Administration Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Rev. Seth R. Brooks, 50 Concord St., Malden, Mass.; Rev. C. H. Emmons, Gen. Supt., Rev. Robert Cummins; Sec., Dr. John M. Ratcliff; Treas., A. Ingham Bicknell, 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**International Church Extension Board:** Office, 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Chmn., Rev. F. B. Chatterton, 290 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N. H.; Sec., Dr. John M. Ratcliff.  
**General Sunday School Association:** Office, 117 Federal St., Salem, Mass. Pres., Rev. Max A. Kapp, 406 Glen Ellyn Way, Brighton, Rochester, N. Y.; Sec., Mrs. Tracy M. Pullman.  
**Women's National Missionary Association:** Office, 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Pres., Mrs. E. B. Wood, 46 Hotchkiss St., New Haven, Conn.; Sec., Mrs. Daniel L. Taylor.  
**National Young People's Christian Union:** Pres. Rev. Benj. B. Hersey, 27 Orkney St., Portland, Me.; Sec., Wm. E. Gardner, Canton, Mass.  
**Universalist Publishing House:** 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Mgr., Rev. E. H. Lalone; Treas., Geo. A. Upton, 74 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

**PERIODICALS**

| Name                          | Location            | Editor                |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Christian Leader (w) .....    | Boston, Mass. ....  | John van Schaick, Jr. |
| Universalist Herald (m) ..... | Canon, Ga. ....     | Nellie Mann Opdale    |
| Onward (m) .....              | Norwich, Conn. .... | Richard H. Bird, Jr.  |





## (B) MINOR BODIES

(Membership less than 50,000)

### ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT

(If there is difficulty in finding the Body desired, consult the check-list on pages 195-202, which has the needful cross-indexing, official as well as colloquial designations)

## ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH

A branch of the original **Adventist** group, which, under Jonathan Cummings, withdrew and organized in 1861. This group held to the belief in the utter extinction of the wicked after the resurrection.

Churches: 454. Inclusive Membership: 30,431. Membership 13 years of age and over: 29,963.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, biennial

(Next meeting, 1940)

**Officers:** Pres., Dr. Horace E. Thompson, 11 Carmel St., Chelsea, Mass.; Sec., Prof. C. H. Hewitt, Aurora College, Aurora, Ill.; Treas., Paul K. Blanchard, 160 Warren St., Boston, Mass.

### PERIODICALS

**PERIODICALS:** *World's Crisis* (w), Boston, Mass., J. A. Nichols, Ed. *Messiah's Advocate* (w), Oakland, Calif., J. J. Schaumburg, Ed. *Present Truth Messenger* (w), Live Oak, Fla., B. A. L. Bixler, Ed. *Advent Christian Missions*, Boston, Mass., C. O. Farnham, Ed.

## AFRICAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

A Negro body organized in 1921 by George Alexander McGuire with orders through Archbishop Vilatte of the **Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church**. This body is autonomous and independent.

Churches: 18. Inclusive Membership: 5,200. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,200.

**Officers:** Pres., Archbishop William Ernest Robertson, 122 W. 129th St., New York, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. Canon C. J. A. Buttes, 1837 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Treas., Theodore Backus, 209 W. 128th St., New York, N. Y.

## AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

A Negro body formed in 1866 out of the **African Union Church**.

Churches: 650. Inclusive Membership: 24,562. Membership 13 years of age and over: 21,394.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, annual

Headquarters: 702 Poplar St., Wilmington, Del.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. W. Brown; Vice-Pres., Rev. Blackley; Book Stew., Rev. J. C. Dennison; Sec., Rev. P. E. Bolden.

**PERIODICAL:** *Morning Star*, Camden, N. J., C. N. Walker, Ed.

## ALBANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

A branch of the **Eastern Orthodox Church** ministering to the Albanians in the U. S.

Parishes: 10. Inclusive Membership: 3,500. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,200. (old report)

**Officer:** Mitered Archbishop, Very Rev. Mark J. Kondili, 526 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## AMANA CHURCH SOCIETY

The survivors of a German mystical group, an immigration which settled in Iowa in seven villages. Until 1932 the settlement was communal but has since been reorganized.

Churches: 7. Inclusive Membership: 806. Membership 13 years of age and over: 647.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Board of Trustees, monthly

**Officers:** Pres., Gustav Miller, West, Ia.; Vice-Pres., August F. Koch, Middle, Ia.; Sec., Adolph Heinemann, Middle, Ia.

## AMERICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

This body derives its orders from the **Syrian Church of Antioch**, commonly called the **Jacobite Apostolic Church**. Its doctrines are, with few exceptions, those held by the **Old Catholic Church** in Europe, but it is not in communion with that body.

Churches: 10. Inclusive Membership: 1,200.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Officers:** Primate, Most Rev. D. Cassell Hinton, 6200 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Consistory Mem., Rt. Rev. E. L. Petersen, 1811 N. W. 4th Ct., Miami, Fla.; Rev. W. M. Sullivan, 4054 Oakenwold Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Richard Wagner, 3240 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

**PERIODICAL:** **Crusader**, 50 Sterling Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., Jas. H. Neary, Ed.

## AMERICAN ETHICAL UNION

A movement inaugurated in 1876 to "assert the supreme importance of the ethical factor in all the relations of life." Societies have been formed in New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Brooklyn, Westchester and Boston.

Societies: 7. Inclusive Membership: 3,024. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,652.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Assembly, biennial

Headquarters: 2 W. 64th St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres. Percival Chubb; Sec., George E. O'Dell.

**PERIODICAL:** **Standard**, New York, N. Y., Geo. E. O'Dell, Ed.

## AMERICAN HOLY ORTHODOX CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC EASTERN CHURCH

A body, organized in 1932, self-governing and independent, maintaining the Eastern faith and rite for all men indiscriminately.

Churches: 14. Inclusive Membership: 6,200. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,650.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

National Council, triennial

**Officers:** Primate and Pres., Most Rev. Clement, 58-33 58th Ave., Maspeth, New York City, N. Y.; Vice-Pres., Most Rev. Michael J. D. Gemmato, 117 E. 116th St., New York, N. Y.; Sec.-Treas. pro tem., Most Rev. Paul, 58-33 58th Ave., Maspeth, New York City, N. Y.

## AMERICAN MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD ASSOCIATION

This body was reported for the first time in the **Christian Herald** tables in 1934. No further reports have been provided. Moslems were not reported in the 1926 Religious Census. The membership of this **Association** was reported to be about 1,200.

## AMERICAN OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH

This body was organized by the Rt. Rev. George Augustus Newmark, a missionary bishop of Bishop Berghes' mission from the **Old Catholic Church** of Utrecht, Holland. It was incorporated as an autonomous unit in 1927.

Churches: . Inclusive Membership: 2,175. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,313.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Synod

**Officers:** Archbishop, Most Rev. George Augustus Newmark, 1707 Cambronne St., New Orleans, La.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Murray Lee Burnett, 2812 Jefferson St., Baltimore, Md.

## AMERICAN RESCUE WORKERS

A movement formed as a non-sectarian church but military in its organization growing out of the **Salvation Army** in its early days.

Churches, homes, etc., 45. Inclusive Membership: 2,660. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,911 (est.)

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Council, annual

**Officers:** Comm.-in-chief, Gen. James Wm. Duffin; Chief-of-staff, Col. Samuel Ernest, 2827 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Managers:** Pres., Col. Henry J. Houtz; Sec., Col. John F. Duffin.

## APOSTOLIC CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA

A body, founded about 1848, by a Swiss pastor, Rev. S. H. Froelich, whose followers are still found in Switzerland and Alsace and called "Froelichians." It is a holiness body with a very loose organization in the U. S. It has 13 bishops of equal rank.

Churches: 58. Inclusive Membership: 15,000 (est.). Membership 13 years of age and over: 10,000.

**Correspondent:** Bishop Ernest Graf, Sr., 402 St. Michaels Ave., Akron, O.

## APOSTOLIC EPISCOPAL CHURCH

A body which acknowledges the historic Eastern confession and order. It claims apostolic orders through the Chaldean succession and was constituted in 1925 by the consecration of its first bishop.

Churches: 19. Inclusive Membership: 7,981. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,639.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Metropolitan Synod

(Next meeting, September, 1939)

Executive Office: 9148 193rd St., Hollis, N. Y.

**Officers:** Primate, Rt. Rev. Arthur W. Brooks, Titular Bishop of Sardis; Vicar Gen., Very Rev. Charles W. Keller, Archpresbyter; Chancellor, Very Rev. Harold F. Jarvis, Archpresbyter.

## APOSTOLIC FAITH MISSION

An evangelistic movement with two independent centers, one in Portland, Ore., and one in Minneapolis, Minn. These missions pay special attention to "salvation and healing."

Churches: 2. Inclusive Membership: 125. Membership 13 years of age and over: 114.

**Officers:** Miss Minnie Hanson, Mrs. Martha White, 2415 Riverside Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**PERIODICAL:** *Eventide Press*, Minneapolis, Minn., Miss Minnie Hanson, Ed.

## APOSTOLIC OVERCOMING HOLY CHURCH OF GOD

A Negro body organized in Alabama in 1916. It is evangelistic in purpose.

Churches: 58. Inclusive Membership: 5,000. (old report)

Headquarters: 1070 Congress St., Mobile, Ala.

## ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF N. A. SYNOD

A very small group of Presbyterians still carrying the tradition of the Secession movement (1733) in the Scottish Church. It believes in restricted communion, excludes membership in secret orders, uses the Psalms only in praise service yet "recognizes and seeks the essential unity of the Church."

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, annual

Churches: 7. Inclusive Membership: 250. Membership 13 years of age and over: 250.

**Officers:** Clerk, Rev. A. M. Malcolm, 210 S. 2d St., Albia, Ia.

## ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH GENERAL SYNOD

A synod (changed in 1935 to General Synod) of the former **Associate Reformed Church** (merged in 1858 into the **United Presbyterian Church**). In 1822 this synod became uneasy over doctrinal matters and withdrew from the **Associate Reformed Church** under the name **Associate Synod of the South**, later taking its present name.

Churches: 118. Inclusive Membership: 21,585. Membership 13 years of age and over: 19,599.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Synod, annual

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. E. N. Orr, Charlotte, N. C.; Prin. Clk., Rev. A. S. Rogers, Rock Hill, S. C.**PERIODICAL:** *Associate Reformed Presbyterian*, Due West, S. C., Rev. R. M. Stevenson, Ed.**ASSYRIAN JACOBITE APOSTOLIC CHURCH**

One of the very ancient separated Eastern Churches is represented among the Syrians in the U. S. by several parishes. The head of the Church is the Patriarch of Antioch, Mar Ignatius, Homs, Syria.

Parishes: 3. Inclusive Membership: 2,425. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,923. (old report)

**BAHA'I FAITH**

Followers of Baha'u'llah, a Persian prophet, (1817-1892). The Faith has no clergy nor churches for ritualistic worship but each community constructs its own Mashriqu'l-Adhkar, or House of Worship, for prayer, meditation and reading of the Sacred Scriptures.

Centers: 71. Inclusive Membership: 2,523.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

National Spiritual Assembly

Secretariat: 130 Evergreen Pl., West Englewood, N. J.

**Officer:** Sec., Horace Holley, 119 Waverly Pl., New York, N. Y.**BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN BRETHREN**

A very small group of **Brethren** organized in Iowa in 1858.

Churches: 2. Inclusive Membership: 338. Membership 13 years of age and over: 285.

**Officers:** Pastor, Rev. Ludvik Burian, R. 2, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Emeritus, Rev. Francis Pokorny.**BRETHREN CHURCH (PROGRESSIVE DUNKERS)**

A division occurred in the **Church of the Brethren** in 1882 on the question of the legislative authority of the annual meeting. It resulted in the establishment of this body.

Churches: 176. Inclusive Membership: 30,426. Membership 13 years of age and over: 27,931.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, annual

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. M. A. Stuckey, Ashland, O.; Vice-Mod., Rev. Claud Studebaker, Goshen, Ind.; Sec., Rev. J. L. Gingrich, Long Beach, Calif.; Treas., N. G. Kimmel, Gratis, O.; Stat., Rev. George Cone, Portis, Kan.

**PERIODICAL:** *Brethren Evangelist*, Ashland, O.; Charles W. Mayes, Ed.

## BRETHREN IN CHRIST

A group of Christians who settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1751. They became known as **River Brethren**. About 1820 they effected an organization with the above name. They believe in trine immersion, are non-resistant and opposed to "fashions of the world."

Churches: 100. Inclusive Membership: 4,659. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,454.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual

**Officers:** Mod., Bishop A. D. M. Dick, Saharsa, India; Rec. Sec., C. W. Boyer; Read. Clk., H. C. Brubaker; Perm. Sec., O. B. Ulery, 1325 Maiden Lane, Springfield, O.

**PERIODICAL:** *Evangelical Visitor*, Nappanee, Ind., V. L. Stump, Ed.

## BUDDHIST MISSION OF NORTH AMERICA

This body, established on the Western coast, represents Buddhism in this country, the faith based on "the anatman doctrine, supplemented by the idea of karma, and nirvana, the holy ease or a blissful mental state of absolute freedom from evil."

Centers: 47. Inclusive Membership: 30,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 30,000

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Buddhist Mission

Headquarters: 1881 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

**Officers:** Bishop, Rt. Rev. R. Matsukage; Asst. Intendant, Rev. T. Terakawa; Sec., Rev. S. Sanada; Priest in charge of Eng. Dept., Rev. S. Alex White.

## BULGARIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

This branch of the **Eastern Orthodox Church** ministers to the Bulgarians in the U. S. The last report indicated that there were five parishes.

Parishes: 5. Inclusive Membership: 5,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,190.

## CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH

A body of religionists sometimes called **Irvingites** which originated in England about 1830. Information of this group is withheld.

1926 Census Report

Churches: 11. Inclusive Membership: 3,408. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,869.

## CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF MENNONITES

A division of the **Mennonite Church**, organized in Illinois in 1899 and less strict in discipline and rules of order than the parent body.

Churches: 24. Inclusive Membership: 3,229. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,983.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference

(Next meeting, August, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Ben Esch, Washington, Ill.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Allen Yoder, Goshen, Ind.; Sec., Rev. H. E. Nunemaker, Tiskilwa, Ill.; Treas., O. J. Sommer, Pekin, Ill.; Field Sec., Rev. E. Troyer, Carlock, Ill.

**PERIODICAL:** *Christian Evangel*, Carlock, Ill., Rev. R. L. Hartzler, Ed.

## CHRISTADELPHIANS

A body organized in 1844, opposed to war, interested in primitive Christianity, believing in the setting up of the Kingdom of God in Palestine on the personal return of Christ to the earth.

Churches: 78. Inclusive Membership: 4,024.. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,980. (old report)

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**PERIODICAL:** *The Faith*, Morrilton, Ark., A. H. Zilmer, Ed.

## CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

An evangelistic and missionary movement, organized by Rev. A. B. Simpson, in New York, in 1887. It stresses "the deeper Christian life and consecration to the Lord's service."

Churches: 474. Inclusive Membership: 32,941. Membership 13 years of age and over: 31,854.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Council, annual

(Next meeting, May, 1939)

Headquarters: 260 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. H. M. Shuman; Treas., Rev. Wm. Christie; Gen. Sec., Rev. E. J. Richards; Pub. Sec., Rev. D. J. Fant; For. Sec., Rev. A. C. Snead; Home Sec., Rev. S. W. McGarvey.

**PERIODICAL:** *Alliance Weekly*, New York, N. Y., Rev. H. M. Shuman, Ed.

## CHRISTIAN UNION

A body organized in 1864 in protest against partisan political preaching.

Churches: 220. Inclusive Membership: 15,400. Membership 13 years of age and over: 14,337

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Council, quadrennial

(Next meeting, June, 1942)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. H. L. Burtchin, Hume, Ohio; Vice-Pres., Rev. C. C. Donaghue, Milo, Ia.; Sec., J. W. Hyder, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; Asst. Sec., Rev. C. D. Gleason, Fayette, O.; Treas., Rev. Wallace Linton, Hennessey, Okla.

**PERIODICAL:** *Christian Union Witness*, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST, HOLINESS, U. S. A. (Col.)

This body was organized by a colored Baptist preacher as a holiness group in 1894.

Churches: 145. Inclusive Membership: 7,128. Membership 13 years of age and over: 6,444.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

**Officer:** Senior Bishop, Rev. C. P. Jones, Los Angeles, Calif.



**CHURCHES OF GOD, HOLINESS**

A body organized by K. H. Burrus in Georgia in 1914 in the interest of holiness doctrines.

**Churches:** 44. Inclusive Membership: 4,729. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,010.

Headquarters: 170 N. W. Ashby St., Atlanta, Ga.

**Officer:** Bishop, K. H. Burrus; Cor. Sec., B. M. Andrews.

## **CHURCHES OF GOD IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL ELDERSHIP)**

This body emerged out of the revival movement among the Germans in Pennsylvania under the leadership of John Winebrenner in 1830.

**Churches:** 374. Inclusive Membership: 30,864. Membership 13 years of age and over: 29,040.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Eldership, quadrennial

(Next meeting, 1941)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. W. E. Turner, Findlay, O.; Journ. Sec., Rev. C. H. Lefever, Roaring Spring, Pa.; Transcrib. Sec., Rev. V. O. Barnhart, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; Treas., M. A. Hoff, New Cumberland, Pa.; Stat. Sec., Rev. J. O. Weigle, 144 South Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa.

**CHURCH OF DANIEL'S BAND**

A body, Methodist in form and evangelistic in spirit, organized in Michigan in 1893.

**Churches:** 4. Inclusive Membership: 116.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Conference, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. John Smith, Midland, Mich.; Sec.-Treas., Rev. F. J. Reviere, 609 N. Warner Ave., Bay City, Mich.

**CHURCH OF GOD**

(Cleveland, Tenn.)

This body, to be differentiated from the **Church of God** with headquarters at Anderson, Ind., is a holiness group and pentecostal. It began in 1886 in Tennessee, under the name Christian Union, reorganized in 1902 as the Holiness Church. In 1907 it adopted the name as above. A division occurred in 1923 (see Tomlinson Church of God).

**Churches:** 1,760. Inclusive Membership: 64,215. Membership 13 years of age and over: 62,032.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Assembly, annual.

(Next meeting, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 3-8, 1939)

Headquarters: Cleveland, Tenn.

**Officers:** Gen. Overseer, J. H. Walker; Asst. Gen. Overseer, R. F. Johnson; Gen. Sec.-Treas., E. J. Boehmer; Ed. Publ., S. W. Latimer; Supt. Educ., Zeno C. Tharp, Sevierville, Tenn.

**Periodicals:** **Church of God Evangel**, Cleveland, Tenn., S. W. Latimer, Ed. **Lighted Pathway**, Cleveland, Tenn., Alda B. Harrison, Ed. **Church of God Searchlight**, Monroe, La., Clyde C. Cox, Ed.

**CHURCH OF GOD**

Headquarters: Oregon, Ill.

A number of churches holding premillennial Adventist views associated themselves under the name **Churches of God in Christ Jesus**, in 1888. In 1921 a general conference for the U. S. and Canada was organized.

Churches: 95. Inclusive Membership: 5,254. Membership 13 years of age and over: 5,032.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, annual

(Next meeting, Oregon, Ill., August 1, 1939)

Headquarters: Oregon, Ill.

**Officers:** Pres., L. E. Conner, 610 N. Brinton Ave., Dixon, Ill.; Sec., Sydney E. Magaw, 109 S. 7th St., Oregon, Ill.; Treas., Miss Leota B. Hanson, 110 N. 7th St., Oregon, Ill.

**CHURCH OF GOD  
(ADVENTIST)**

An Adventist group, organized in Michigan in 1865. This body observes the seventh day as the Sabbath.

Churches: 57. Inclusive Membership: 5,000 (est.) Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,820.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference

(Next meeting, Stanberry, Mo., August 14-24, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Roy Davison, R. 3, Caldwell, Ida.; Vice-Pres., H. N. Vander Schurr, Middleville, Mich.; Sec.-Treas., Stanley J. Kauer, Stanberry, Mo.

**PERIODICAL:** *Bible Advocate*, Stanberry, Mo., Roy Davison, Stanley J. Kauer, Eds.

**CHURCH OF GOD AND SAINTS OF CHRIST**

A Negro body organized in Kansas by William S. Crowdy who taught that the Negro people are descendants of the ten lost tribes of Israel. His followers consequently observe the Old Testament feast days, use Hebrew names for the months and are sometimes called "Black Jews."

Churches: 120. Inclusive Membership: 7,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 5,524.

**Bishop:** H. Z. Plummer, Belleville, Va. (P. O. Box 187, Portsmouth, Va.)

**CHURCH OF GOD (APOSTOLIC)**

A small holiness group organized by Elder Thomas J. Cox, at Danville, Ky., in 1896.

Churches: 49. Inclusive Membership: 3,085. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,895.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Assembly, annual

**Officers:** Gen. Bish., Rev. T. J. Cox, 427 Church St., Bluefield, W. Va.; Sec.-Treas., Elder M. Gravley, E. Beckley, W. Va.; Gen. Sec., Mrs. A. L. Mitchell.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Voice of the Ministry in the Christian Family*, Bluefield, W. Va., T. J. Cox, Ed.

## CHURCH OF GOD AS ORGANIZED BY CHRIST

A small group of **Mennonites** which withdrew from the **Mennonite Brethren in Christ** in 1886.

Churches: 14. Inclusive Membership: 2,192. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,192.

**Officer:** Acting Sec., Rev. J. J. Kaufman, Nappanee, Ind.

## CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST (MENNONITE)

A section of the **Mennonite** body, organized in 1859, in Ohio, for the re-establishment of the order and discipline of the Church.

Churches: 28. Inclusive Membership: 3,000.

**Headquarters:** Rosepine, La.

**Bishop and Editor,** Bishop F. C. Fricke.

**PERIODICAL:** *Messenger of Truth* (bi-w), Rosepine, La., F. C. Fricke, Ed.

## CHURCH OF GOD (NEW DUNKERS)

A body which originated as a division of the **Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers)** in 1848 in Indiana. It is strongly conservative.

Churches: 10. Inclusive Membership: 710. Membership 13 years of age and over: 699.

**Officers:** Mod., C. H. Holaday, 1709 Broad St., Newcastle, Ind.; Sec., Clarence Gephart, Hagerstown, Ind.

## CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD (CHRISTIAN WORKERS FOR FELLOWSHIP)

A Negro body founded by William Christian at Wrightsville, Ark., in 1889. Its distinctive characteristics are believers' baptism by immersion, foot-washing and the use of water in the sacrament. It is also organized along fraternal order lines.

Churches: 30. Inclusive Membership: 620. Membership 13 years of age and over: 611.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, quadrennial

**Officers:** Chiefess, Mother E. L. Christian, 1050 Woodlawn St., Memphis, Tenn.; Gen. Overseer, C. D. Davis; Others, John W. Christian, J. H. Harris, L. B. Foster, M. Beaver, C. W. Wallace, W. Martin.

**PERIODICAL:** *News Review* (m), Memphis, Tenn., Mother E. L. Christian, Ed.

## CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD THE PILLAR AND GROUND OF THE TRUTH

A Negro body, with headquarters in Oklahoma.

Churches: 250. Inclusive Membership: 18,625. Membership 13 years of age and over: 15,555.

**Officer:** Overseer, J. S. Christian, 220 Idaho Ave., Chickasha, Okla.

## CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN OF AMERICA

A small Lutheran body organized in Wisconsin in 1900, made up of churches which were unwilling to enter Norwegian Lutheran Church bodies because of disapproval of their practices pertaining to church membership and church discipline.

Churches: 31. Inclusive Membership: 2,140. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,300.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. M. E. Sletts, Fergus Falls, Minn.; Vice-Pres., Rev. E. H. Gunhus, Grand Forks, N. D.; Sec., Rev. Joseph Aarhus, Kenyon, Minn.; Mission Treas., M. J. Quarum, Grand Forks, N. D.; Bible Sch. Treas., Rev. R. S. Gjerde, Fergus Falls, Minn.

**PERIODICALS:** *Broderbaandet*, Fergus Falls, Minn., Rev. R. S. Gjerde. *Faith and Fellowship*, Fergus Falls, Minn., Rev. E. M. Strom, Ed.

## COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

In 1869 the Negro churches of the **Cumberland Presbyterian Church** were set apart by the General Assembly with their own ecclesiastical organization.

Churches: 136. Inclusive Membership: 13,077. Membership 13 years of age and over: 11,757.

**Officer:** Stat. Clk., Rev. John I. Hill, R. 1, Long Branch, Tex.

## COLORED METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

A small Negro body, organized in 1840, under the polity of the **Methodist Protestant Church**.

1926 Census Report

Churches: 3. Inclusive Membership: 533. Membership 13 years of age and over: 505.

## COLORED PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS

A group of Negro **Baptists** opposed to all forms of church organization. It has no general organization.

1926 Census Report.

Churches: 925. Inclusive Membership: 43,978. Membership 13 years of age and over: 38,217.

## CONGREGATIONAL HOLINESS CHURCH

A small body which separated from the **Pentecostal Holiness Church** in 1921.

Churches: 69. Inclusive Membership: 2,245. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,197.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Officer:** Gen. Sec., Rev. B. S. Cox, Ave. A, Piedmont, Ala.

## CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST CHURCH

A movement against episcopacy and itinerancy in the **M. E. Church, South**, resulted in the establishment of this body in 1852. It adopted the congregational polity.

Churches: 244. Inclusive Membership: 15,428. Membership 13 years of age and over: 15,107.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial

(Next meeting, 1941)

Headquarters: 1815 W. 11th St., Anniston, Ala.

Officer: Asst. Sec., Mrs. Felix Baggerley, R. 3, Water Valley, Miss.

## CONSERVATIVE AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH

A small Mennonite body holding to the Dortrecht confession of faith and practicing somewhat modified plainness.

Churches: 17. Inclusive Membership: 2,189. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,189.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual

Officers: Mod., E. G. Swartzendruber, Wellman, Ia.; Sec., Shem Peachey, Springs, Pa.

PERIODICAL: *Herold der Wahrheit*, Grantsville, Md., J. B. Miller, L. A. Miller, Eds.

## DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

This body was organized in 1872 by missionaries from Denmark under the name, **Kirkelig Missionsforening**. In 1894 three thousand members withdrew to unite with what is now the **United Danish Church**, but five thousand remained to form the body as above.

Churches: 101. Inclusive Membership: 15,733. Membership 13 years of age and over: 10,478.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, annual

Officers: Pres., Rev. Alfred Jensen, Kimballton, Ia.; Rev. Viggo M. Hansen, 8500 Maryland Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Treas., Axel Thomsen, 230 Sheridan Rd., Menominee, Mich.

PERIODICALS: *Kirkelig Samler*, Withee, Wisc., Rev. J. L. J. Dixen, Ed. *Child's Friend*, Marquette, Neb., Rev. M. Krog, Ed. *Lutheran Tidings*, Greenville, Mich., Rev. C. A. Stub, Ed.

## DEFENSELESS MENNONITES

A branch of the **Amish Mennonite Church** which separated in 1860 over the question of conversion.

Churches: 13. Inclusive Membership: 1,500. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,300.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, annual

(Next meeting, Sterling, Kan., 1939)

Officers: Pres., H. E. Bertsche, Gridley, Ill.; Vice-Pres., N. J. Schmucker, Berne, Ind.; Sec., Clarence D. Diller, Pandora, O.

PERIODICAL: *Zion's Tidings*.

## DIVINE SCIENCE CHURCH

A new-thought body founded at Denver, Colo., in 1899.

Churches: 26. Inclusive Membership: 7,000 (old report). Membership 13 years of age and over: 6,916.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: 1819 E. 14th Ave., Denver, Colo.

**Officers:** Pres., Nona L. Brooks; Vice-Pres., Anna L. Palmer; Sec.-Treas., Oran C. Miller.

**PERIODICAL:** *Divine Science Monthly*, Denver, Colo., Nona L. Brooks, Ed.

## DUCK RIVER (AND KINDRED) ASSOCIATIONS OF BAPTISTS

A group of Baptist associations found in Tennessee and Alabama in the mountains. Of these the **Duck River Association** is the largest.

Churches: 110. Inclusive Membership: 8,788. Membership 13 years of age and over: 8,779.

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Correspondent:** Clk. Duck River Association, S. F. Shelton, R. 2, Christiana, Tenn.

## EIELSEN SYNOD

### EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

A small Lutheran body, the first Norwegian synod in the U. S., taking its name from its organizer, Eiling Eielsen, in 1846.

Churches: 14. Inclusive Membership: 1,375. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,070.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Synod, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. S. M. Stenby, Clear Lake, Ia.; Vice-Pres., Rev. G. Bredesen, Taylor, Wisc.; Sec., Rev. J. H. Stensether, 3032 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., Alfred Johnson, Centerville, S. D.

**PERIODICAL:** *Den Kristelige Laegmand*, South Haven, Minn., J. O. Blaness, Ed.

## EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

In 1891 a division occurred in the **Evangelical Association** (later known as the **Evangelical Church**). The division was healed in 1922 but a portion of the group was not satisfied with the reunion and remained apart, taking the above name.

Churches: 160. Inclusive Membership: 24,713. Membership 13 years of age and over: 23,149.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial

(Next meeting, Oct. 1, 1942)

Headquarters: Myerstown, Pa.

**Officers:** Presid. Bishop, Rev. C. H. Mengel, 2611 Washington St., Allentown, Pa.; Sec., Rev. J. A. Smith, 455 Douglass St., Reading, Pa.; Asst. Sec., Rev. N. N. Lower, 443 N. 9th St., Allentown, Pa.; Treas., Rev. H. J. Kline, Zieglerville, Pa.

**PERIODICAL:** *United Evangelical* (w), Myerstown, Pa., Rev. J. S. Heisler, Ed.

## EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH OF AMERICA

At the time the **Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant Church** was organized a number of congregations remained outside the consolidation and later organized under the name **Swedish Evangelical Free Church**. The name has since been changed as above.

Churches: 141. Inclusive Membership: 10,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 10,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference

(Next meeting, June, 1939, Minneapolis, Minn.)

Headquarters: 322 Hodgson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. E. A. Halleen; Conf. Chmn., Elmer Johnson; Vice-Chmn., H. G. Rodine; Fld. Sec. Dir. Evang., Axel J. Thorwall; Gen. Sec., Arley Bragg; Vice-Sec., Harry Lundell; Treas., H. M. Hokenson.

**PERIODICALS:** *Chicago Bladet*, 4211 N. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill., J. C. Olson, Ed. *Evangelical Beacon*, Chicago, Ill., R. A. Thompson, Ed.

## EVANGELICAL MENNONITE BRETHREN

Formerly known as the **Conference of the Defenseless Mennonites of North America**, this body sprang from the Russian immigration of Mennonites into the U. S. in 1873-4.

Churches: 15. Inclusive Membership: 1,878.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, annual

(Next meeting, Mountain Lake, Minn.)

Headquarters: Mountain Lake, Minn.

**Officers:** Chmn., Rev. H. P. Schultz, Langham, Sask., Can.; Vice-Chmn., Rev. D. A. Regier, Mountain Lake, Minn.; Sec., J. C. Wall, Frazer, Mont.

**PERIODICAL:** *Evangelizationsbote*, Dalmeny, Sask., Can., G. S. Rempel, Ed.

## EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT CHURCH OF AMERICA

A transplantation of a free church missionary movement in the Swedish state church to the U. S. in 1885. Until recently the name has been the **Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant Church**.

Churches: 441. Inclusive Membership: 44,930. Membership 13 years of age and over: 44,615.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual

Headquarters: 1005 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Officers:** Pres. Exec. Bd., Prof. Theo. W. Anderson; Vice-Pres., Rev. Gustaf F. Johnson; Sec., Rev. Gust. E. Johnson; Asst. Sec., Clarence Nelson; Treas., Victor E. Person.

**PERIODICAL:** *Covenant Weekly*, Chicago, Ill., G. F. Hedstrand, Ed.

## EVANGELICAL UNITY OF BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN BRETHREN IN NORTH AMERICA

Czech and Moravian Immigrants in Texas (beginning about 1855) established congregations which grew into an **Evangelical Union** in 1903 and with the accession of other **Brethren** in Texas to the **Unity** as above.

Churches: 41. Inclusive Membership: 6,900. Membership 13 years of age and over: 5,150.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Synod, annual

(Next meeting, Granger, Tex., July 6-7, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Jos. Barton, Granger, Tex.; Vice-Pres., Rev. T. J. Kostohryz, Temple, Tex.; Sec., O. H. Juren, Temple, Tex.; Fin. Sec., Dr. F. E. Luksa, 1038 Studewood St., Houston, Tex.; Treas., John J. Krenak, Caldwell, Tex.

**PERIODICAL:** *Bratske Listy*, Temple, Tex.

**FINNISH APOSTOLIC LUTHERAN CHURCH**

A Finnish body, organized in 1872 under the name *Salomon Kortelmele Lutheran Society*. In 1879 the name was changed as above. In 1929 the body was incorporated. Before this it had been on an absolute congregational basis.

Churches: 130. Inclusive Membership: 37,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 25,300.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. John Oberg, Laurium, Mich.; Vice-Pres.-Stat., Rev. Andrew Mickelsen, 615 Finn St., Hancock, Mich.; Sec., Jacob Uitti, Calumet, Mich.; Treas., Henry Sakari, Hancock, Mich.

**PERIODICAL:** *Christian Monthly*, Calumet, Mich., Jacob Uitti, Ed.

**FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH  
(SUOMI SYNOD)**

This body of Finnish Lutherans was organized at Calumet, Mich., in 1890.

Churches: 179. Inclusive Membership: 37,384. Membership 13 years of age and over: 26,643.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Convention, annual

(Next meeting, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. A. Haapanen, 403 Cooper Ave., Hancock, Mich.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Alvar Rautalahti, 578 Sunderlin St., Waukegan, Ill.; Sec., Rev. S. V. Autere, 435 Florida St., Laurium, Mich.; Notary, Rev. J. Wargelin, 862 Summit St., Hancock, Mich.; Treas., Kosti Arho, Suomi College, Hancock, Mich.

**PERIODICALS:** *Lasten Lehti*, Hancock, Mich., Rev. E. J. Isaac, Mrs. M. Maki, Eds. *Amerikan Suometar*, Hancock, Mich., John Rantamaki, A. Karronen, Eds. *Nuorten Ystava*, Hancock, Mich., Carl Tamminer, O. A. Koski, Eds. *Paimen Sanomia*, Hancock, Mich., A. Kononen, A. Haapanen, Eds. *Kirkollinen Kalenteri*, Hancock, Mich., A. Haapanen, Ed. *Lannen Suometar*, Astoria, Ore., Antti Hautala, Ed.

**FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN NATIONAL CHURCH  
IN AMERICA**

This body was organized at Rock Springs, Wyo., in 1898, because of a disagreement in the *Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church (Suomi Synod)*.

Churches: 69. Inclusive Membership: 7,904. Membership 13 years of age and over: 5,327.



**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Convention, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. G. A. Aho, 1415 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, O.; 1st Vice-Pres., Rev. P. Miettinen, Rolla, N. D.; 2d Vice-Pres., Rev. R. V. Niemi, 804 Elm St., Calumet, Mich.; Gen. Sec., Rev. M. Wiskari, 31-33 E. 127th St., New York, N. Y.; Treas., J. K. Jackson, Ironwood, Mich.

**PERIODICALS:** *Auttaja* (w), Ironwood, Mich., A. E. Kokkonen, Ed. *Childrens Friend* (m), Ironwood, Mich., Rev. A. E. Kokkonen, Ed. *Lutheran Youth* (m), Ironwood, Mich., J. E. Nopola, E. A. Heino, Eds.

**FREE CHRISTIAN ZION CHURCH OF CHRIST (COL.)**

A Negro holiness body which withdrew from the **Church of God in Christ** in 1925.

Churches: 35. Inclusive Membership: 187. Membership 13 years of age and over: 162.

**FREE CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST**

A Negro body, once a part of the **Church of God in Christ**, organized originally by E. J. Morris, of Enid, Okla.

Churches: 20. Inclusive Membership: 874. Membership 13 years of age and over: 838.

**FREE MAGYAR REFORMED CHURCH  
IN AMERICA**

A **Hungarian Reformed Church** was organized in New York in 1904 in connection with the **Reformed Church of Hungary**. In 1922 the Church in Hungary transferred most of her congregations in the U. S. to the **Reformed Church in the U. S.** Some, however, preferred to continue spiritual relations with the Church in Hungary and these formed the body above.

Churches: 21. Inclusive Membership: 9,374. Membership 13 years of age and over: 8,083.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Diocese

**Officers:** Archdean, Endre Sebestyen, 133 N. 3d St., Duquesne, Pa.; Chief Curator, Stephen Bodnar, 26 Goodwyn St., Perth Amboy, N. J.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Alexander Darocsv, 175 Pershing Ave., Carteret, N. J.; Dean, Dr. Chas. Vincze, 331 Kirkland Pl., Perth Amboy, N. J.; Dean, Alexander Marton, 925 Mahoning Ave., Youngstown, O.

**PERIODICAL:** *Magyar Egyha'z* (Magyar Church) (m).

**FREE METHODIST CHURCH OF  
NORTH AMERICA**

This body grew out of a movement in the Genesee Conference of the **Methodist Episcopal Church** about 1850 towards a more original Methodism. It was organized in 1860.

Churches: 1,259. Inclusive Membership: 48,776. Membership 13 years of age and over: 45,603.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, quadrennial

(Next meeting, 1939)

Headquarters: Winona Lake, Ind.

**Officers:** Bishops, William Pearce, 316 N. Perry St., Titusville, Pa.; L. R. Marston, Greenville, Ill.; M. D. Ormston, Spring Arbor, Mich.; Gen. Miss. Sec., H. F. Johnson; Sec. Evang., R. B. Campbell; Supt. Yg. P. Wk., B. H. Pearson, 1510 N. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Gen. S. S. Sec., J. H. Whiteman; Gen. Ch. Treas.-Publ. Agt., B. H. Gaddis.

**PERIODICALS:** Publishing Ho., Winona Lake, Ind. **Free Methodist**, C. L. Howland, Ed. **Sunday School Worker**, J. H. Whiteman, Ed. **Missionary Tidings**, Helen I. Root, Ed.

## FREE WILL BAPTISTS (BULLOCKITES)

A very small surviving group of Baptists who broke away from the **Free Will Baptists** in 1835.

Churches: 2. Inclusive Membership: 36.

**Clergy:** Rev. Samuel B. Brown, Raymond, Me.; Rev. Harry F. Cotton, East Limington, Me. Clerk, J. F. Cotton, Hollis Center, Me.

## GENERAL BAPTISTS

An Arminian group of Baptists, first organized in England in 1611, later, in 1714, transplanted to Virginia, and found today in the middle West.

Churches: 512. Inclusive Membership: 36,405. Membership 13 years of age and over: 35,276.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Association, annual  
(Next meeting, Evansville, Ind., Oct., 1939)

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. E. Y. Laslie, Poole, Ky.; Pres. Gen. Bd., Rev. O. L. Johnson, Oakland City, Ind.; Sec., J. P. Cox, Owensville, Ind.

**PERIODICAL:** **General Baptist Messenger** (w), Poplar Bluff, Mo., Rev. L. C. Roberts, Ed.

## GENERAL CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM

A movement within the **General Convention of the New Jerusalem** (see) beginning in 1876, looking toward a strict adherence to the doctrines and principles revealed in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, resulted, in 1890, in the establishment under Bishop W. H. Benade of the **General Church**.

Churches: 5. Inclusive Membership: 1,237.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: Bryn Athyn, Pa.

**Officers:** Bishop, Rt. Rev. George de Charms; Sec., Rev. Hugo Lj. Odhner; Treas., H. Hyatt.

**PERIODICALS:** **New Church Life** (m), Bryn Athyn, Pa., W. B. Caldwell, Ed. **Journal of Education**, Bryn Athyn, Pa., Wm. Whitehead, Ed.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE MENNONITE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

This is the oldest Mennonite conference in the U. S. and next to the largest numerically. It was organized in 1860 in Iowa.

Churches: 170. Membership: 34,819.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, triennial  
(Next meeting, Pa., 1941)

**Officers:** Pres., C. E. Krehbiel, Newton, Kan.; Vice-Pres., A. J. Dyck, Inman, Kan.; Sec., Phil. A. Wedel, Aberdeen, Ida.

## GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN THE U. S. A.

Followers of Emanuel Swedenborg, Swedish scientist, philosopher and theologian (1688-1772). They organized their first society in the U. S. in 1792 at Baltimore. Their Church is sometimes called the **New Church** and they are frequently referred to as **Swedenborgians**.

Churches: 81. Inclusive Membership: 4,953. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,858.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Convention, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Fred Sidney Mayer, 3812 Barrington Rd., Baltimore, Md.; Rec. Sec., Benj. A. Whittemore, 134 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.; Treas., Albert P. Carter, 511 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

**PERIODICALS:** *New-Church Messenger* (w), New York, N. Y., Arthur Wilde, Ed. *Helper* (w), Phila., Pa. *New-Church League Journal* (m), Baltimore, Md.

## GENERAL SIX-PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS

A Baptist group, organized in Rhode Island, in 1653, drawing its name from Heb. 6:1-2.

Churches: 8. Inclusive Membership: 800.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Officer:** Cor. Sec., Martha E. Palmiter, Nicholson, Pa.; Cor. Sec., Rev. Arthur C. Lambourne, Foxboro, Mass. (Pres. R. I. Conference).

## HEPHZIBAH FAITH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

A number of independent churches were organized under this name in 1892 at Tabor, Ia. They have no formal creed, preach the doctrine of holiness and carry on missionary work.

Churches: 22. Inclusive Membership: 368. Membership 13 years of age and over: 368.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Executive Committee

Headquarters: Tabor, Iowa

**Officers:** Pres., J. M. Zook; Treas., Fred Rosentrater; Gen. Sec., Grace Haven; Asst. Gen. Sec., Josie M. Fattig.

## HOLINESS CHURCH

A small holiness body, developed in California, beginning about 1880.

Churches: 17. Inclusive Membership: 629. Membership 13 years of age and over: 600.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Assembly, annual

Headquarters: 1042 Hoyt Ave., El Monte, Calif.

**Officers:** Pres., James R. Adams; Vice-Pres., Fred K. Wells; Treas., W. M. Blanchard.

**PERIODICAL:** *Standard Bearer of Bible Holiness*, El Monte, Calif., Ray Chamberlain, Ed.

## **HOLINESS METHODIST CHURCH**

A small holiness body formed in North Carolina in 1900. It is known as the **Lumbee River Annual Conference of the Holiness Methodist Church.**

Churches: 8. Inclusive Membership: 641.

### **GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Conference, annual

**Officers:** Bishop, Rev. J. R. Lowry, Pembroke, N. C.; Supt., Rev. C. C. Lowry, Pembroke, N. C.

## **HOLY ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA (EASTERN CATHOLIC AND APOSTOLIC)**

This body was instituted in 1925 for the presentation in the English language of the Eastern liturgies and primitive Christianity. Its orders were derived through the Syro-Russian line.

Churches: 14. Inclusive Membership: 816. Membership 13 years of age and over: 800.

### **GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

See House and Pro-Cathedral Chapel: 321 W. 101st St., New York, N. Y.

**Council of Bishops:** Metrop. of N. Y., Most Rev. George Winslow Plummer (Georgius); Bish. Conciliar, Rt. Rev. Adrian Crain Grover (Patricius); Bish. Conciliar, Rt. Rev. Henry Van Arsdale Parsell (Irenaeus); Bish. of Los Angeles, Rt. Rev. Stanislaus Witowski (Theodotus); Bish. of Birmingham, Rt. Rev. Marcus Allen Grover (Marcus).

## **HOUSE OF GOD, HOLY CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD, THE PILLAR AND GROUND OF THE TRUTH, HOUSE OF PRAYER FOR ALL PEOPLE**

A Negro group whose name pretty well suggests its faith, organized by R. A. R. Johnson in 1918.

Churches: 185. Inclusive Membership: 12,250.

### **GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Headquarters: Charlottesville, Va.

**Officers:** Gen. Supt., Bishop R. A. R. Johnson, P. O. Box, 113, Charlottesville, Va.; Gen. Sec., Bishop A. A. Smith, New York, N. Y.; Gen. Treas., L. Ball, Cincinnati, O.

## **HOUSE OF GOD, WHICH IS THE CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD, THE PILLAR AND GROUND OF THE TRUTH, WITHOUT CONTROVERSY**

This group of Negro Christians was founded by Bishop Mary Magdalena Tate in 1903, organized in 1907 and incorporated the following year. Headquarters were originally in Chattanooga but are now removed to Nashville, Tenn.

Churches: 300. Inclusive Membership: 5,000.

**Officer:** Bishop, Gen. Chief Overseer, Bishop M. F. L. Keith, 2021 Blackford St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

## HUTTERIAN BRETHREN, MENNONITES

A small group of **Mennonites** deriving their name from an early martyr, Jacob Huter (1536). There are five colonies in South Dakota and others in Canada.

Churches: 5. Inclusive Membership: 350. Membership 13 years of age and over: 350.

**Correspondent:** Rev. Daniel C. Wipf, Alexandria, S. D.

## ICELANDIC EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD IN N. A.

This synod was organized at Mountain, N. D., in 1885, to serve Icelandic immigration.

Churches: 13. Inclusive Membership: 1,840. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,421.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. K. K. Olafson, 3047 W. 72d St., Seattle, Wash.; Sec., Rev. Johann Bjarnason, Sta. 14, 774 Toronto St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.; Treas., S. O. Bjerring, 550 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

**PERIODICAL:** *Sameiningin*, Winnipeg, Man., Can., K. K. Olafson, G. Guttormsson, R. Marteinsson, Mrs. B. S. Benson, Eds.

## INDEPENDENT AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

A small Negro body which separated from the **African M. E. Church** in 1897 over questions of administration.

Churches: 29. Inclusive Membership: 1,003. Membership 13 years of age and over: 964.  
(1926 Census Report)

## INDEPENDENT BAPTIST CHURCH OF AMERICA

A small body of Swedish **Free Baptists**, dating back to 1893.

Churches: 12. Inclusive Membership: 230. Membership 13 years of age and over: 230.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Officers:** Pres., Carl M. Sundell, 3040 Longfellow Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Sec., Axel J. Lundquist, R. 1, Box 25, Warren, Minn.; Treas., Carl M. Sundell, 3040 Longfellow Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. Elmer Erickson, R. 1, Box 102, Glen Flora, Wisc.

**PERIODICAL:** *Light House* (q), Darwin, Minn., Herbert D. Lindblom.

## JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

An organization, incorporated under the name **Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society**, founded by Rev. Charles Taze Russell (died, 1916), keeping no membership rolls and "not a sect". During the past fifteen years it claims to have circulated 279 million volumes of printed matter in 78 different languages.

No churches. Membership: 20,000 (est.)

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, Inc.

**Officers:** Pres., Judge J. F. Rutherford, 124 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Asst. Sec., E. F. Keller.

## KRIMMER MENNONITE BRETHREN CONFERENCE

A body of **Mennonites** formed by an immigration from the Crimea, Russia.

Churches: 18. Inclusive Membership: 1,985. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,925.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Officers:** Chmn., Rev. Jacob I. Walter, Bridgewater, S. D.; Vice-Chmn., Rev. D. C. Pauls, Inman, Kan.; Sec., D. S. Wipf, Freeman, S. D.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Friend of Truth*, Chicago, Ill., 1216 Diversey Pkway, Rev. Joseph W. Tschetter, Ed.

## LIBERAL CATHOLIC CHURCH

An independent and autonomous body, organized in England in 1916, whose bishops derive their orders from the **Old Catholic Church** of Holland. It seeks to combine the ancient form of sacramental worship with the utmost liberality of thought.

Churches: 35. Inclusive Membership: 1288.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: 2041 N. Argyle Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**Officers:** Reg. Bish., Rt. Rev. Charles Hampton; Prov. Registrar, Anna Fern Eastham.

## LIBERAL CHURCH OF AMERICA

A rationalist society organized in Denver, Colo., in 1914, and listed as a Church in 1923.

Churches: 3. Inclusive Membership: 358 (old report).

**Officer:** Pres., Bishop Frank H. Rice, Box 1243, Denver, Colo.

## LIFE AND ADVENT UNION

A small group of **Adventists** organized in 1863. Their distinctive belief is that there will be no resurrection of the wicked.

Churches: 6. Inclusive Membership: 330.

## LITHUANIAN NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH OF AMERICA

Organized by Lithuanians in 1914 at Scranton, Pa., with the help of Bishop Hodur, head of the **Polish National Catholic Church of America**.

Churches: 6. Inclusive Membership: 1574. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1228.

## MAYAN TEMPLE

A restoration of the pristine faith catholic, practiced by the Mayas in prehistoric America, and common to all North and South America, prior to the coming of the white man. Incorporated in 1928.

Churches: 5. Inclusive Membership: 600. Membership 13 years of age and over: 564.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: 2216 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pontiff, Rev. Harold Davis Emerson; Sec., Mrs. Martha Wicks; Treas., Mrs. Jennie M. Emerson.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Mayan* (m), Brooklyn, N. Y., H. D. Emerson, Ed.

## MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

An immigration of Mennonites from Russia, known first as the **Schellenberger Brueder-gemeinde**.

Churches: 118. Inclusive Membership: 13,500. Membership 13 years of age and over: 11,500.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Convention, triennial

**Officers:** Chmn., A. H. Unruh; Sec., A. A. Schraeter; Treas., H. W. Lohring; Acting Sec., P. H. Berg, Box 183, Hillsboro, Kan.

## MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST

This body was the result of a movement among the Mennonites toward definite Christian experience in regeneration and holiness and toward an aggressive evangelistic work. It was organized in 1883.

Churches: 130. Inclusive Membership: 8,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 7,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference

(Next meeting, Kitchener, Ont., Oct., 1940)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. C. N. Good, 55 Cameron St., Kitchener, Ont., Can.; Sec., Rev. J. S. Wood, Pontiac, Mich.; Treas., Anthony B. Yoder, Wakarusa, Ind.

**PERIODICAL:** *Gospel Banner*, Goshen, Ind., Rev. A. B. Yoder, Ed.

## MENNONITE CHURCH

The largest group of the Mennonites who began arriving in the U. S. as early as 1683, settling in Germantown, Pa. They derive their name from Menno Simons, their outstanding leader, b. 1496.

Churches: 388. Inclusive Membership: 48,272. Membership 13 years of age and over: 47,500.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference

**Officers:** Mod., Abner C. Yoder, Parnell, Ia.; Asst. Mod., Jesse B. Martin, Waterloo, Ont.; Sec., J. A. Heiser, Fisher, Ill.; Asst. Sec., Amos Hostetler, Topeka, Ind.; Treas., J. C. Frey, Archbold, O.; Add. Mem. Exec. Com., J. L. Stauffer, Harrisonburg, Va.; Aaron Mast, Belleville, Pa.

**Publication Office:** Scottdale, Pa.

## METROPOLITAN CHURCH ASSOCIATION

This body was organized in a revival movement in Chicago, in 1894. It is a faith organization with a common treasury. It is sometimes called the "Burning Bush."

Churches: 20. Inclusive Membership: 1,200. Membership 13 years of age and over: 700.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly

(Next meeting, Aug. 4, 1939)

Headquarters: 200 S. Grand Ave., Waukesha, Wisc.

**Officers:** Pres., W. Sidney Hitchcock; Vice-Pres., Chas. Sammis, Richmond Hill, N. Y.; Sec.-Treas., Charles L. Capsel.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Burning Bush* (w), Waukesha, Wisc., Chas. L. Capsel, Ed.

## MISSIONARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION

This body was organized in 1898 at Berne, Ind., for missionary purposes and for deepening the spiritual life.

Churches: 47. Inclusive Membership: 3,164. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,084 (old report).

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual

Headquarters: 3820 S. Wayne Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. J. E. Ramseyer; Vice-Pres., Rev. Jonas Ringenberg; Sec., Rev. B. F. Leightner, 543 Kinsmoor Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Asst. Sec., Rev. S. A. Witmer; Treas., Noah Schumacher.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Missionary Worker* (semi-m), Archbold, O., Jonas Ringenberg, Ed.

## MORAVIAN CHURCH (UNITAS FRATRUM)

In 1734 Moravian missionaries of the pre-Reformation faith of John Hus came to Georgia and in 1740 to Pennsylvania. They established the **Moravian Church**, which is broadly evangelical, liturgical and episcopal in form of government.

Churches: 149. Inclusive Membership: 38,253. Membership 13 years of age and over: 29,019.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Two Provincial Synods

(For list of Bishops, see page 114)

## NORTHERN PROVINCE

Headquarters: 69 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa

**Officers Provincial Elders' Conference:** Pres., Rev. S. H. Gapp; E. Vice-Pres., Frederick Paul Stocker, 45 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.; W. Vice-Pres., Karl A. Mueller, 508 S. 8th St., Watertown, Wisc.; Treas., Wm. G. Miller, 67 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.; Rec. Sec., Chas. D. Kreider, 325 W. Center St., Nazareth, Pa.

**PERIODICALS:** *The Moravian* (w), Bethlehem, Pa., Rev. Roy Grams, Ed. *Der Brueder Bot-schafter* (bi-w), Watertown, Wisc., Bishop Karl A. M. Mueller, Ed. *The Moravian Missionary* (m), Bethlehem, Pa., Rev. Chas. D. Kreider, Ed.

## SOUTHERN PROVINCE

Headquarters: 459 S. Church St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

**Officers Provincial Elders' Conference:** Pres., J. Kenneth Pfohl; Vice-Pres., Howard E. Rond-thaler; Sec., J. Kenneth Pfohl; Treas., Edwin L. Stockton, 500 S. Church St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Wachovia Moravian* (m), Winston-Salem, N. C., Rev. Walser H. Allen, Ed.

## MOUNT SINAI HOLY CHURCH OF AMERICA

A Negro body founded by Ida Robinson at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1924.

Churches: 76. Inclusive Membership: 5,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Holy Convocation

Headquarters: 920 N. 19th St., Phila., Pa.

**Officers:** Pres., Ida Robinson; Vice-Pres., Elmira Jeffries; Sec., Mary E. Jackson; Treas., Rosa L. Bell.



## NATIONAL SPIRITUAL ALLIANCE

This body, founded in 1913, believes in supernatural personal and impersonal manifestations and in intercommunication between denizens of different worlds.

Churches: 247. Inclusive Membership: 2,727.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual

(Next meeting, July, 1939)

Headquarters: Lake Pleasant, Mass.

**Officers:** Pres., Jesse M. Bellegarde, 132 Nott Terrace, Schenectady, N. Y.; Exec. Sec., Mrs. Shirley C. Whicher; Treas., Mrs. Rena T. Kieth.

## NATIONAL SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION (INC.)

This body is the largest group of believers in communication with the so-called dead.

Churches: 543. Inclusive Membership: 41,233. Membership 13 years of age and over: 40,615.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Jos. P. Whitwell, 765 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. Harry P. Strack, 600 Pennsylvania Ave., S. E., Wash., D. C.; Treas., Rev. Frank Joseph, 2424 N. Lowell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**PERIODICAL:** *The National Spiritualist* (m), Chicago, Ill., Joseph P. Whitwell, Ed.

## NEW APOSTOLIC CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

This body is an American branch of a movement begun in England in 1832, a variant of the **Catholic Apostolic Church** (see). The **New Apostolic Church** began with the selection of an apostle in 1862.

Churches: 55. Inclusive Membership: 4,817. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,714.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: 3753 N. Troy St., Chicago, Ill.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. John Erb, 3851 N. Springfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Charles L. Bing.

**PERIODICALS:** *The Herald of the New Apostolic Church*, Chicago, Ill. *The New Apostolic Youth's Companion*, Chicago, Ill.

## NEW CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST CHURCH

A small body of **Methodists** which separated from the **Methodist Episcopal Church, South**, in 1881 in protest over administrative matters.

Churches: 30. Inclusive Membership: 1,500. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,420.

## NORTH AMERICAN OLD ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

This is the principal body of **Old Catholics** in the U. S. It is identical with the Roman Catholic Church in worship, faith, etc., but differs from it in discipline.

Churches: 27. Inclusive Membership: 14,792. Membership 13 years of age and over: 11,109.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Synod, annual

**Officers:** Primate, Most Rev. Carmel H. Carfora, 3011 Flournoy St., Chicago, Ill.; Reg. Archb., Most Rev. E. W. Hunter, 1520 6th St., New Orleans, La.; Vicar Gen., Rt. Rev. B. G. Cancasi, 2050 Arthur Ave., New York, N. Y.; Spec. Deleg., Rt. Rev. Chas. Mario, 950 71st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rt. Rev. Chas. Miglioli, Persico, Cremona, Italy; Oriental Churches, Rt. Rev. Louis J. Bilanski, Milwaukee, Wisc.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Old Catholic*, Chicago, Ill., E. W. Hunter, Ed.

## NORWEGIAN AND DANISH EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA

A movement in Norway in the early part of the 19th century brought the establishment of free churches, separated from the state Church. The Scandinavian immigration into the U. S. brought members of these free churches and resulted in the founding of the **Association** in 1910.

Churches: 49. Inclusive Membership: 3,699. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,666.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Headquarters: 243 20th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. O. M. Jonswold, 2814 McLesh Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Vice-Pres., Rev. B. J. Johnson, 2820 McLean Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. E. S. Eielsen, Gilbert Hill Rd., North Haven, Conn.; Treas., Rev. A. M. Herje, Milwaukee, Wisc.

**PERIODICAL:** *Evangelisten*, *The Evangelist*, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. A. D. Hartmark, Ed.

**OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH**

This body, also called the **Evangelical Catholic Church**, is an independent branch of the **Old Catholic Church** of Europe. It received its apostolic succession of bishops through the Old Catholic Archbishop of Utrecht, Holland.

Churches: 137. Inclusive Membership: 27,400.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Consistory

Headquarters: Los Angeles, Calif.

**Officer:** Bishop, Rt. Rev. Samuel D. Benedict, Box 1776, Los Angeles, Calif.

**OLD GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN**

A group of Dunkers which separated from the **Church of the Brethren** in 1881 as a protest against a liberalizing tendency.

Churches: 62. Inclusive Membership: 3,271. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,271.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, annual

(Next meeting, near Duffield, Pa., Whitsuntide, 1939)

**Officers:** Foreman, Elder Jacob W. Skiles, Rossville, Ind.; Read. Clk., Elder C. E. Jamison, R. 1, Hollins, Va.; Writ. Clk., Solomon Stoner, Pendleton, Ind.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Vindicator*, Brookville, O., J. M. Kimmel, Publ. Agt.

## OLD ORDER AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH

The congregations of this **Mennonite** group have no annual conference and worship in private homes. They adhere to the older forms of worship and attire.

Congregations: 141. Inclusive Membership: 9,298. Membership 13 years of age and over: 9,288.

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

## OLD ORDER MENNONITE CHURCH (WISLER)

This body arose from a separation of **Mennonites**, dated 1870, under Jacob Wisler, in opposition to what were thought to be innovations.

Churches: 36. Inclusive Membership: 3,948.

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Information:** Rev. John L. Horst, Ed. **Mennonite Year Book and Directory**, Scottdale, Pa.

## OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN

An offshoot of the **Brethren** (**River Brethren**) in York County, Pa. They have no church edifices and no general organization.

1926 Census Report

Churches: 10. Inclusive Membership: 472.

## THE (ORIGINAL) CHURCH OF GOD

This body was organized in 1886 as the **Church of God**. In 1917 a difference of opinion led this particular group to include the word **Original** in its name. It is a holiness body.

Churches: 85. Inclusive Membership: 2,597. Membership 13 years of age and over: 2,597.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Convention, annual

Headquarters: 2303 E. 17th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**Officer:** Pres., Ed. and Bus. Mgr., Rev. J. L. Scott.

**PERIODICAL:** **The Sunday School Weekly** (w), Chattanooga, Tenn., Rev. J. L. Scott, Ed.

## PENTECOSTAL ASSEMBLIES OF THE WORLD

A pentecostal, holiness group, originating in the early part of the century and found largely in the middle West.

Churches: 126. Inclusive Membership: 7,850. Membership 13 years of age and over: 6,428.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual

(Next meeting, Sept., 1939, Detroit, Mich.)

Headquarters: 402 W. Fall Creek Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.

**Officers:** Bishops, Samuel Grimes, 53 E. 130th St., New York, N. Y.; B. H. Nelson, 116 7th St., Red Wing, Minn.; F. L. Clark, 2100 Colonial Ave., S. E., Warren, O.; F. I. Douglas, 924 E. 56th St., Los Angeles, Calif.; H. Barnett, Box 275, Niles, Mich.; David Schultz, 704 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky.; Gen. Sec., Elder R. F. Tobin, 2226 N. Capitol St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**PERIODICAL:** **Christian Outlook** (m), New York, N. Y., Bishop Samuel Grimes, Ed.

## PENTECOSTAL CHURCH

This body was organized in 1924 by members of the **Pentecostal Assemblies of the World** who withdrew to form a strictly white organization.

Churches: 500. Inclusive Membership: 20,000 (est.)

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, annual

Headquarters: 836 W. 7th St., Dallas, Tex.

**Officers:** Gen. Chmn., Rev. B. H. Hite, 5703 Belmont St., E. St. Louis, Ill.; Gen. Sec., Rev. W. E. Kidson, 836 W. 7th St., Dallas, Tex.; Gen. S. S. Supt., Rev. Dan Hayes, Eunice, La.; Missy. Sec., Rev. A. O. Moore, 3130 Idalia St., El Paso, Tex.; Gen. Presbyters, Rev. G. H. Brown, 1211 Pike Ave., N. Little Rock, Ark.; Rev. S. S. Grant, 302 E. Kaskaskia St., Pinckneyville, Ill.; Rev. A. D. Gurley, 1521 Jackson St., Corinth, Miss.; Rev. J. A. Johnson, 902 W. 4th St., Rupert, Ida.; Rev. Harry Morse, 3370 62d Ave., Oakland, Calif.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Apostolic Herald*, Dallas, Tex.

## PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

This body grew out of the holiness movement in the South and the middle West from 1895 to 1900. It is premillennial in belief and encourages glossolalia.

Churches: 594. Inclusive Membership: 16,913. Membership 13 years of age and over: 16,490.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial

(Next meeting, 1941)

Headquarters: Franklin Springs, Ga.

**Officers:** Senior Gen. Supt., Bishop J. H. King; Jr. Gen. Supt., Bishop Dan T. Muse, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Gen. Sec., Rev. J. H. Presley, 1201 Porter St., Richmond, Va.; Gen. Treas., Rev. Paul F. Beacham, 115 Briggs Ave., Greenville, S. C.; Asst. Gen. Supt. in Can., Rev. O. E. Sproull, 183 Rushton Rd., Toronto, Ont., Can.

## PILGRIM HOLINESS CHURCH

This body emphasizes the new birth, the sanctification of believers, is Wesleyan, premillennial, evangelistic and missionary.

Churches: 603. Inclusive Membership (U. S.): 21,862. Membership 13 years of age and over: 20,987.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, quadrennial

(Next meeting, 1942)

Headquarters: 1609 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**Officers:** Gen. Supt., W. L. Surbrook; 1st Asst. Gen. Supt., R. C. Flexon; Gen. Sec. S. M. Stikeleather; Gen. Treas., E. V. Halt; Sec. For. Missions, P. W. Thomas; Sec. Home. Miss., R. W. Wolfe; Chmn. Educ. Bd., H. T. Mills.

**PERIODICAL:** *Pilgrim Holiness Advocate* (w), Indianapolis, Ind., H. J. Olsen, Ed.

## PILLAR OF FIRE

This is a holiness group, organized by Mrs. Alma White in 1901 under the name **Pentecostal Union**. The name was changed in 1917 as above.

Churches: 48. Inclusive Membership: 10,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: Zarephath, N. J.

Western Headquarters: 1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

**Officers:** Pres., Bishop Alma White; 1st Vice-Pres., Bishop Arthur K. White; 2d Vice-Pres., Rev. Ray B. White; Treas., Rev. A. L. Wolfram.

**PERIODICALS:** *Pillar of Fire*, *Rocky Mountain Pillar of Fire*, *Occidental Pillar of Fire*, *London Pillar of Fire*, Bishop Alma White, Ed. *Woman's Chains*, Bishop Arthur K. White, Ed.

## PLYMOUTH BRETHREN

A movement originating in England about 1827, taking its name from a group at Plymouth. It has no ecclesiastical organization, no ordained ministry and few church edifices. Six divisions are recognized by the census reports of 1926.

Groups: 633. Inclusive Membership: 22,961. Membership 13 years of age and over: 22,823.  
(1926 Census report)

**Correspondent:** P. D. Loizeaux, 19 W. 21st St., New York, N. Y.

## ORTHODOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA

On June 11, 1936, certain ministers and elders of the **Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.**, withdrew from their connection under the leadership of the late Rev. J. Gresham Machen.

Churches: 65. Inclusive Membership: 5,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,800.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, May 10-12, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Headquarters: 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa.

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. R. B. Kuiper, Phila., Pa.; Clk., Rev. John B. Skilton, Portland, Me.; Gen. Sec., Missions Comm., Rev. Robert S. Marsden.

## PRIMITIVE FRIENDS

A group of members of the **Religious Society of Friends** which withdrew in 1861 from the **Wilburite** body.

Churches: 1. Membership: 13.

**Officer:** Clk., Charles H. Moon, Woodbourne, Bucks Co., Pa.

## PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH

This body was established at Mow Cop in England as an offshoot of the **Wesleyan Connection**. It was brought to America by immigrants in 1830 and organized into a general conference in recent years.

Churches: 83. Inclusive Membership: 12,050. Membership 13 years of age and over: 10,800.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, quadrennial  
(Next meeting, 1942)

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. W. C. Hall, 20 S. 7th St., Shamokin, Pa.; Vice-Pres., W. H. Russell, 313 E. Juniper St., Hazelton, Pa.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Wm. B. Sharp, 451 High St., Lonsdale, R. I.; Treas., Rev. John Stephens, Mahanoy City, Pa.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Primitive Methodist Journal* (m), 106 S. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa., Rev. Wesley Boyd, Ed.

**PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUAL CHURCH**

This body was organized in Chicago, Ill., in 1903, to lift spiritualism above mere psychic research and demonstrative phenomena and to secure its recognition among Christian denominations as a faith.

Churches: 20. Inclusive Membership: 14,273. Membership 13 years of age and over: 12,265.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Wm. R. Cunningham, 3224 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. M. A. Cunningham.

**REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

In 1873, Bishop Cummins withdrew from the **Protestant Episcopal Church** in protest against certain sacramentalist and ritualistic tendencies and, with other clergymen and laymen, organized the Church as above.

Churches: 72. Inclusive Membership: 8,900. Membership 13 years of age and over: 8,895.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Council, triennial  
(Next meeting, 1939)

For list of bishops see page 116

**Officers:** Pres. and Presid. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Frank V. C. Cloak, 244 S. Melville St., Phila., Pa.; Sec., Rt. Rev. Howard D. Higgins, 3232 169th St., Flushing, N. Y.; Treas., Edward F. Magee, 409 Newbold Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

**OTHER ORGANIZATIONS**

**Board of Foreign Missions:** Pres., Bishop Cloak; Sec., Henry E. Sinnamon; Treas., Norman S. McCausland, Primos, Pa.

**Board of Home Missions:** Pres., Rev. Charles O. Bayard, 4908 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa.; Sec.-Treas., Bert E. Rudolph, 1216 Airdrie St., Phila., Pa.

**Trustees Sustentation Fund:** Pres., Norman S. McCausland, Primos, Pa.; Treas., Provident Trust Co., Phila., Pa.

**Publication Society:** Pres., Bishop Cloak; Sec., Bishop Wm. Culbertson, 49 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.; Treas., Bishop Howard D. Higgins, 25 S. 43d St., Phila., Pa.

**Committee on Finance:** Chmn., John MacFaden, 5015 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

**Women's Auxiliary to the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions:** Pres., Mrs. Charles O. Bayard, 1016 Girard Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.

**PERIODICAL:** *Episcopal Recorder*, Phila., Pa.

## REFORMED MENNONITE

This body represents a movement under Francis and John Herr in 1812 towards a strict discipline among the Mennonites, the principle of non-resistance and no fellowship with other bodies. It has no general organization.

Churches: 23. Inclusive Membership: 1,040. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,040.

### NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION

**Correspondent:** F. E. Eshelman, R. 6, Lancaster, Pa.

## REFORMED METHODIST CHURCH

A small group of holiness Methodists who separated from the main body in 1814 on issues of church government and the Wesleyan interpretation of holiness.

Churches: 10. Inclusive Membership: 400. Membership 13 years of age and over: 391.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference

Headquarters: 309 Roosevelt Ave., Endicott, N. Y.

**Officers:** Chmn., Rev. Henry F. Bailey, Cincinnati, N. Y.; Clk., Rev. Ruth Dyer, 16½ Hudson St., Johnson City, N. Y.; Treas., Rev. Harold Woodmansee, Vestal, N. Y.

## REFORMED METHODIST UNION EPISCOPAL CHURCH

A Negro body, an offshoot of the **African M. E. Church** in 1885, found in South Carolina and Georgia.

Churches: 27. Inclusive Membership: 1,904. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,813 (old report).

## REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH GENERAL SYNOD

A small group of **Presbyterians**, carrying on the Covenanter tradition of Scotland, holding to restricted communion and to the principle of "dissent from all immoral civil institutions."

Churches: 13. Inclusive Membership: 1,943. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,920.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Synod, annual

(Next meeting. Phila., Pa., May 16, 1939)

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. Theodore Wray, 227 W. Lindley Ave., Phila., Pa.; Stat. Clk.-Treas., Rev. L. A. Benson, Clay Center, Kan.; Asst. Clk., Rev. R. W. Chesnut, Duanesburg, N. Y.

**PERIODICAL:** *Reformed Presbyterian Advocate*, Delanson, N. Y., Rev. R. W. Chesnut, Ed.

## REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA SYNOD

A group of **Presbyterians** stemming from the Covenanter tradition of Scotland. In 1833 they differed with the group called the General Synod (see) on the question of voting and holding office. They were called Old Light while the General Synod was called New Light.

Churches: 97. Inclusive Membership: 7,565. Membership 13 years of age and over: 7,331.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Synod, annual

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. Sam Edgar, Santa Ana, Calif.; Clk., Rev. A. A. Wylie, Oakdale, Ill.; Treas.-Stat. Clk., James S. Tibby, 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**PERIODICAL:** *Covenanter Witness*, Topeka, Kan., D. Raymond Taggart, O. F. Thompson, Eds.

**REFORMED ZION UNION APOSTOLIC CHURCH**

A body of Negro Methodists organized in Virginia in 1869, not in sympathy with the ecclesiasticism of other groups.

Churches: 52. Inclusive Membership: 5,420. Membership 13 years of age and over: 4,730.

**REGULAR BAPTISTS**

A group of Baptists in the South, holding doctrinal positions between Arminianism and the Calvinism of the Primitive Baptists. There are about 22 associations with no general organization.

Churches: 755. Inclusive Membership: 49,184. Membership 13 years of age and over: 48,791.

**NO GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

**PERIODICAL:** *Regular Baptist Magazine*, Kensington, Md., H. M. Flinn, Ed.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (CONSERVATIVE)  
WILBURITES**

In 1845, under the leadership of John Wilbur, a separation from the main body of Friends, occurred. The motive for the separation was a desire to return to the primitive teachings of the Friends. There are six Yearly Meetings in this group, five in the U. S., each being independent of the others.

Churches: 47. Inclusive Membership: 4,699. Membership 13 years of age and over: 3,863.

**YEARLY MEETINGS**

**Iowa:** Clk., Wilson T. Emmons, What Cheer, Ia.  
**New England:** Clk., Henry H. Perry, 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.  
**North Carolina:** Clk., William T. Brown, George, N. C.  
**Ohio (Barnesville):** Clk., Charles P. Morlan, R. 1, Salem, O.  
**Western:** Clk., Albert Maxwell, Plainfield, Ind.  
**Canada:** Clk., Howard W. Clayton, Norwich, Ont.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (HICKSITE)**

In 1827-8 there was a division among the Friends in Philadelphia and other sections. It paralleled the Unitarian controversy in the Congregational churches and focussed in part around the liberal preaching of Elias Hicks of Long Island.

Churches: 135. Inclusive Membership: 16,505. Membership 13 years of age and over: 14,524.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, biennial  
 (Next meeting, 1940)

**Officers:** Chmn., Arthur C. Jackson, 317 N. Chester Rd., Swarthmore, Pa.; Vice-Chmn., Bliss Forbush, Park Ave. and Laurens St., Balto., Md.; Sec., Elizabeth H. Bartlett, 1515 Cherry St., Phila., Pa.; Treas., Clement M. Biddle, 107 Chambers St., New York, N. Y.

**PERIODICALS:** *Friends' Intelligencer* (w), Phila., Pa., Mrs. Sue C. Yerkes, Ed. *First-day School Bulletin*, Phila., Pa., Jane P. Rushmore, Ed.



## ROSICRUCIAN FELLOWSHIP

A group having its origin in the ancient Rosi-ruclian Order established in Europe in 1313, organized in America by Max Heindel. It is non-sectarian, purely Christian, explains the deeper secrets and parables of the Bible.

Churches: 105. Inclusive Membership:

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif.

**Officers:** Pres., Mrs. Augusta Foss Heindel; Vice-Pres., Judge Carl Davis; Sec., Omar Dodson.

## ROUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

This body of Eastern Orthodox Christians of Roumanian descent is under the spiritual supervision and canonical jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Policarp Morusca, Bishop of the Roumanian Orthodox Church of North and South America.

Parishes: 43. Inclusive Membership: 34,308. Membership 13 years of age and over: 27,832.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Roumanian Orthodox Episcopate of America

Headquarters: Vatra Romana (Roumanian Home), Grass Lake, Mich.

**Officer:** Bishop, Rt. Rev. Policarp P. Morusca, Grass Lake, Mich.

## SCHWENKFELDERS

Descendants of a German migration from Silesia into Pennsylvania in 1734, followers of a Reformation leader, Kaspar von Schwenckfeld.

Churches: 6. Inclusive Membership: 1,957. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,957.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, semi-annual

Headquarters: Pennsburg, Pa.

**Officers:** Mod., Wayne C. Meschter, Phila., Pa.; Sec. Wilbur C. Kriebel, 211 E. 18th St., Chester, Pa.; Treas., Geo. K. Brecht, Norristown, Pa.

**PERIODICALS:** *The Schwenckfeldian* (m), H. K. Heebner, Ed. *The Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum*, Pennsburg, Pa., Elmer E. S. Johnson.

## SEPARATE BAPTISTS

A group of Baptists found in Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Maryland and Illinois, dating back to an association formed in 1758 in North Carolina.

Churches: 71. Inclusive Membership: 5,160. Membership 13 years of age and over: 5,020.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Association

(Next meeting, Oct. 6-9, 1939, Greensburg, Ky.)

**Officers:** Mod., Rev. F. T. Pepper, Summerville, Ky.; Clk., Rev. O. L. Popplewell, Ono, Ky.

## SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS

A group of **Baptists**, dating back to Rhode Island, in 1671, who are distinguished from other groups by their observance of Saturday as the Sabbath.

Churches: 69. Inclusive Membership: 6,889. Membership 13 years of age and over: 6,889.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual

(Next meeting, Milton, Wisc., Aug. 22-27, 1939)

**Officers:** Pres., Erlo E. Sutton, 33 Kalamath St., Denver, Colo.; Vice-Pres., J. Nelson Norwood, Alfred, N. Y.; Rec. Sec., Lester G. Osborn, Nortonville, Kan.; Cor. Sec., Hurley S. Warren, 510 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; Treas., James H. Coon, Milton, Wisc.; Treas. Denom. Budget, Morton R. Swinney, Niantic, Conn.

## SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN, 1728)

Refugees from the Palatinate, Germany, so called **Brethren** or **Dunkers**, arrived in Philadelphia in 1720. Some of them observed the Sabbath on Saturday and organized the above body in 1728.

Churches: 3. Inclusive Membership: 500. Membership 13 years of age and over: 493.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, annual

**Officers:** Pres., H. W. Fetter, R. 1, New Enterprise, Pa.; Vice-Pres., Crist M. King, Buena Vista Hts., Steubenville, O.; Sec., Mrs. Irvin C. Imler, 2612 Dysart Ave., Altoona, Pa.; Treas., H. L. King, R. 1, New Enterprise, Pa.

**PERIODICAL:** *The Church News* (q), New Enterprise, Pa., Frank R. King, Ed.

## SOCIAL BRETHREN

An organization formed in 1867 in Illinois by members of various denominations who were dissatisfied with their connections.

1926 Census Report

Churches: 19. Inclusive Membership: 1,214. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,196.

## STAUFFER MENNONITE CHURCH

A small group formed between 1840 and 1850 over a question of discipline among the **Mennonites** in Lancaster County, Pa.

Churches: 2. Inclusive Membership: 160.

**Off'cer:** Bishop, Jacob S. Stauffer, Ephrata, Pa., R. 3.

## THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY

Founded in 1875 by Madame H. P. B'avatsky, Col. H. S. Olcott, Wm. Q. Judge and others, in New York. This is a world-wide organization with international offices at Point Loma, Calif.

Membership: No statistics provided.

Headquarters: Point Loma, Calif.

**Officers:** Leader, G. de Purucker; Sec. Gen., Joseph H. Fussell.

## THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN AMERICA

The American division of the **Theosophical Society** founded by Madame Helena P. Blavatsky and Col. Henry S. Olcott in 1875.

Membership: 5900.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Convention, annual

Headquarters: Olcott, Wheaton, Ill.

**Officers:** Nat. Pres., Sidney A. Cook; Nat. Sec., Miss Etha Snodgrass.

**PERIODICAL:** *The American Theosophist*, Olcott, Wheaton, Ill.

## (TOMLINSON) CHURCH OF GOD

Headquarters: Cleveland, Tenn.

This body, to be differentiated from the **Church of God** with headquarters at Anderson, Ind., is a holiness group, which began in 1886 in Tenn. under the name **Christian Union**, reorganized in 1902 as the **Holiness Church** and adopted the name **Church of God** in 1907. In 1923 a division occurred and this group adopted the name as above.

Churches: 830. Inclusive Membership: 22,387. Membership 13 years of age and over: 21,625.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Assembly, annual

(Next meeting, Cleveland, Tenn., September 13-19, 1939)

**Officers:** Gen. Overseer, Rev. A. J. Tomlinson; Treas., A. J. Lawson; Gen. Mgr., A. D. Evans.

**PERIODICALS:** *White Wing Messenger*, Cleveland, Tenn., A. J. Tomlinson, Ed. *Joyful News*, Cleveland, Tenn., A. D. Evans, Ed. *Wyoming Jewel*, Cody, Wyo., Wm. G. Hardin, Ed. *Beacon Light Journal*, Orlando, Fla., J. O. Hamilton, Ed.

## TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS

A very small surviving group dating back to a protest against laxity in doctrine by Elder Daniel Parker in Tennessee in 1826.

Churches: 16. Inclusive Membership: 350.  
(1926 Census Report)

## UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (COL.)

In 1813 a **Union Church of Africans** was incorporated in Delaware, made up of Negro members of the M. E. Church of Wilmington, Del. In 1850 a division occurred and the main body changed its name in 1852 as above.

Churches: 80. Inclusive Membership: 20,101. Membership 13 years of age and over: 18,050.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial

(Next meeting, 1942)

Headquarters: 1928 Federal St., Phila., Pa.

**Officers:** Bishop, Philip A. Boulden; Sec., B. M. Fernanders, 58 Dixwell Ave., New Haven, Conn.

**UNITED AMERICAN FREE WILL BAPTISTS (COL.)**

A Negro body which set up its organization in 1901. Though ecclesiastically distinct they are in close relations with the **Free Will Baptists**.

Churches: 375. Inclusive Membership: 35,000. Membership 13 years of age and over: 30,000.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, annual

**Officers:** Gen. Mod., Rev. R. Becton, Kinston, N. C.; Vice-Gen. Mod., Rev. L. D. Williams, Val-losta, Ga.; Treas., Rev. E. M. Hill, Lagrange, N. C.; Gen. Fin. Sec., Rev. P. Andrew Hodges, Box 68, Kinston, N. C.

**UNITED BAPTISTS**

A group of **Baptists**, centered in Kentucky, still registering a union effected between portions of the **Regular** and **Separate Baptists** in 1794.

(1926 Census Report)

Churches: 221. Inclusive Membership: 18,903. Membership 13 years of age and over: 18,847.

**UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION)**

A division occurred in the **Church of the United Brethren in Christ** in 1889 over changes in the constitution of 1841. This body retained the constitution unchanged.

Churches: 344. Inclusive Membership: 17,360. Membership 13 years of age and over: 16,440.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

General Conference, quadrennial

Headquarters: United Brethren Bldg., Huntington, Ind.

**Officers:** Bishops, W. E. Musgrave, A. M. Johnson, C. A. Mummart, Greencastle, Pa.; Sec. Educ., H. C. Mason; Publ. Agt., W. C. South.

**PERIODICALS:** **Christian Conservator**, Huntington, Ind., W. H. Zeigler, Ed. **Missionary Monthly**, Huntington, Ind., G. D. Fleming, Effie M. Hodgboom, Eds. **Gems of Cheer** and **S. S. literature**, Huntington, Ind., R. Pfister, Ed.

**UNITED CHRISTIAN CHURCH**

A group which separated in 1864 from the **United Brethren in Christ**.

Churches: 15. Inclusive Membership: 600. Membership 13 years of age and over: 600.

**GENERAL ORGANIZATION**

Conference, annual

**Officer:** Presid. Elder, Irwin K. Curry, Swatara Sta., Pa.

**UNITED SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS (SHAKERS)**

A society of celibate Christian communists, entered from England in 1774, with headquarters at Lebanon, N. Y.

Churches: 5. Membership: 72.

**Officer:** Trustee, Irving Greenwood, East Canterbury, N. H.

## UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN

A branch of the Brethren in Christ, Mennonites, who settled in Lancaster County, Pa., and were organized under the leadership of Matthias Brinser.

Churches: 22. Inclusive Membership: 1,025. Membership 13 years of age and over: 1,000.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Conference, annual

**Officers:** Senior Bishop, Henry C. Light, Cleona, Pa.; Other Bishops, John S. Brinser, Elizabethtown, Pa.; Peter N. Gress, Reinholds, Lancaster Co., Pa.

## VEDANTA SOCIETY

A group of believers in "Vedanta," an East Indian philosophy, proclaimed by Swami Vivekananda at the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893.

Groups: 25. Inclusive Membership: 400.

Headquarters: 34 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Dr. Fred P. Brown; Vice-Pres., G. P. Haynes; Sec.-Treas., Miss Ray Barber.

## VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA

A body, organized in 1896 by Gen. and Mrs. Ballington Booth as an evangelistic and remedial agency with its headquarters in the U. S.

Posts: 102. Inclusive Membership: 28,329. Membership 13 years of age and over: 26,034.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

Headquarters: 34 W. 28th St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Comm.-in-chief, Gen. Ballington Booth; Nat. Comm., Brig. Gen. W. M. Hughes; Field Sec., Col. J. W. Merrill; Fin. Sec., Col. W. J. Crafts.

## WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA

This body was formed at Utica, N. Y., in 1843, during the agitation of the slavery question in the Methodist conferences in New York State. After the Civil War and the passing of the slavery issue, it stressed the doctrine of entire sanctification.

Churches: 696. Inclusive Membership: 27,179. Membership 13 years of age and over: 25,149.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION

General Conference, quadrennial

(Next meeting, June, 1939, Fairmount, Ind.)

Headquarters: 330 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. E. D. Carpenter, Lacona, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. E. F. McCarty, 222 S. Clemens Ave., Lansing, Mich.

**PERIODICALS:** *The Wesleyan Methodist* (w), Syracuse, N. Y., I. F. McLeister, Ed. *Wesleyan Young People's Society Journal* (m), Syracuse, N. Y., I. F. McLeister, Ed. *The Wesleyan Missionary* (m), Syracuse, N. Y.

**SECTION IV.**  
**REFERENCE LISTS**

**A**  
**LIST OF BISHOPS IN THE MAJOR**  
**CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT**  
**BODIES**

**B**  
**CHECK LIST OF**  
**RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS**

**C**  
**REFERENCE LIST OF**  
**THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES OR DEPARTMENTS**

**D**  
**CHECK LIST OF**  
**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

(as listed by the boards of education of 23 religious bodies connected with the Council of Church Boards of Education see page 143)

# A LIST OF BISHOPS

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

| District | Bishop            | Address  |
|----------|-------------------|--|
| 1        | M. H. Davis       | 815 N. Arlington Ave., Balto., Md.   |
| 2        | R. C. Ransom      | Wilberforce, O.  |
| 3        | N. W. Williams    | 4423 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  |
| 4        | J. A. Gregg       | 1150 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.   |
| 5        | W. A. Fountain    | 242 Boulevard, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.   |
| 6        | J. S. Flipper     | 488 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.  |
| 7        | S. L. Greene      | 1900 Ringo St., Little Rock, Ark.  |
| 8        | D. H. Sims        | 211 N. 53rd St., Phila., Pa.   |
| 9        | C. B. Young       | Paul Quinn College, Waco, Tex.   |
| 10       | R. A. Grant       | 1821 Myrtle Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.   |
| 11       | H. Y. Tookes      | 410 Broad St., Jacksonville, Fla.  |
| 12       |                   |  |
| 13       | A. J. Howard      | 13 Soldier St., Freetown, Sierre Leone, W. Africa; Nash-ville, Tenn.             |
| 14       |                   |  |
| 15       | R. R. Wright, Jr. | 28 Walmar Rd., Woodstock, Capetown, S. Africa; 1900 S. College Ave., Phila., Pa. |

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH

| District | Bishop          | Address  |
|----------|-----------------|--|
| 1        | L. W. Kyles     | 1612 14th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.            |
| 2        | J. W. Wood      | 1815 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.       |
| 3        | P. A. Wallace   | 522 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.                 |
| 4        | B. C. Shaw      | 1210 Charles St., Birmingham, Ala.             |
| 5        | Wm. J. Walls    | 4736 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.                 |
| 6        | J. W. Martin    | 4550 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.           |
| 7        | C. C. Alleyne   | 1715 W. Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.     |
| 8        | Wm. W. Matthews | 9 Logan Circle, N. W., Washington, D. C.       |
| 9        | E. L. Madison   | 2838 Center Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.              |
| 10       | W. C. Brown     | 866 E. Santa Barbara Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 11       | J. W. Brown     | 1513 W. 136th St., New York, N. Y.             |

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA

### Archbishops

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Toronto         | Most Rev. D. T. Owen, Synod Ho., 135 Adelaide St., E. Toronto, Ont. |
| New Westminster | Most Rev. A. U. DePencier, The See House, Vancouver, B. C.          |
| Ottawa          | Most Rev. J. C. Roper, Archbishop's House, Ottawa, Ont.             |
| Rupert's Land   | Most Rev. M. T. M. Harding, Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Man.          |
| Fredericton     | Most Rev. J. A. Richardson, Fredericton, N. B.                      |

### Bishops

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Algoma           | Rt. Rev. R. R. Smith, Bishopstowe, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.    |
| Arctic           | Rt. Rev. A. L. Fleming, 604 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.        |
| Athabasca        | Rt. Rev. A. H. Sovereign, Bishop's House, Peace River, Alb.  |
| Brandon          | Rt. Rev. W. H. Thomas, Brandon, Man.                         |
| British Columbia | Rt. Rev. H. E. Sexton, Bishop's Close, Victoria, B. C.       |
| Caledonia        | Rt. Rev. G. A. Rix, Prince Rupert, B. C.                     |
| Calgary          | Rt. Rev. L. R. Sherman, Bishop's Court, Calgary, Alberta     |
| Cariboo          | Rt. Rev. G. A. Wells, Bishop's House, Kamloops, B. C.        |
| Edmonton         | Rt. Rev. A. E. Burgett, 17 93d St. Edmonton, Alb.            |
| Huron            | Rt. Rev. C. A. Seager, Bishopstowe, London, Ont.             |
| Keewatin         | Rt. Rev. A. D. A. Dewdney, Bishopstowe, Kenora, Ont.         |
| Kootenay         | Rt. Rev. W. R. Adams, Bishop's Garth, R. 2, Vernon, B. C.    |
| Montreal         | Rt. Rev. J. C. Farthing, 1444 Union Ave., Montreal, P. Q.    |
| Moosonee         | Rt. Rev. J. C. Anderson, Bishopstowe, Cochrane, Ont.         |
| Niagara          | Rt. Rev. L. W. B. Broughall, 172 Bay St., S., Hamilton, Ont. |
| Nova Scotia      | Rt. Rev. John Hackenley, 11 Lucknow St., Halifax, N. S.      |
| Ontario          | Rt. Rev. J. Lyons, Bishop's Court, Kingston, Ont.            |

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| Qu'Appelle .....          | Rt. Rev. E. H. Knowles, Bishops court, Regina, Sask.       |
| Quebec .....              | Rt. Rev. P. Carrington, 36 Garden St., Quebec, P. Q.       |
| Saskatchewan .....        | Rt. Rev. W. Burd, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Sask.      |
| Saskatoon .....           | Rt. Rev. W. T. T. Hallam, 59 York Bldg., Saskatoon, Sask.  |
| Toronto (Suffragan) ..... | Rt. Rev. A. R. Beverly, 135 Adelaide St., E. Toronto, Ont. |
| Yukon .....               | Rt. Rev. W. A. Geddes, Dawson, Yukon.                      |

### COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| C. H. Phillips ..... | 10828 Drexel Ave., Cleveland, O.             |
| R. A. Carter .....   | 4408 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.           |
| J. C. Martin .....   | 40 S. Parkway, E., Memphis, Tenn.            |
| J. A. Hamlett .....  | 2112 N. 5th St., Kansas City, Kan.           |
| J. W. McKinney ..... | Sherman, Tex.                                |
| H. P. Porter .....   | 252 N. Middleton St., Jackson, Tenn.         |
| J. A. Bray .....     | 4805 Forrestville Ave., Chicago, Ill.        |
| J. H. Moore .....    | Holly Springs, Miss.                         |
| W. Y. Bell .....     | Box 25, Howard University, Washington, D. C. |
| C. L. Russell .....  | 768 Fairmount St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  |

### EVANGELICAL CHURCH

| Name                    | Address                                |
|-------------------------|--|
| John S. Stamm .....     | 3d and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.     |
| G. E. Epp .....         | 104 S. Ellsworth St., Naperville, Ill. |
| E. W. Praetorius .....  | 1536 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.    |
| C. H. Stauffacher ..... | 6 E. 70th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.    |

### GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH

(Greek Archdiocese of North and South America)

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Archbishop Athenagoras .....       | 25-19 30th Drive, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.                                |
| Callistos .....                    | Bishop of San Francisco .. 2727 Winona Ave., Chicago, Ill.             |
| Athenagoras .....                  | Bishop of Boston (Greek) .. Pomfret Center, Conn. Holy Cross Institute |
| Bohdan .....                       | Bishop of Eucarpia .. 675 E. 183d St., New York, N. Y.                 |
| (Ukrainian Orthodox Church)        |  |
| Orestes                            |  |
| Chornock .....                     | Bishop of Agathonikeia .. 717 Arctic St., Bridgeport, Conn.            |
| (Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Church) |  |

### METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

| Area                | Name                        | Address                                  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Atlanta .....       | Charles W. Flint .....      | 630 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.          |
| Boston .....        | Herbert Welch (temp.) ..... | 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.          |
| Chattanooga .....   | Wallace E. Brown .....      | Box 428, Chattanooga, Tenn.              |
| Chicago .....       | Ernest L. Waldorf .....     | 1609 Chicago Temple Bldg., Chicago, Ill. |
| Cincinnati .....    | H. Lester Smith .....       | 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.             |
| Columbus .....      | Robert E. Jones .....       | 1375 E. Long St., Columbus, O.           |
| Delhi .....         | Brenton T. Badley .....     | 12 Boulevard Rd., Delhi, India           |
| Denver .....        | Ralph S. Cushman .....      | 312 Trinity Bldg., Denver, Colo.         |
| Detroit .....       | Edgar Blake .....           | 34 Elizabeth St., E., Detroit, Mich.     |
| Kansas City .....   | Charles L. Mead .....       | 1121 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.         |
| Nanking .....       | Wilbur E. Hammaker .....    | M. E. Mission, Nanking, China            |
| New Orleans .....   | Alexander P. Shaw .....     | 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.        |
| New York .....      | Frances J. McConnell .....  | 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.            |
| Omaha .....         | C. Bromley Oxnam .....      | 870 Insurance Bldg., Omaha, Neb.         |
| Philadelphia .....  | Ernest C. Richardson .....  | 1701 Arch St., Phila., Pa.               |
| Pittsburgh .....    | Adna W. Leonard .....       | 1724 Koppers Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.      |
| Portland .....      | Titus Lowe .....            | 370 Pittcock Bldg., Portland, Ore.       |
| St. Paul .....      | J. Ralph Magee .....        | 325 Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn.       |
| San Francisco ..... | James C. Baker .....        | 83 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif. |
| Stockholm .....     | Raymond J. Wade .....       | Hotel Excelsior, Stockholm, Sweden       |
| Washington .....    | Edwin H. Hughes .....       | 100 Maryland Ave., N. E., Wash., D. C.   |
| Zurich .....        | John L. Nuelsen .....       | Rue des Photographes, Geneva, Switz.     |



## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

| Name                                    | Residence             |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Warren Akin Candler (retired) .....  | Atlanta, Ga.          |
| 2. Collins Denny (retired) .....        | Richmond, Va.         |
| 3. John M. Moore (retired) .....        | Dallas, Tex.          |
| 4. Urban V. W. Darlington .....         | Huntington, W. Va.    |
| 5. Horace M. Du Bose (retired) .....    | Nashville, Tenn.      |
| 6. William N. Ainsworth (retired) ..... | Macon, Ga.            |
| 7. James Cannon, Jr. (retired) .....    | Richmond, Va.         |
| 8. S. R. Hay (retired) .....            | Houston, Tex.         |
| 9. Hoyt M. Dobbs .....                  | Jackson, Miss.        |
| 10. H. A. Boas (retired) .....          | Fort Worth, Tex.      |
| 11. Arthur J. Moore .....               | San Antonio, Tex.     |
| 12. Paul B. Kern .....                  | Nashville, Tenn.      |
| 13. A. Frank Smith .....                | Houston, Tex.         |
| 14. Ivan Lee Holt .....                 | Dallas, Tex.          |
| 15. W. W. Peele .....                   | Richmond, Va.         |
| 16. Clare Purcell .....                 | Charlotte, N. C.      |
| 17. C. C. Seelman .....                 | Dallas, Tex.          |
| 18. J. L. Decell .....                  | Birmingham, Ala.      |
| 19. W. C. Martin .....                  | Glendale, Calif.      |
| 20. W. T. Watkins .....                 | Emory University, Ga. |

## MORAVIAN CHURCH

| Name                     | Address                          |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| J. Taylor Hamilton ..... | 1444 Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.    |
| Clement Hoyer .....      | 521 4th St., Green Bay, Wisc.    |
| Karl A. Mueller .....    | Watertown, Wisc.                 |
| J. Kenneth Pfohl .....   | Winston-Salem, N. C.             |
| Edward S. Crosland ..... | New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.   |
| Paul de Schweinitz ..... | 32 W. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa. |

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

(Note: MB, Missionary Bishop; CO, Coadjutor; S, Suffragan)  
Address: Right Reverend

| Diocese              | Name                                 | Address                                    |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Alabama .....        | Charles C. J. Carpenter .....        | 2015 6th Ave., N., Birmingham, Ala.        |
| Alaska .....         | Peter Trimble Rowe (MB) .....        | 418 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash.      |
|                      | John Boyd Bentley (S) .....          | Nenana, Alaska                             |
| Albany .....         | George Ashton Oldham .....           | 29 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.                  |
| Arizona .....        | Walter Mitchell (MB) .....           | 110 W. Roosevelt St., Phoenix, Ariz.       |
| Arkansas .....       | Richard Bland Mitchell .....         | 509 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.           |
| Atlanta .....        | Henry Judah Mikell .....             | 108 E. 17th St., Atlanta, Ga.              |
| Bethlehem .....      | Frank William Sterrett .....         | Bishop's House, Bethlehem, Pa.             |
| California .....     | Edward Lambe Parsons .....           | 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. |
|                      | Karl Morgan Block (CO) .....         | 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. |
| Central N. Y. ...    | Edward Huntington Coley (S) .....    | 1101 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.               |
|                      | Malcolm Endicott Peabody (CO) .....  | 2218 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.             |
| Chicago .....        | George Craig Stewart .....           | 1045 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill.           |
| Colorado .....       | Fred Ingle .....                     | 1313 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.           |
| Connecticut .....    | Fred. Grandy Budlong .....           | 28 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.             |
| Dallas .....         | Harry Tunis Moore .....              | 1227 Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.             |
| Delaware .....       |                                      | 506 2d Ave., St. Cloud, Minn.              |
| Duluth .....         | Benj. Tibbits Kemerer .....          | 510 Orange St., Wilmington, N. C.          |
| East Carolina .....  | Thos. Campbell Darst .....           | 711 Lewis St., Pendleton, Ore.             |
| Eastern Oregon ..... | Wm. Proctor Remington (MB) .....     |  |
| Easton .....         |                                      |  |
| Eau Claire .....     | Frank Elmer Wilson .....             | 145 Marston Ave., Eau Claire, Wisc.        |
| Erie .....           | John Chamberlain Ward .....          | 437 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.                  |
| Florida .....        | Frank Alex. Juhan .....              | 1836 Elizabeth Pl., Jacksonville, Fla.     |
| Fond du Lac .....    | Harwood Sturtevant .....             | 75 W. Division St., Fond du Lac, Wisc.     |
| Georgia .....        | Middleton Stuart Barnwell .....      | Christ Church, Savannah, Ga.               |
| Harrisburg .....     | Wyatt Brown .....                    | 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.          |
| Honolulu .....       | Samuel Harrington Littell (MB) ..... | St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, T. H.     |
| Idaho .....          | Fred'k Bethune Bartlett (MB) .....   | 120 W. Idaho St., Boise, Ida.              |
| Indianapolis .....   | *Joseph Marshall Francis .....       | 1537 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.      |
|                      | Richard A. Kirchhoffer (CO) .....    |  |
| Iowa .....           | Harry Sherman Longley .....          | Cath. Close, Davenport, Ia.                |

\*Died, Feb. 13, 1939.

| Diocese          | Name                          | Address                                       |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Kansas           | James Wise                    | Bethany Grounds, Topeka, Kan.                 |
|                  | Goodrich Robert Fenner (CO)   | Bethany Grounds, Topeka, Kan.                 |
| Kentucky         | Charles Clingman              | 421 S. 2nd St., Louisville, Ky.               |
| Lexington        | Henry Pryor Almon Abbott      | 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.                |
| Long Island      | Ernest Milmore Stires         | Bishop's Ho., Garden City, N. Y.              |
|                  | John Inley Blair Larned (S)   | 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.               |
| Los Angeles      | William Bertrand Stevens      | 615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.      |
|                  | Robert Burton Gooden (S)      | 615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.      |
| Louisiana        | James Craik Morris            | 2136 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.           |
|                  | Noble C. Powell               |   |
| Maine            | Benjamin Brewster             | 143 State St., Portland, Me.                  |
| Maryland         | Edward Trail Helfenstein      | 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.            |
| Massachusetts    | Henry Knox Sherrill           | 155 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.                 |
|                  | Raymond Adams Heron (S)       | 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.                      |
| Michigan         | Herman Page                   | 63 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit, Mich.            |
|                  | Frank Whittington             |   |
|                  | Creighton (CO)                | 63 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit, Mich.            |
| Milwaukee        | Benj. F. Price Ivins          | 804 E. Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc.          |
| Minnesota        | Frank Arthur McElwain         | 1111 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.        |
|                  | Stephen Edwards Keeler (CO)   | 1111 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.        |
| Mississippi      | William Mercer Green          | 1514 23d Ave., Meridan, Miss.                 |
| Missouri         | William Scarlett              | 1210 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.               |
| Montana          | Herbert H. H. Fox             | Billings, Mont.                               |
| Nebraska         |                               |   |
| Nevada           | Thomas Jenkins (MB)           | 505 Ridge St., Reno, Nev.                     |
| Newark           | Benjamin Martin Washburn (CO) | 99 Main St., Orange, N. J.                    |
|                  | Theodore Russell Ludlow (S)   | 99 Main St., Orange, N. J.                    |
| New Hampshire    | John Thomson Dallas           | 63 Green St., Concord, N. H.                  |
| New Jersey       | Wallace John Gardner          | 307 Hamilton Ave., Trenton, N. J.             |
| New Mexico       | Frederick B. Howden (MB)      | 800 Park Ave., Albuquerque, N. M.             |
| New York         | William Thomas Manning        | Synod Ho., 110th St. and Amsterdam            |
|                  | Charles Kendall Gilbert (S)   | Ave., New York, N. Y.                         |
| North Carolina   | Edwin Anderson Penick         | Hillsboro and St. Mary's Sts., Raleigh, N. C. |
| North Dakota     | Douglass Henry Atwill (MB)    | 206 8th St., S., Fargo, N. D.                 |
| Northern Indiana | Campbell Gray                 | 710 Lincoln Way E., Mishawaka, Ind.           |
| Northern Mich.   | Hayward S. Ablewhite          | 501 E. Arch St., Marquette, Mich.             |
| Northern Texas   | Eugene Cecil Seaman (MB)      | 1516 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex.                |
| Ohio             | Beverly Dandridge Tucker      | 2241 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.              |
| Oklahoma         | Thomas Casady (MB)            | 234 Key Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.           |
| Olympia          | Simeon Arthur Huston          | 512 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.               |
| Oregon           | Benjamin Dunlap Dagwell       | 541 Morgan Bldg., Portland, Ore.              |
| Panama Canal     |                               |   |
| Zone             | Harry Beal (MB)               | Cathedral of St. Luke, Ancon, P. C. Z.        |
| Pennsylvania     | Francis Marion Taitt          | 202 S. 19th St., Phila., Pa.                  |
| Philippine Isl.  | Gouverneur F. Mosher (MB)     | 555 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P. I.          |
|                  | Robert Franklin Wilner (S)    | Baguio, Mountain Prov., P. I.                 |
| Pittsburgh       | Alexander Mann                | 325 Oliver Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.              |
| Puerto Rico      | Charles Blayney Colmore (MB)  | Box 1115, San Juan, P. R.                     |
| Quincy           | William Leopold Essex         | 601 Main St., Peoria, Ill.                    |
| Rhode Island     | James DeWolf Perry            | 10 Brown St., Providence, R. I.               |
| Rochester        | Bartel H. Reinheimer          | 210 Hiram Sibley Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.      |
| Sacramento       | Archie W. N. Porter           | 2600 M. St., Sacramento, Calif.               |
| Salina           |                               |   |
| San Joaquin      | Louis Childs Sanford (MB)     | 1209 N St., Sacramento, Calif.                |
| South Carolina   | Albert Sidney Thomas          | Box 719, Charleston, S. C.                    |
| South Dakota     | William Blair Roberts (MB)    | Bishop's Ho., Sioux Falls, S. D.              |
| South Florida    | John Durham Wing              | Bishopstead, Winter Park, Fla.                |
| Southern Ohio    | Henry Wise Hobson             | 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.                |
| Southern Va.     | William Ambrose Brown         | 229 Wainwright Bldg., Norfolk, Va.            |
| Southwest'n Va.  |                               |   |
|                  | Henry Disbrow Phillips        | 18 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.               |
| Spokane          | Edward Makin Cross (MB)       | 2303 W. 1st Ave., Spokane, Wash.              |
| Springfield      | John Chanler White            | 821 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.              |
| Tennessee        | James Matthew Maxon           | 692 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.               |
|                  | Edmund P. Dandridge (CO)      | 692 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.               |
| Texas            | Clinton Simon Quin            | 1117 Texas Ave., Houston, Tex.                |
| Upper S. Car.    | John J. Gravatt               | 1717 Green St., Columbia, S. C.               |
| Utah             | Arthur W. Moulton (MB)        | 444 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Ut.     |
| Vermont          | C. Vedder Van Dyck            | Bishop's Ho., Burlington, Vt.                 |
| Virginia         | Henry St. Geo. Tucker         | 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.                 |
|                  | (Presiding Bishop)            |   |
|                  | Fred. Deane Goodwin (CO)      | 110 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.            |

|                 |                             |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Washington      | James Edward Freeman        | Cath. Close, Mt. St. Alban, Wash., D. C.           |
| Western Mass.   | William Appleton Lawrence   | 37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.                |
| Western Mich.   | Lewis Bliss Whittemore      | 1209 Cd. Rap. Trust Co. Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich. |
| Western Mo.     | Robert Nelson Spencer       | 802 Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.                 |
| Western Neb.    | George Allen Beecher (MB)   | Bishop's Ho., Hastings, Neb.                       |
| Western N. Y.   | Cameron Josiah Davis        | 237 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.                      |
| Western N. Car. | Robert Emmett Gribbin       | 11 Church St., Asheville, N. C.                    |
| Western Texas   | William T. Capers           | 108 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.               |
| West Virginia   | Robt. E. L. Strider         | 28 Maple Ave., Woodlawn, Wheeling, W. Va.          |
| Wyoming         | Winfred Hamlin Ziegler (MB) | Box 17, Laramie, Wyo.                              |

## REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH

| Name                 | Address                                |
|----------------------|--|
| Frank V. C. Cloak    | 244 S. Melville St., Phila., Pa.       |
| Joseph E. Kearney    | Summerville, S. C.                     |
| Howard David Higgins | 3232 169th St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y. |
| William Culbertson   | 7028 Greene St., Phila., Pa.           |

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

(Address: Most Rev.)

| Diocese        | Bishop                   | Address  |
|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| Albany         | Edmund F. Gibbons        | 225 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.                |
| Alexandria     | Daniel F. Desmond        | 1805 Jackson Ave., Alexandria, La.             |
| Altoona        | Richard T. Guilfoyle     | 1211 13th St., Altoona, Pa.                    |
| Amarillo       | Robert E. Lucey          | Box 1484, Amarillo, Tex.                       |
| Baker City     | Joseph F. McGrath        | Box 879, Baker, Oregon                         |
| Belleville     | Henry Althoff            | 222 S. 3d St., Belleville, Ill.                |
| Bismarck       | Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B.   | Bismarck, N. D.                                |
| Boise          | Edward J. Kelly          | 418 Idaho St., Boise, Ida.                     |
| Brooklyn       | Thomas E. Molloy         | 75 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.                |
|                | Raymond E. Kearney, Aux. | 101 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.               |
| Buffalo        | John A. Duffy            | 1035 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.             |
| Burlington     | Matthew F. Brady         | Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.                     |
| Camden         | Bartholomew J. Eustace   | 642 Market St., Camden, N. J.                  |
| Charleston     | Emmet Michael Walsh      | 114 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.               |
| Cheyenne       | Patrick A. McGovern      | Box 497, Cheyenne, Wyo.                        |
| Cleveland      | Joseph Schrembs          | 18401 Shaker Blvd., Shaker Hts., Cleveland, O. |
|                | Jas. A. McFadden, Aux.   | 14808 Lake Ave., Cleveland, O.                 |
| Columbus       | James J. Hartley         | 198 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.                 |
| Concordia      | Frank A. Thill           | 10th St. and 3d Ave., Concordia, Kan.          |
| Corpus Christi | Emmanuel B. Ledvina      | 804 Antelope St., Corpus Christi, Tex.         |
| Covington      | Francis W. Howard        | 1140 Madison Ave., Covington, Ky.              |
| Crookston      | John H. Peschges         | Cathedral, Crookston, Minn.                    |
| Dallas         | Joseph P. Lynch          | 4946 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex.                  |
| Davenport      | Henry P. Rohlman         | 1430 Clay St., Davenport, Ia.                  |
| Denver         | Urban J. Vehr            | 777 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.                   |
| Des Moines     | Gerald Thomas Bergan     | 2000 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.               |
| Duluth         | Thomas A. Welch          | 1123 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.            |
| El Paso        | Anthony J. Schuler, S.J. | 1014 Mesa Ave., El Paso, Tex.                  |
| Erie           | John M. Gannon           | 205 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.                      |
| Fall River     | James E. Cassidy         | 394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.           |
| Fargo          | Aloisius J. Muench       | 608 Broadway, Fargo, N. D.                     |
| Fort Wayne     | John F. Noll             | 1415 Wash. St., Fort Wayne, Ind.               |
| Galveston      | Christopher E. Byrne     | Broadway and 14th St., Galveston, Tex.         |
| Grand Island   | Stanislaus V. Bona       | 204 E. 2d St., Grand Island, Neb.              |
| Grand Rapids   | Joseph Gabriel Pinten    | 1225 Lake Dr., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.      |
| Great Falls    | Edwin V. O'Hara          | 1405 3d Ave., Great Falls, Mont.               |
| Green Bay      | Paul P. Rhode            | Box 65, Green Bay, Wisc.                       |
| Harrisburg     | George L. Leech          | 111 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.                 |
| Hartford       | Maurice F. McAuliffe     | St. Thomas Sem., Bloomfield, Conn.             |
| Helena         | Joseph M. Gilmore        | 720 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.                |
| Indianapolis   | Joseph E. Ritter         | 128 W. Georgia St., Indianapolis, Ind.         |
| Kansas City    | Thomas F. Lillis*        | 301 E. Armour Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.          |
| La Crosse      | Alex. J. McGavitt        | 1419 Cass St., La Crosse, Wisc.                |
|                | William R. Griffin, Aux. | 11th and Market Sts., La Crosse, Wisc.         |

\*Deceased.

| Diocese           | Bishop                     | Address  |
|-------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Lafayette         | Jules B. Jeannard          | Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.                 |
| Lansing           | Joseph H. Albers           | 223 Seymour Ave., Lansing, Mich.               |
| Leavenworth       | Paul C. Schulte            | 1228 Sandusky Ave., Kansas City, Kan.          |
| Lincoln           | Louis B. Kucera            | 28th and Bryant Sts., Lincoln, Neb.            |
| Little Rock       | John B. Morris             | St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.      |
| Louisville        | John A. Floersch           | 1118 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.                |
| Manchester        | John B. Peterson           | 151 Walnut St., Manchester, N. H.              |
| Marquette         | Joseph C. Plagens          | 300 Rock St., Marquette, Mich.                 |
| Mobile            | Thomas J. Toolen           | 400 Government St., Mobile, Ala.               |
| Monterey-         |                            |  |
| Fresno            | Philip G. Scher            | 1801 Adeline St., Fresno, Calif.               |
| Nashville         | William L. Adrian          | 328 5th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.             |
| Natchez           | Richard O. Gerow           | Bishop's House, Natchez, Miss.                 |
| Ogdensburg        | Joseph H. Conroy*          | 624 Wash. St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.               |
|                   | Francis J. Monaghan, Aux.  | 709 Franklin St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.            |
| Oklahoma          | Francis J. Kelley          | 1000 N. Lee Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.         |
| Omaha             | James H. Ryan              | 808 N. 36th St., Omaha, Neb.                   |
| Owensboro         | Francis S. Cotton          | 614 Locust St., Owensboro, Ky.                 |
| Paterson          | Thomas H. McLaughlin       | 24 De Grasse St., Paterson, N. J.              |
| Peoria            | J. H. Schlarman            | 740 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria, Ill.             |
| Pittsburgh        | Hugh C. Boyle              | 125 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.              |
| Portland          | Joseph E. McCarthy         | 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.                |
| Providence        | Francis P. Keough          | 30 Fenner St., Providence, R. I.               |
| Raleigh           | Eugene J. McGuinness       | 15 N. McDowell St., Raleigh, N. C.             |
| Rapid City        | John J. Lawler             | 1622 West Blvd., Rapid City, S. D.             |
| Reno              | Thomas K. Gorman           | 310 W. 2d St., Reno, Nev.                      |
| Richmond          | Andrew James Brennan       | 800 Cathedral Pl., Richmond, Va.               |
|                   | Peter L. Ireton, Aux.      | 800 Cathedral Pl., Richmond, Va.               |
| Rochester         | James E. Kearney           | 947 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.                |
| Rockford          | Edward A. Hoban            | 1243 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.              |
| Sacramento        | Robert J. Armstrong        | 2030 M St., Sacramento, Calif.                 |
| Saginaw           | William F. Murphy          | St. Mary's Cathedral, Saginaw, Mich.           |
| St. Augustine     | Patrick Barry              | Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.                 |
| St. Cloud         | Joseph F. Busch            | St. Cloud, Minn.                               |
| St. Joseph        | Charles Hubert Le Blond    | 718 N. 7th St., St. Joseph, Mo.                |
| Salt Lake         | Duane G. Hunt              | 331 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| San Diego         | Charles Francis Buddy      | 2031 Sunset Blvd., San Diego, Calif.           |
| Savannah-         |                            |  |
| Atlanta           | Gerald P. O'Hara           | 222 E. Harris St., Savannah, Ga.               |
| Scranton          | William J. Hafey           | 315 Wyoming Ave., Scranton, Pa.                |
| Seattle           | Gerald O'Shaughnessy, S.M. | 1104 Spring St., Seattle, Wash.                |
| Sioux City        | Edmond Heelan              | 2221 Nebraska St., Sioux City, Ia.             |
| Sioux Falls       | Bernard J. Mahoney*        | 810 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls, S. D.            |
| Spokane           | Charles D. White           | 238 E. 13th Ave., Spokane, Wash.               |
| Springfield, Ill. | James A. Griffin           | 801 S. 6th St., Springfield, Ill.              |
| Springfield,      |                            |  |
| Mass.             | Thomas M. O'Leary          | 68 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.             |
| Superior          | Theodore Henry Reverman    | 1108 E. 2d St., Superior, Wisc.                |
| Syracuse          | Walter A. Foery            | 1234 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.                |
| Toledo            | Karl J. Alter              | 2544 Parkwood Ave., Toledo, O.                 |
| Trenton           | Moses E. Kiley             | 901 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.               |
| Tucson            | Daniel J. Gercke           | 192 Stone Ave., Tucson, Ariz.                  |
| Wheeling          | John J. Swint              | 13th and Byron Sts., Wheeling, W. Va.          |
| Wichita           | Augustus J. Schwertner     | 345 N. Belmont St., Wichita, Kan.              |
| Wilmington        | Edmond J. Fitzmaurice      | 1301 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.           |
| Winona            | Francis M. Kelly           | 275 Harriet St., Winona, Minn.                 |

## \*Deceased

## Abbatia Nullius of Belmont Abbey:

Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.

## Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska:

Rt. Rev. Joseph Raphael Crimont, S.J., Juneau, Alaska

## Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands:

Most Rev. Stephen P. Alencastre, SS.CC., 1184 Bishop St., Honolulu, T. H.

## Ukrainian Greek Catholic:

Rt. Rev. Constantine Bohachevsky, 815 N. Franklin St., Phila., Pa.

## Pittsburgh Greek Rite:

Rt. Rev. Basil Takach, 409 10th Ave., Murhall, Pa.

**RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Most Rev. Theophilus Pashkovsky, Archbishop of San Francisco, Metropolitan of America and Canada | 1520 Green St., San Francisco; 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y. |
| Most Rev. Tikhon, Archbishop of the Western States and Seattle                                   | 1065 E. Howe St., Seattle, Wash.                                   |
| Most Rev. Vitaly, Archbishop of the Eastern States and Jersey City                               | 107 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.                                  |
| Most Rev. Arseny, Archbishop (retired)   | Russian Monastery, S. Canaan, Pa.                                  |
| Rt. Rev. Ieronim, Bishop of Cleveland and Detroit  | Detroit, Mich.   |
| Rt. Rev. Alexy, Bishop of the Aleutian Isles and Alaska  | Unalaska, Alaska   |
| Rt. Rev. Leonty, Bishop of Chicago and Minneapolis   | 1121 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.                                 |
| Rt. Rev. Joasaf, Bishop of Western Canada  | Winnipeg, Can.   |
| Rt. Rev. Benjamin, Bishop of Pittsburgh and West Virginia  | 43 Reed St., Pittsburgh, Pa.                                       |
| Rt. Rev. Makary, Bishop of Brooklyn  | 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y.                                |

**UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST**

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| H. H. Fout       | 800 Middle Dr., Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind. |
| A. R. Clippinger | 1602 Grand Ave., Dayton, O.                      |
| G. D. Batdorf    | 1509 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.                  |
| V. O. Weidler    | 3814 The Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.                 |
| Ira D. Warner    | 4702 N. E. 21st St., Portland, Ore.              |

**B. RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS**

A partial list of the official, unofficial and general publications of the larger religious bodies, including some inter- or un-denominational papers. Foreign language, diocesan, sectional or Sunday school organs are not included. A list of over 600 religious publications will be found in N. W. Ayer and Sons Directory of Newspapers and Periodicals.

| Name                                       | Relig. Body        | Editor  |
|--|--------------------|---|
| Advance (w) .....                          | Cong. Chr. ..      | Wm. E. Gilroy, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.         |
| Advent Review and Sabbath Herald (w) ..... | 7th Day Adv.       | F. M. Wilcox, Takoma Pk., Wash., D. C.              |
| America (w) .....                          | Cath. ....         | Wilfrid Parsons, 461 8th Ave., New York, N. Y.      |
| American Baptist (s-m) .....               | Am. Bapt. A. D. N. | D. N. Jackson, W. J. Burgess, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.  |
| American Friend (bi-w) .....               | Friends .....      | Walter C. Woodward, Richmond, Ind.                  |
| American Russian Orthodox Messenger .....  | Orth. ....         | 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y.                 |
| Augustana (w) .....                        | Luth. ....         | L. G. Abrahamson, Rock Island, Ill.                 |
| Ave Maria (w) .....                        | Cath. ....         | Eug. P. Burke, Notre Dame, Ind.                     |
| Banner (w) .....                           | Chr. Ref. ....     | H. J. Kuiper, 52 Market St., Grand Rapids, Mich.    |
| Baptist and Reflector (w) ....             | S. Bapt. ....      | O. W. Taylor, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.    |
| Baptist Courier (w) .....                  | S. Bapt. ....      | W. C. Allen, Greenville, S. C.                      |
| Baptist Message (w) .....                  | S. Bapt. ....      | F. W. Tinnin, Box 12, Shreveport, La.               |
| Baptist Messenger (w) .....                | S. Bapt. ....      | E. C. Routh, Okla. City, Okla.                      |
| Baptist Record (w) .....                   | N. Bapt. ....      | H. H. Sadler, Pella, Ia.                            |
| Baptist Record (w) .....                   | S. Bapt. ....      | P. I. Lipsey, Box 520, Jackson, Miss.               |
| Baptist Standard (w) .....                 | S. Bapt. ....      | F. M. McConnell, 605 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.       |
| Baptist World (s-m) .....                  | N. Bapt. ....      | F. W. Alexander, 259 Central St., Mansfield, Mass.  |
| Bible Society Record .....                 | Undenom. ..        | American Bible Society, New York, N. Y.             |
| Biblical Recorder (w) .....                | S. Bapt. ....      | J. S. Farmer, 121 W. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.    |
| B'nai B'rith Messenger .....               | Jewish .....       | J. J. Cummins, 124 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif.  |
| Catholic Action (m) .....                  | Cath. ....         | C. A. McMahon, 1312 Mass. Ave., Wash., D. C.        |
| Cath. Univ. Bulletin (w) .....             | Cath. ....         | 625 Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, O.            |
| Catholic World (m) .....                   | Cath. ....         | James M. Gillis, 401 W. 59th St., New York, N. Y.   |
| Challenge (m) .....                        | Undenom. ..        | A. D. Scott, Omaha, Neb.                            |
| Christian Advocate (w) .....               | Meth. ....         | Harold Paul Sloan, 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.    |
| " (C.N.W.Edit.) (w) .....                  | Meth. ....         | 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.                         |
| " (Cinc.Edit.) (w) .....                   | Meth. ....         | Oren W. Fifer, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.         |
| " (S.W.Edit.) (w) .....                    | Meth. ....         | Robt. N. Brooks, 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.  |
| " (Pacific Edit.) (w) ....                 | Meth. ....         | Edw. L. Mills, 85 McAllister St., San Fran., Calif. |
| " (w) .....                                | Meth. ....         | Wm. H. Phelps, 32 E. Elizabeth St., Detroit, Mich.  |
| Christian Advocate (w) .....               | Meth. So. ....     | W. P. King, 810 Bway, Nashville, Tenn.              |
| Christian Century (w) .....                | Undenom. ..        | C. C. Morrison, 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  |
| Christian Evangelist (w) .....             | Disc. ....         | Geo. A. Campbell, 2700 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.     |
| Christian Herald (m) .....                 | Undenom. ..        | Daniel A. Poling, 419 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.     |
| Christian Index (w) .....                  | S. Bapt. ....      | O. P. Gilbert, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.       |
| Christian Index (w) .....                  | Col. M. E. ....    | Luther Stewart, Jackson, Tenn.                      |
| Christian Leader (w) .....                 | Univ. ....         | John van Schaick, 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.    |
| Christian Observer (w) .....               | Presb. U. S. ....  | W. T. McElroy, 412 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.       |
| Christian Register (w) .....               | Unit. ....         | Llewellyn Jones, 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.       |
| Christian Science Journal (m) .            | Chr. Sc. ....      | Duncan Sinclair, 107 Falmouth St., Boston, Mass.    |
| Christian Science Sentinel (w).            | Chr. Sc. ....      | Clifford P. Smith, 107 Falmouth St., Boston, Mass.  |
| Christian Science Monitor (d) ..           | Chr. Sc. ....      |   |
| Christian Union Herald (w) ..              | U. Presb. ....     | R. L. Lanning, 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.         |
| Church Advocate (w) .....                  | Ch. of God ....    | S. G. Yahn, 102 N. 13th St., Harrisburg, Pa.        |
| Churchman (s-m) .....                      | P. E. ....         | Guy Emery Shipley, 19 E. 47th St., New York, N. Y.  |
| Church Management (m) ....                 | Undenom. ..        | Wm. H. Leach, Auditorium Bldg., Cleveland, O.       |
| Columbian (w) .....                        | Cath. (K. C.)      | F. D. Hanna, 208 W. Wash. St., Chicago, Ill.        |

| Name   | Relig. Body        | Editor   |
|--|--------------------|--|
| Commonweal (w) .....                               | Cath. ....         | Philip Burnham, 386 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.                |
| Cumberland Presbyterian .....                      | Cumb. P. ....      | O. A. Barbee, 117 8th Ave., Nashville, Tenn.                 |
| Deseret News (d) .....                             | L. D. Saints ..    | S. O. Bannion, Salt Lake City, Utah                          |
| Ecclesiastical Review (m) .....                    | Cath. ....         | Wm. J. Kerby, 1722 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.               |
| Epworth Herald (s-m) .....                         | Meth. ....         | W. E. J. Gratz, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.                  |
| Evangelical Crusader (w) .....                     | Evang. ....        | Raymond Voh, Harrisburg, Pa.                                 |
| Evangelical Messenger (w) .....                    | Evang. ....        | Edwin G. Frye, Harrisburg, Pa.                               |
| Expositor (m) .....                                | Undenom. ....      | Jos. McC. Ramsey, 815 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.            |
| Extension Magazine (m) .....                       | Cath. ....         | Wm. D. O'Brien, 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.          |
| Federal Council Bulletin (m) ..                    | Interden. ....     | S. M. Cavert, 297 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.                  |
| Fellowship Forum (m) .....                         | Undenom. ....      | G. O. Nations, 1065 Wisconsin Ave., N. W., Wash., D. C.      |
| Field Afar (m) .....                               | Cath. ....         | James Walsh, Maryknoll, N. Y.                                |
| Firm Foundation .....                              | Christ. ....       | G. H. P. Showalter, Austin, Tex.                             |
| Foursquare Crusader (w) .....                      | 4-Sq. Gosp. ....   | Aimee S. McPherson, Los Angeles, Calif.                      |
| Franciscan Herald (m) .....                        | Cath. ....         | Giles Strub, 1434 W. 51st St., Chicago, Ill.                 |
| Free Will Baptist (w) .....                        | Free W. Bapt. .... | E. T. Phillips, Ayden, N. C.                                 |
| Front Rank (w) .....                               | Disc. ....         | H. L. Minard, 2700 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.                  |
| General Baptist Messenger (w) N. Bapt. ....        |                    | James P. Cox, Owensville, Ind.                               |
| Gospel Advocate (w) .....                          | Christ. ....       | L. O. Sanderson, Nashville, Tenn.                            |
| Gospel Messenger (w) .....                         | Ch. Breth. ....    | Edward Frantz, Elgin, Ill.                                   |
| Gospel Trumpet (w) .....                           | Ch. of God ..      | C. E. Brown, Anderson, Ind.                                  |
| Herald of Holiness (w) .....                       | Naz. ....          | D. Shelby Corlett, 2923 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.        |
| Holy Name Journal (m) .....                        | Cath. ....         | Thos. F. Conlon, 141 E. 65th St., New York, N. Y.            |
| Homiletic and Pastoral Review (m) .....            | Cath. ....         | Chas. J. Callen, J. A. McHugh, 53 Park Pl., New York, N. Y.  |
| Homiletic Review (m) .....                         | Undenom. ....      | Edwin L. Shuman, 354 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.               |
| Illustrator (m) .....                              | Undenom. ....      | Eugenia Le Fils, 158 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.               |
| Improvement Era (m) .....                          | L. D. Saints ..    | R. L. Evans, 50 N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah            |
| Information Service (w) .....                      | Interdenom. ....   | Federal Council, 297 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.               |
| Intelligencer-Leader (w) .....                     | Ref. A. ....       | B. J. Mulder, Grand Rapids, Mich.                            |
| International Journal of Religious Education ..... | Undenom. ....      | P. R. Hayward, 203 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.             |
| Jewish Forum (m) .....                             | Jewish ....        | Isaac Rosengarten, 363 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.             |
| King's Business (m) .....                          | Interdenom. ....   | John C. Page, 554 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.           |
| Lamp (m) .....                                     | Cath. ....         | Paul James Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.                         |
| Living Church (w) .....                            | P. E. ....         | C. P. Morehouse, 1801 Fond du Lac Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc.     |
| Lookout (w) .....                                  | Disc. ....         | Guy P. Leavitt, 8th and Otter Sts., Cincinnati, O.           |
| Lutheran (w) .....                                 | U. Luth. ....      | N. R. Melhorn, 1228 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.            |
| Lutheran Companion (w) .....                       | Aug. Luth. ....    | E. E. Ryden, Rock Island, Ill.                               |
| Lutheran Herald (w) .....                          | Norw. Luth. ....   | O. G. Malmn, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.              |
| Lutheran Messenger (s-m) .....                     | Luth. Free ..      | J. S. Melby, A. Batalden, 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Lutheran Standard (w) .....                        | Am. Luth. ....     | Edw. Schramm, 55 E. Main St., Columbus, O.                   |
| Lutheran Witness (bi-w) .....                      | Mo Syn. ....       | Th. Graebner, M. S. Sommer, St. Louis, Mo.                   |
| Magnificat (m) .....                               | Cath. ....         | Sisters of Mercy, 131 Laurel St., Manchester, N. H.          |
| Messenger (w) .....                                | Ev. Ref. ....      | Paul S. Leinbach, 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa.                 |
|  |                    | J. H. Horstman, 1720 Chouteau St., St. Louis, Mo.            |
| Messenger of the Sacred Heart (m) .....            | Cath. ....         | Chas. J. Mullaly, 515 Fordham Rd., New York, N. Y.           |
| Methodist Protestant Recorder (w) .....            | Meth. P. ....      | Rich. L. Shipley, 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.         |
| Missionary Review of the World (m) .....           | Undenom. ....      | Delavan L. Pierson, 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.            |

| Name                                    | Relig. Body        | Editor   |
|---|--------------------|--|
| Missions (m) .....                      | N. Bapt. ....      | W. B. Lipphard, 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.        |
| Moody Bible Institute Monthly (m) ..... | Udenom. ....       | James M. Gray, 153 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.          |
| Moravian (w) .....                      | Morav. ....        | Chas. D. Kreider, Nazareth, Pa.                          |
| National Baptist Voice (w) .....        | Nat. Bapt. ....    | R. C. Barbour, Nashville, Tenn.                          |
| Nautilus (m) .....                      | New Thought        | Eliz. and W. E. Towne, 247 Cabot St., Holyoke, Mass.     |
| New Palestine (s-m) .....               | Zionist ....       | Abram S. Magida, 111 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.           |
| Orthodox Observer (bi-m) .....          | Gk. Cath. ....     | G. Polyzoides, 2519 30th Drive, Astoria, N. Y.           |
| Our Sunday Visitor (w) .....            | Cath. ....         | John F. Noll, Huntington, Ind.                           |
| Pentecostal Evangel (w) .....           | Ass. of God        | S. H. Frodsham, Springfield, Mo.                         |
| Presbyterian (w) .....                  | Presb. U.S.A.      | S. M. Robinson, 1217 Market St., Phila., Pa.             |
| Presbyterian of the South (w) .....     | Presb. U.S. ....   | Ernest T. Thompson, 819 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.   |
| Presbyterian Survey (m) .....           | Presb. U. S. ....  | J. L. Fairly, Richmond, Va.                              |
| Presbyterian Tribune (s-m) .....        | Presb. U.S.A. .... | 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.                             |
| Queen's Work (m) .....                  | Cath. ....         | Daniel A. Lord, 3742 W. Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.       |
| Religious Telescope (w) .....           | U. Breth. ....     | W. E. Snyder, 230 W. 5th St., Dayton, O.                 |
| Restoration Herald (m) .....            | Disc. ....         | Leon L. Myers, 701 Peoples Bk. Bldg., Cincinnati, O.     |
| Rola Bosa .....                         | Pol. Cath. ....    | Francis Hodur, 529 E. Locust St., Scranton, Pa.          |
| Rosary Magazine (m) .....               | Cath. ....         | Dominic Dolan, 141 E. 65th St., New York, N. Y.          |
| Saint Anthony's Messenger (m) .....     | Cath. ....         | Edgar Casey, 1615 Republic St., Cincinnati, O.           |
| Saints' Herald (w) .....                | Reorg.L.D.Sts.     | Independence, Mo.  |
| Signs of the Times (w) .....            | 7th Day Adv.       | A. S. Maxwell, Mountain View, Calif.                     |
| Southern Christian Advocate (w) .....   | Meth. ....         | D. D. Peele, 1314 Lady St., Columbia, S. C.              |
| Southern Churchman (w) .....            | P. E. ....         | S. B. Chilton, 628 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.            |
| Southwestern Advocate (w) .....         | Meth. ....         | A. J. Weeks, 504 Insurance Bldg., Dallas, Tex.           |
| Southwestern Evangel (m) .....          | S. Bapt. ....      | Baptist Sem., Seminary Hill, Texas.                      |
| Spirit of Missions (m) .....            | P. E. ....         | G. Warfield Hobbs, 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.         |
| Sunday School Times (w) .....           | Udenom. ....       | C. G. Trumbull, 325 N. 13th St., Phila., Pa.             |
| Truth (m) .....                         | Cath. ....         | 412 8th Ave., New York, N. Y.                            |
| United Presbyterian (w) .....           | U. P. ....         | Wm. J. Reid, 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.                |
| Voice of Missions (m) .....             | Af. M. E. ....     | L. L. Berry, 112 W. 120th St., New York, N. Y.           |
| War Cry (w) .....                       | Salv. Army ..      | Wm. C. Harris, 130 W. 14th St., New York, N. Y.          |
|   |                    | Clarence Hall, 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.        |
|   |                    | P. E. Bodine, 115 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.    |
|   |                    | V. Cunningham, 54 Ellis St., Atlanta, Ga.                |
| Watchman-Examiner (w) .....             | N. Bapt. ....      | Curtis Lee Laws, 23 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y.         |
| Watchman Magazine (m) .....             | 7th Day Adv.       | J. E. Schultz, 2119 24th Ave., Nashville, Tenn.          |
| Watchword (w) .....                     | U. Breth. ....     | E. E. Harris, 230 W. 5th St., Dayton, O.                 |
| Western Recorder (w) .....              | S. Bapt. ....      | Victor I. Masters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.  |
| Woman's Press (m) .....                 | YWCA ....          | Rhoda E. McCulloch, 600 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.  |
| Word and Way (w) .....                  | N. Bapt. ....      | S. M. and J. E. Brown, 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo. |
| World Call (m) .....                    | Disc. ....         | G. W. Buckner, 222 Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.       |
| World Outlook (m) .....                 | Meth. ....         | Elmer T. Clark, Nashville, Tenn.                         |
| Y. M. H. A. Bulletin (w) .....          | Jewish ....        | M. W. Beckelman, 148 E. 92nd St., New York, N. Y.        |
| Young People's Weekly (w) .....         | Udenom. ....       | David C. Cook, Elgin, Ill.                               |
| Zion's Herald (w) .....                 | Meth. ....         | L. O. Hartman, 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.           |



## C. REFERENCE LIST OF SEMINARIES

The following list is not complete. It includes theological departments in universities and colleges as well as seminaries. It has been checked with the Educational Directory issued by the Federal Department of the Interior, Office of Education.

| Institutions                                      | Connection       | Location             | Head              |
|---|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Alfred University (Sch. Rel.)                     | 7th Day Bapt.    | Alfred, N. Y.        | A. J. C. Bond     |
| American Theol. Sem. and Wilmington Bible College | Interd.          | Wilmington, Del.     | S. E. Wicker      |
| Andover-Newton Theol. Inst.                       | Bapt.            | Newton Center, Mass. | E. C. Herrick     |
| Anderson Coll. and Sem.                           | Ch. of God       | Anderson, Ind.       | J. A. Morrison    |
| Asbury Coll. (Sch. Rel.)                          | Meth.            | Wilmore, Ky.         | F. H. Larrabee    |
| Ashland Coll. (Theol. Dept.)                      | Breth.           | Ashland, O.          | Willis E. Ronk    |
| Auburn Theol. Seminary                            | Presb. U.S.A.    | Auburn, N. Y.        | Paul S. Heath     |
| Augsburg Seminary                                 | Luth. Free Ch.   | Minneapolis, Minn.   | B. M. Christensen |
| Augustana Theol. Seminary                         | Luth.            | Rock Island, Ill.    | C. Bergendoff     |
| Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova  | Cath.            | Villanova, Pa.       | P. F. Healy       |
| Aurora College (Bible Dept.)                      | Adv. Ch.         | Aurora, Ill.         | T. P. Stephens    |
| Austin Presbyterian Theol. Seminary               | Presb. U. S.     | Austin, Tex.         | T. W. Curry       |
| Ayden Seminary                                    | Free Will Bapt.  | Ayden, N. C.         | R. F. Pittman     |
| Baldwin-Wallace Coll. (Nast Theol. Sem.)          | Meth.            | Berea, O.            | F. Cramer         |
| Bangor Theol. Seminary                            | Cong. Chr.       | Bangor, Me.          | Harry Trust       |
| Berkeley Baptist Divinity School                  | N. Bapt.         | Berkeley, Calif.     | Sandford Fleming  |
| Berkeley Divinity School                          | P. E.            | New Haven, Conn.     | W. P. Ladd        |
| Bethany Biblical Seminary                         | Breth.           | Chicago, Ill.        | R. D. Bowman      |
| Bethel Coll. (Theol. Dept.)                       | Cumb. Presb.     | McKenzie, Tenn.      | E. K. Reagin      |
| Bethel Institute                                  | N. Bapt.         | St. Paul, Minn.      | K. J. Karlson     |
| Biblical Seminary                                 | Interd.          | New York, N. Y.      | W. W. White       |
| Bloomfield Seminary                               | Presb. U.S.A.    | Bloomfield, N. J.    | Joseph Hunter     |
| Bonebrake Theol. Seminary                         | U. Breth.        | Dayton, O.           | W. N. Roberts     |
| Boston Univ. (Sch. Theol.)                        | Meth.            | Boston, Mass.        | Earl B. Marlatt   |
| Bridgewater Coll. (Bible Dept.)                   | Breth.           | Bridgewater, Va.     | P. H. Bowman      |
| Butler Univ. (Coll. Relig.)                       | Disc.            | Indianapolis, Ind.   | F. D. Kerschner   |
| Calvin Coll. and Seminary                         | Chr. Ref.        | Grand Rapids, Mich.  | R. Stob           |
| Capital Univ. (Theol. Dept.)                      | Luth.            | Columbus, O.         | P. H. Buehring    |
| Catholic Univ. (Sch. Sacred Science)              | Cath.            | Washington, D. C.    | Joseph Barron     |
| Cedarville Coll. (Theol. Sem.)                    | Ref. Presb.      | Cedarville, O.       | W. R. McChesney   |
| Central Theol. Seminary                           | Ev. Ref.         | Dayton, O.           | H. J. Christman   |
| Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem.                         | Luth.            | Maywood, Ill.        | L. F. Gruber      |
| Church Div. Sch. of the Pacific                   | P. E.            | Berkeley, Calif.     | Henry H. Shires   |
| Colgate-Rochester Div. Sch.                       | N. Bapt.         | Rochester, N. Y.     | A. W. Beaven      |
| College of the Bible                              | Disc.            | Lexington, Ky.       | S. J. Corey       |
| Columbia Bible College                            |                  | Columbia, S. C.      | R. C. McQuilkin   |
| Columbia Theol. Seminary                          | Presb. U. S.     | Decatur, Ga.         | J. McD.           |
| Concordia Theol. Seminary                         | Luth.            | Springfield, Ill.    | H. B. Hemminger   |
| Concordia Theological Seminary                    | Luth.            | St. Louis, Mo.       | J. H. C. Fritz    |
| Crozer Theol. Seminary                            | N. Bapt.         | Chester, Pa.         | J. H. Franklin    |
| Dana Coll. (Trinity Sem.)                         | U. Dan. Luth.    | Blair, Neb.          | J. P. Nielsen     |
| Dallas Theol. Seminary                            |                  | Dallas, Tex.         | L. S. Chafer      |
| De Lancey Divinity School                         | P. E.            | Buffalo, N. Y.       | C. J. Davis       |
| Divinity School                                   | P. E.            | Phila., Pa.          | Allen Evans       |
| Drake Univ. (Coll. of Bible)                      | Disc.            | Des Moines, Ia.      | S. W. Slaughter   |
| Drew Theol. Seminary                              | Meth.            | Madison, N. J.       | L. H. Hough       |
| Dubuque Univ. (Theol. Dept.)                      | Presb. U.S.A.    | Dubuque, Ia.         | Dale D. Welch     |
| Duke Univ. (Sch. Theol.)                          | Meth.            | Durham, N. C.        | Elbert Russell    |
| Eastern Baptist Theol. Sem.                       | Bapt.            | Phila., Pa.          | Gordon Palmer     |
| Eden Theol. Seminary                              | Ev. Ref.         | Webster Groves, Mo.  | S. D. Press       |
| Emmanuel Theol. School                            | 7th Day Adv.     | Berrien Spgs., Mich. | H. J. Klooster    |
| Emory Univ. (Candler Sch. Theol.)                 | Meth.            | Atlanta, Ga.         | H. B. Trimble     |
| Episcopal Theol. School                           | P. E.            | Cambridge, Mass.     | H. B. Washburn    |
| Erskine Theol. Seminary                           | Ass. Ref. Presb. | Due West, S. C.      | R. L. Robinson    |
| Eugene Bible College                              | Disc.            | Eugene, Ore.         | S. E. Childers    |
| Ev. Luth. Theol. Seminary                         | Luth. (Mo. Syn.) | Thienville, Wisc.    |                   |
| Evang. School of Theology                         | Evang.           | Reading, Pa.         | J. S. Stamm       |

| Institutions                                   | Connection    | Location                 | Head                 |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Evang. Theol. Seminary                         | Evang.        | Naperville, Ill.         | G. B. Kimmel         |
| Findlay Coll. (Theol. Dept.)                   | Ch. of God    | Findlay, O.              | H. R. Dunathan       |
| Cammon Theol. Sem. (negro)                     | Meth.         | Atlanta, Ga.             | Willis J. King       |
| Garrett Biblical Institute                     | Meth.         | Evanston, Ill.           | H. C. Smith          |
| General Theol. Seminary                        | P. E.         | New York, N. Y.          | H. E. Fosbroke       |
| Greenville Coll. (Theol. Dept.)                | Free Meth.    | Greenville, Ill.         | H. Johnson Long      |
| Hartford Seminary Foundation                   | Interd.       | Hartford, Conn.          | R. W. Barstow        |
| Hartwick Theol. Seminary                       | U. Luth.      | New York, N. Y.          | S. M. Paulson        |
| Harvard Univ. (Theol. Sch.)                    | Non-sect.     | Cambridge, Mass.         | W. L. Sperry         |
| Hebrew Union College                           | Jewish        | Cincinnati, O.           | J. Morgenstern       |
| Howard Univ. (Theol. Dept.)                    |               | Washington, D. C.        | B. E. Mays           |
| Huntington Coll. (Theol. Sem.)                 | U. Breth.     | Huntington, Ind.         | H. C. Mason          |
| Iliff School of Theology                       | Meth.         | Denver, Colo.            | C. E. Schofield      |
| Immaculate Conception Theol. Sem.              | Cath.         | Darlington, N. J.        | Wm. A. Griffin       |
| International Baptist Sem.                     | Bapt.         | East Orange, N. J.       |                      |
| Jewish Theol. Seminary of A.                   | Jewish        | New York, N. Y.          | Cyrus Adler          |
| Johnson Bible College                          | Disc.         | Kimberlin Hts., Tenn.    | A. R. Brown          |
| Johnson C. Smith Univ. (Theol. Dept.)          |               |                          |                      |
| negro  | Presb. U.S.A. | Charlotte, N. C.         | C. H. Shute          |
| Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem.                  | Bapt.         | Kansas City, Kan.        | H. E. Dana           |
| Kerrick Theol. Seminary                        | Cath.         | Webster Groves, Mo.      | W. P. Barr           |
| Kenyon Coll. (Div. Sch.)                       | P. E.         | Gambier, O.              | G. K. Chalmers       |
| Louisville Theol. Seminary                     | Presb.        | Louisville, Ky.          | F. H. Caldwell       |
| Livingstone Coll. (Theol. Dept.)               |               | Salisbury, N. C.         |                      |
| Los Angeles Bapt. Theol. Sem.                  | Bapt.         | Los Angeles, Calif.      | Wm. A. Matthew       |
| Lutheran Theol. Seminary                       | U. Luth.      | Gettysburg, Pa.          | J. Aberly            |
| Lutheran Theol. Seminary at Phila.             | U. Luth.      | Mt. Airy, Pa.            | L. D. Reed           |
| Marion Coll. (Sch. Theol.)                     | Meth.         | Marion, Ind.             | A. L. Vess           |
| Meadville Theol. Sch.                          | Unit.         | Chicago, Ill.            | S. B. Snow           |
| Mission House                                  | Ev. Ref.      | Plymouth, Wisc.          | P. Grosshuesch       |
| Moravian Theol. Seminary                       | Morav.        | Bethlehem, Pa.           | W. H. Schwarze       |
| Mt. St. Alphonsus Theol. Sem.                  | Cath.         | Esopus, N. Y.            | W. T. McCarty        |
| Mt. St. Mary's Coll.                           | Cath.         | Emmitsburg, Md.          | J. L. Sheridan       |
| Mt. St. Mary's Sem. of the West                | Cath.         | Norwood, O.              | G. J. Rehling        |
| Mt. St. Michael's Div. School                  | Cath.         | Hillyard, Spokane, Wash. | T. R. Martin         |
| Nashotah House                                 | P. E.         | Nashotah, Wisc.          | E. J. M. Nutter      |
| New Brunswick Theol. Seminary                  | Ref. A.       | New Brunswick, N. J.     | J. W. Beardslee, Jr. |
| New Church Theol. School                       | Swedenb.      | Cambridge, Mass.         | F. H. Blackmer       |
| New Church Theol. Seminary                     | Swedenb.      | Bryn Athyn, Pa.          | A. Acton             |
| Niagara Univ. (Sem. of Our Lady of the Angels) | Cath.         | Niagara Univ., N.Y.      | F. X. Desmond        |
| Northern Baptist Theol. Sem.                   | N. Bapt.      | Chicago, Ill.            | Chas. W. Koller      |
| Oberlin Coll. (Grad. Sch. of Theol.)           | Cong. Chr.    | Oberlin, O.              | T. W. Graham         |
| Pacific Sch. of Religion                       | Independ.     | Berkeley, Calif.         | J. Muilenburg        |
| Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry        | Unit.         | Berkeley, Calif.         | W. S. Morgan         |
| Phillips Univ. (Theol. Dept.)                  | Disc.         | Enid, Okla.              | F. H. Marshall       |
| Pittsburgh-Xenia Theol. Sem.                   | U. Presb.     | Pittsburgh, Pa.          | J. McNaugher         |
| Presbyterian Theol. Seminary                   | Presb. U.S.A. | Chicago, Ill.            | John T. Stone        |
| Presbyterian Theol. Seminary                   | Presb. U.S.A. | Omaha, Neb.              | L. C. Denise         |
| Princeton Theol. Seminary                      | Presb. U.S.A. | Princeton, N. J.         | John A. Mackay       |
| Protestant Episcopal Theol. Seminary           | P. E.         | Alexandria, Va.          | W. E. Rollins        |
| Redemptorist Fathers' Sem.                     | Cath.         | Oconomowoc, Wisc.        | E. A. Molloy         |
| Reformed Presbyterian Theol. Sem.              | Ref. Presb.   | Pittsburgh, Pa.          | R. J. G. McKnight    |
| St. Bernard's Theol. Sem.                      | Cath.         | Rochester, N. Y.         | J. F. Goggin         |
| Sacred Heart Seminary                          | Cath.         | Detroit, Mich.           | Dan. J. Ryan         |
| St. Charles Borromeo Seminary                  | Cath.         | Overbrook, Pa.           | Vincent L. Burns     |
| St. Charles Theol. Seminary                    | Cath.         | Carthageno, O.           | John B. Zeller       |
| St. John's Boston Eccl. Sem.                   | Cath.         | Boston, Mass.            | J. C. Welsh          |
| St. John's Seminary                            | Cath.         | Little Rock, Ark.        | J. P. Gaffney        |
| St. Mary-of-the-Lake Seminary                  | Cath.         | Mundelein, Ill.          | R. Hillenbrand       |
| St. Lawrence Univ. (Theol. Dept.)              |               | Canton, N. Y.            | J. M. Atwood         |
| St. Mary's Coll. (Sch. of Theol.)              | Cath.         | St. Mary's, Kan.         | A. C. Kemper         |
| St. Meinrad Seminary                           | Cath.         | St. Meinrad, Ind.        | I. Esser             |
| St. Patrick's Seminary                         | Cath.         | Menlo Park, Calif.       | Jos. N. Nevins       |
| St. Paul Theol. Seminary                       | Cath.         | St. Paul, Minn.          | W. O. Brady          |
| St. Thomas Seminary                            | Cath.         | Bloomfield, Conn.        | Henry O'Brien        |
| St. Vincent's Seminary                         | Cath.         | Germantown, Pa.          | W. P. Brady          |
| St. Vincent Seminary                           | Cath.         | Latrobe, Pa.             | N. Hruza             |

| Institutions                             | Connection    | Location             | Head                      |
|--|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| San Francisco Theol. Seminary            | Presb.U.S.A.  | San Anselmo, Calif.  | Jesse H. Baird            |
| Seabury-Western Theol. Sem.              | P. E.         | Evanston, Ill.       | F. A. McElwain            |
| Seminary of St. Francis de Sales         | Cath.         | St. Francis, Wisc.   | Albert C. Meyer           |
| Shaw Univ. (Theol. Dept.) negro          |               | Raleigh, N. C.       | John L. Tilley            |
| Southern Luth. Theol. Sem.               | U. Luth.      | Columbia, S. C.      | Chas. K. Bell<br>(acting) |
| Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.             | Bapt.         | Louisville, Ky.      | John R. Sampey            |
| Southern Methodist Univ. (Sch. Theol.)   | Meth.         | Dallas, Tex.         | E. B. Hawk                |
| Southwestern Theol. School               | S. Bapt.      | Fort Worth, Tex.     | L. R. Scarborough         |
| Suomi Coll. (Theol. Sem.)                | Finnish Luth. | Hancock, Mich.       | V. K. Nikander            |
| Susquehanna Univ. (Sch. Theol.)          | U. Luth.      | Selingrove, Pa.      | G. M. Smith               |
| Temple Univ. (Sch. Theol.)               | Non-sect.     | Phila., Pa.          | G. F. Zimmerman           |
| Texas Christian Univ. (Brite Sch. Bible) | Disc.         | Fort Worth, Tex.     | C. D. Hall                |
| Theol. Sem. of the Ref. Church           | Ev. Ref.      | Lancaster, Pa.       | G. W. Richards            |
| Theol. Sem. of the Ref. Episc. Ch.       | Ref. Episc.   | Phila., Pa.          | H. H. Trotter             |
| Tufts Coll. (Crane Theol. Sch.)          | Univ.         | Tufts College, Mass. | C. B. Skinner             |
| Union Theol. Seminary                    | Non-sect.     | New York, N. Y.      | H. S. Coffin              |
| Union Theol. Seminary                    | Cong. Chr.    | Chicago, Ill.        | J. A. Jenkins             |
| Union Theol. Seminary                    | Presb. U. S.  | Richmond, Va.        | B. R. Lacy, Jr.           |
| University of Chicago (Div. Sch.)        | Bapt.         | Chicago, Ill.        | E. C. Colwell             |
| Univ. of So. Calif. (Sch. Rel.)          | Meth.         | Los Angeles, Calif.  | Carl S. Knopf             |
| Univ. of the South (Theol. Dept.)        | P. E.         | Sewanee, Tenn.       | Alex. Guerry              |
| Vanderbilt Univ. (Sch. Rel.)             | Non-sect.     | Nashville, Tenn.     | Umpfrey Lee               |
| Virginia Theol. Seminary, negro          | Bapt.         | Richmond, Va.        | W. H. R. Powell           |
| Virginia Union Univ. (Theol. Dept.)      | Bapt.         | Richmond, Va.        | John W. Barco             |
| Wartburg Theol. Seminary                 | Luth.         | Dubuque, Ia.         |                           |
| Washington Missionary Coll.              | 7th Day Adv.  | Washington, D. C.    | B. G. Wilkinson           |
| Western Theol. Seminary                  | Ref. A.       | Holland, Mich.       | S. C. Nettinga            |
| Western Theol. Seminary                  | Presb.U.S.A.  | Pittsburgh, Pa.      | J. A. Kelso               |
| Westminster Theol. Seminary              | Meth.         | Westminster, Md.     | C. E. Forlines            |
| Wilberforce Univ. (Theol. Dept.) negro   | A. M. E.      | Wilberforce, O.      | G. F. Woodson             |
| Wittenberg Coll. (Div. Sch.)             | U. Luth.      | Springfield, O.      | L. H. Larimer             |
| Woodstock College                        | Cath.         | Woodstock, Md.       | F. E. Keenan              |
| Yale Univ. (Div. Sch.)                   | Non-sect.     | New Haven, Conn.     | L. A. Weigle              |
| Yankton Coll. (Theol. Dept.)             |               | Yankton, S. D.       | Paul Schubert             |
| Yeshiva College                          | Jewish        | New York, N. Y.      | B. Revel                  |

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

LISTED BY THE 23 DENOMINATIONAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION CONNECTED WITH THE  
COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

(Abbreviations:

|    |   |
|----|---|
| C  | Coeducational   |
| M  | Men   |
| W  | Women   |
| NC | North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools |
| S  | Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools      |
| MS | Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools |
| NE | New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools   |
| NW | Northwest Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools     |
| UW | American Association of University Women)                   |

| Institution                         | Location              | Head                | Accreditation | Denom.              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Adrian College                      | Adrian, Mich.         | Harlan L. Feeman    | C             | Meth. Prot.         |
| Agnes Scott College                 | Decatur, Ga.          | J. R. McCain        | W S-A-UW      | Presb. U. S.        |
| Albany College                      | Portland, Ore.        | C. W. Greene        | C NW          | Presb. U. S. A.     |
| Albion College                      | Albion, Mich.         | John L. Seaton      | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.               |
| Albright College                    | Reading, Pa.          | Harry V. Masters    | C MS          | Evang.              |
| Alfred University                   | Alfred, N. Y.         | J. Nelson Norwood   | C MS-A-UW     | 7th Day Bapt.       |
| Allegheny College                   | Meadville, Pa.        | Wm. P. Tolley       | C MS-A-UW     | M. E.               |
| Alma College                        | Alma, Mich.           | J. W. Dunning       | C NC          | Presb. U. S. A.     |
| American University                 | Wash., D. C.          | Jos. M. M. Gray     | C MS-UW       | M. E.               |
| Arkansas College                    | Batesville, Ark.      | W. S. Lacy          | C             | Presb. U. S.        |
| Athens College                      | Athens, Ala.          | E. R. Naylor        | W             | M. E. So.           |
| Atlantic Christian College          | Wilson, N. C.         | H. S. Hilley        | C             | Disc. Luth.         |
| Augsburg College                    | Minneapolis, Minn.    | Geo. Sverdrup       |               | Norw. Luth.         |
| Augustana College                   | Sioux Falls, S. D.    | C. M. Granskou      | C NC          | Presb. U. S.        |
| Austin College                      | Sherman, Tex.         | E. B. Tucker        | C             | M. E.               |
| Baker University                    | Baldwin, Kan.         | Nelson P. Horn      | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.               |
| Baldwin-Wallace College             | Berea, O.             | Louis C. Wright     | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.               |
| Bard College (part of Col. U)       | Annandale-on-Hudson   | D. G. Tewksbury     | M MS-A        | P. E.               |
| Bates College                       | Lewiston, Me.         | Clifton D. Gray     | C NE-A-UW     | N. Bapt.            |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College for Wom. | Belton, Tex.          | G. G. Singleton     | W S           | S. Bapt.            |
| Baylor University                   | Waco and Dallas, Tex. | Pat M. Neff         | C S-UW        | S. Bapt.            |
| Beaver College                      | Jenkintown, Pa.       | W. B. Greenway      | W             | Presb. U. S. A.     |
| Belhaven College                    | Jackson, Miss.        | G. T. Gillespie     | W             | Presb. U. S.        |
| Beloit College                      | Beloit, Wisc.         | Irving Maurer       | C NC-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.          |
| Berea College                       | Berea, Ky.            | Wm. J. Hutchins     | C S-A-UW      | U. Ind.             |
| Bessie Tift College                 | Forsyth, Ga.          | Aquila Chamlee      |               | S. Bapt.            |
| Bethany College                     | Bethany, W. Va.       | W. H. Cramblet      | C NC-A-UW     | Disc.               |
| Bethel College                      | N. Newton, Kan.       | Ed. G. Kaufman      | C             | Menn.               |
| Billings Polytechnic Inst.          | Billings, Mont.       | Ernest T. Eaton     |               |                     |
| Birmingham Southern College         | Birmingham, Ala.      | Raymond R. Paty     | C S-A-UW      | M. E. So.           |
| Blue Mountain College               | Blue Mountain, Miss.  | L. T. Lowrey        | W S           | S. Bapt.            |
| Bluffton College                    | Bluffton, O.          |                     | C             | Menn.               |
| Boston University                   | Boston, Mass.         | Daniel L. Marsh     | C NE-A-UW     | M. E.               |
| Bowdoin College                     | Brunswick, Me.        | Kenneth C. M. Sills | C NE-A        | Cong. Chr.          |
| Bridgewater College                 | Bridgewater, Va.      | Paul H. Bowman      | C S           | Ch. Breth.          |
| Brothers College of Drew University | Madison, N. J.        | Arlo A. Brown       | M MS          | M. E.               |
| Brown University                    | Providence, R. I.     | Henry M. Wriston    | C NE-A-UW     | N. Bapt.            |
| Bucknell University                 | Lewisburg, Pa.        | A. C. Marts         | C MS-A-UW     | N. Bapt.            |
| Buena Vista College                 | Storm Lake, Ia.       | Henry Olson         | C             | Presb. U. S. A.     |
| Butler University                   | Indianapolis, Ind.    | J. W. Putnam        | C NC-UW       | Disc.               |
| Carleton College                    | Northfield, Minn.     | Donald J. Cowling   | C NC-A-UW     | Cong. Chr. N. Bapt. |
| Carroll College                     | Waukesha, Wisc.       | W. A. Ganfield      | C NC-A-UW     | Presb. U. S. A.     |
| Carson-Newman College               | Jefferson City, Tenn. | James T. Warren     | C S           | S. Bapt.            |
| Carthage College                    | Carthage, Ill.        | R. G. Schulz, Jr.   | C NC-A-UW     | Norw. Luth.         |
| Catawba College                     | Salisbury, N. C.      | H. R. Omwake        | C S           | Ev. Ref.            |
| Cedar Crest College                 | Allentown, Pa.        | Wm. F. Curtis       | W             | Ev. Ref.            |
| Centenary College                   | Shreveport, La.       | Pierce Cline        | C S           | M. E. So.           |

| Institution                   | Location                | Head                  | Accreditation | Denom.         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Central College               | Fayette, Mo.            | Robert H. Ruff        | CNC-A-UW      | M. E. So.      |
| Central College               | Pella, Ia.              | Irwin J. Lubbers      | C             | Ref. A.        |
| Centre College                | Danville, Ky.           | R. L. McLeod, Jr.     | CS-A-UW       | Presb. U. S.   |
|                               |                         |                       |               | Presb. U. S. A |
| Chapman College               | Los Angeles, Calif.     | Cecil F. Cheverton    | C             | Disc.          |
| Chowan College                | Murfreesboro, N. C.     | Roy R. McCulloch      | C             | S. Bapt.       |
| Coe College                   | Cedar Rapids, Ia.       | Harry M. Gage         | CNC-A-UW      | Presb. U. S. A |
| Coker College                 | Hartsville, S. C.       | C. S. Green           | WS-UW         | S. Bapt.       |
| Colby College                 | Waterville, Me.         | F. W. Johnson         | CNE-A-UW      | N. Bapt.       |
| Colgate University            | Hamilton, N. Y.         | Geo. B. Cutten        | MMS-A         | N. Bapt.       |
| College of Emporia            | Emporia, Kan.           | Dudley Doolittle      | CNC-UW        | Presb. U. S. A |
| College of Idaho              | Caldwell, Ida.          |                       | CNW           | Presb. U. S. A |
| College of Puget Sound        | Tacoma, Wash.           | Edw. H. Todd          | CNW-A         | M. E.          |
| College of the Ozarks         | Clarksville, Ark.       | Wiley L. Hurie        | C             | Presb. U. S. A |
| College of the Pacific        | Stockton, Calif.        | Tully C. Knoles       | CA-UW         | M. E.          |
| College of Wooster            | Wooster, Ohio           | Chas. F. Wishart      | CNC-A-UW      | Presb. U. S. A |
| Colorado College              | Colo. Spgs., Colo.      | W. R. Armstrong       | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.     |
| Columbia College              | Columbia, S. C.         | J. Caldwell Guilds    | W             | M. E. So.      |
| Concordia College             | Moorhead, Minn.         | J. N. Brown           | CNC           | Norw. Luth.    |
| Cornell College               | Mt. Vernon, Ia.         | H. J. Burgstahler     | CNC-A-UW      | M. E.          |
| Culver-Stockton College       | Canton, Mo.             | W. H. McDonald        | CNC           | Disc.          |
| Cumberland University         | Lebanon, Tenn.          | Ernest L. Stockton    | C             | Presb. U. S. A |
| Dakota Wesleyan University    | Mitchell, S. D.         | Leon H. Sweetland     | NNC           | M. E.          |
| Davidson College              | Davidson, N. C.         | Walter L. Lingle      | MS-A          | Presb. U. S.   |
| Davis and Elkins College      | Elkins, W. Va.          | Chas. E. Albert       | C             | Presb. U. S.   |
|                               |                         |                       |               | Presb. U. S. A |
| Defiance College              | Defiance, Ohio          | F. W. Raymond         | C             | Cong. Chr.     |
| Denison University            | Granville, Ohio         | A. A. Shaw            | CNC-A-UW      | N. Bapt.       |
| DePauw University             | Green Castle, Ind.      | Clyde E. Wildman      | CNC-A-UW      | M. E.          |
| Dickinson College             | Carlisle, Pa.           | Fred C. Corson        | CMS-A-UW      | M. E.          |
| Deane College                 | Crete, Neb.             | Byron S. Stoffer      | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.     |
| Drake University              | Des Moines, Ia.         | D. W. Moorehouse      | CNC-A-UW      | Disc.          |
| Drury College                 | Springfield, Mo.        | Thos. W. Nadal        | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.     |
| Duke University               | Durham, N. C.           | Wm. P. Few            | CS-A-UW       | M. E. So.      |
| Earlham College               | Richmond, Va.           | Wm. C. Dennis         | CNC-A-UW      | Friends        |
| Elizabethtown College         | Elizabethtown, Pa.      | R. W. Schlosser       | C             | Ch. Breth.     |
| Elmhurst College              | Elmhurst, Ill.          | Timothy Lehman        |               | Ev. Ref.       |
| Elmira College                | Elmira, N. Y.           | W. S. A. Potts        | WMS-A-UW      | Presb. U. S. A |
| Elon College                  | Elon College, N. C.     | L. E. Smith           | C             | Cong. Chr.     |
| Emory and Henry College       | Emory, Va.              | J. N. Hillman         | CS            | M. E. So.      |
| Emory University              | Atlanta, Ga.            | Harvey W. Cox         | MS-A          | M. E. So.      |
| Eureka College                | Eureka, Ill.            | Raym. McLain          | CNC-A-UW      | Disc.          |
| Evansville College            | Evansville, Ind.        | F. Marion Smith       | CNC           | M. E.          |
| Flora Macdonald College       | Red Springs, N. C.      | Henry G. Bedinger     | W             | Presb. U. S.   |
| Florida Southern College      | Lakeland, Fla.          | Ludd M. Spivey        | C             | M. E. So       |
| Franklin College of Indiana   | Franklin, Ind.          | Wm. G. Spencer        | CNC-A-UW      | N. Bapt.       |
| Franklin and Marshall College | Lancaster, Pa.          | John A. Schaeffer     | MMS-A         | Ev. Ref.       |
| Friends University            | Wichita, Kan.           | David M. Edwards      | CNC-UW        | Friends        |
| Furman University             | Greenville, S. C.       | B. E. Geer            | CS-A          | S. Bapt.       |
| Georgetown College            | Georgetown, Ky.         | Henry N. Sherwood     | CS            | S. Bapt.       |
| Gettysburg College            | Gettysburg, Pa.         | H. W. A. Hanson       | MMS-A         | U. Luth.       |
| Gooding College               | Wesleyan, Ida.          | Geo. A. Odgers        | C             | M. E.          |
| Goshen College                | Goshen, Ind.            | Sanford C. Yoder      |               | Menn.          |
| Greensboro College            | Greensboro, N. C.       | L. L. Gobbel          | WS            | M. E. So.      |
| Greenville Woman's College    | Greenville, S. C.       | B. E. Geer            | W             | S. Bapt.       |
| Grinnell College              | Grinnell, Ia.           | John S. Nollen        | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.     |
| Grove City College            | Grove City, Pa.         | Weir C. Ketler        | CMS-UW        | Presb. U. S. A |
| Guilford College              | Guilford College, N. C. | Clyde A. Milner       | CS            | Friends        |
| Hamilton College              | Clinton, N. Y.          | W. M. Cowley          | MMS-A         | Presb. U. S. A |
| Hampline University           | St. Paul, Minn.         | Chas. N. Pace         | CNC-A-UW      | M. E.          |
| Hampden-Sidney College        | Hampden-Sidney, Va.     | J. D. Eggleston       | MS            | Presb. U. S.   |
| Hanover College               | Hanover, Ind.           | Albert G. Parker, Jr. | CNC           | Presb. U. S. A |

| Institution                  | Location                | Head              | Accreditation | Denom.                        |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Hardin-Simmons University    | Abilene, Tex.           | J. D. Sandefer    | C S           | S. Bapt.                      |
| Hartwick College             | Oneonta, N. Y.          | Chas. W. Leitzell | C             | Un. Luth.                     |
| Hastings College             | Hastings, Neb.          | John W. Creighton | CNC           | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Heidelberg College           | Tiffin, Ohio            | C. E. Josephson   | CNC-A-UW      | Ev. Ref.                      |
| Hendrix College              | Conway, Ark.            | J. H. Reynolds    | CNC-A-UW      | M. E. So.                     |
| High Point College           | High Point, N. C.       | G. L. Humphreys   | C             | M. Prof.                      |
| Hillsdale College            | Hillsdale, Mich.        | W. O. Mauck       | CNC-UW        | N. Bapt.                      |
| Hiram College                | Hiram, Ohio             | Kenneth I. Brown  | CNC-A-UW      | Disc.                         |
| Hood College                 | Frederick, Md.          | Henry I. Stahr    | WMS-UW        | Ev. Ref.                      |
| Hope College                 | Holland, Mich.          | Wynand Wichers    | CNC           | Ref. A.                       |
| Howard College               | Birmingham, Ala.        | T. V. Neal        | C S-A-UW      | S. Bapt.                      |
| Howard Payne College         | Brownwood, Tex.         | Thos. H. Taylor   | C             | S. Bapt.                      |
| Huntingdon College           | Montgomery, Ala.        | Hubert Searcy     |               |                               |
| Huntingdon College           | Huntington, Ind.        | Harold C. Mason   |               | U. B.                         |
| Huron College                | Huron, S. D.            |                   | CNC-UW        | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Illinois College             | Jacksonville, Ill.      | H. G. Hudson      | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.<br>Presb. U. S. A. |
| Illinois Wesleyan University | Bloomington, Ill.       | W. E. Brooks      | CNC-A-UW      | M. E.                         |
| Indiana Central College      | Indianapolis, Ind.      | I. J. Good        | CNC           | U. B.                         |
| Intermountain Union College  | Billings, Mont.         | J. S. Pennepacker | CNW           | M. E.<br>Presb. U. S. A.      |
| Iowa Wesleyan College        | Mt. Pleasant, Ia.       | Harry D. Henry    | CNC           | M. E.                         |
| James Millikin University    | Decatur, Ill.           | John C. Hessler   | CNC-UW        | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Jamestown College            | Jamestown, N. D.        | Barend H. Kroeze  | CNC-A-UW      | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| John B. Stetson University   | De Land, Fla.           | W. S. Allen       | C S           | S. Bapt.                      |
| Judson College               | Marion, Ala.            | L. G. Cleverdon   | W S           | S. Bapt.                      |
| Junata College               | Huntingdon, Pa.         | Chas. C. Ellis    | CMS           | Ch. Breth.                    |
| Kalamazoo College            | Kalamazoo, Mich.        | P. L. Thompson    | CNC-A-UW      | N. Bapt.                      |
| Kansas Wesleyan University   | Salina, Kan.            | J. R. McFadden    | C             | M. E.                         |
| Kentucky Wesleyan College    | Winchester, Ky.         | Paul S. Powell    | C             | M. E. So.                     |
| Kenyon College               | Gambier, Ohio           | G. K. Chalmers    | MA            | P. E.                         |
| King College                 | Bristol, Tenn.          | Thos. P. Johnston | C             | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Knox College                 | Galesburg, Ill.         | Carter Davidson   | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.                    |
| Keuka College                | Keuka Park, N. Y.       | J. Hillis Miller  | WMS-UW        | N. Bapt.                      |
| Lafayette College            | Easton, Pa.             | Wm. Mather Lewis  | MMS-A         | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| La Grange College            | La Grange, Ga.          | W. E. Thompson    | W             | M. E. Soc.                    |
| Lake Forest College          | Lake Forest, Ill.       | Herbert M. Moore  | CNC-A-UW      | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Lambuth College              | Jackson, Tenn.          | Richard E. Womack | C             | M. E. So.                     |
| Lander College               | Greenwood, S. C.        | John W. Speake    | W             | M. E. So.                     |
| La Verne College             | La Verne, Calif.        | E. M. Studebaker  | C             | Ch. Breth.                    |
| Lawrence College             | Appleton, Wisc.         | T. N. Barrows     | CNC-A-UW      | M. E.                         |
| Lebanon Valley College       | Annyville, Pa.          | Clyde A. Lynch    | CMS-UW        | U. B.                         |
| Lenoir-Rhyne College         | Hickory, N. C.          | H. E. Monroe      | C S           | Un. Luth.                     |
| Limestone College            | Gaffney, S. C.          | R. C. Granberry   | W S           | S. Bapt.                      |
| Lindenwood College           | St. Charles, Mo.        | John L. Roemer    | WNC-UW        | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Linfield College             | McMinnville, Ore.       | Elam J. Anderson  | CNW           | N. Bapt.                      |
| Louisiana College            | Pineville, La.          | C. Cottingham     | C S           | S. Bapt.                      |
| Luther College               | Decorah, Ia.            | Karl Hanson       | MNC           | Norw. Luth.                   |
| Lynchburg College            | Lynchburg, Va.          | R. B. Montgomery  | C S           | Disc.                         |
| MacMurray College            | Jacksonville, Ill.      | C. P. McClelland  | WNC-A-UW      | M. E.                         |
| Manchester College           | North Manchester, Ind.  | Otho Winger       | CNC           | Ch. Breth.                    |
| Marietta College             | Marietta, Ohio          | Harry K. Eversull | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.                    |
| Maryville College            | Maryville, Tenn.        | Ralph W. Lloyd    | C S-A         | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| Mary Baldwin College         | Staunton, Va.           | L. Wilwon Jarman  | W S           | Presb. U. S.                  |
| Macalester College           | St. Paul, Minn.         |                   | CNC-A-UW      | Presb. U. S. A.               |
| McKendree College            | Lebanon, Ill.           | Clark R. Yost     | C             | M. E.                         |
| McMurray College             | Abilene, Tex.           | Tom W. Brabham    | C             | M. E. So.                     |
| McPherson College            | McPherson, Kan.         | V. F. Schwalm     | C             | Ch. Breth.                    |
| Mercer University            | Macon, Ga.              | Spright Dowell    | C S           | S. Bapt.                      |
| Meredith College             | Raleigh, N. C.          | Chas. E. Brewer   | W S-A-UW      | S. Bapt.                      |
| Middlebury College           | Middlebury, Vt.         | Paul D. Moody     | CNE-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.                    |
| Midland College              | Fremont, Neb.           | Horace F. Martin  | C             | Un. Luth.                     |
| Milligan College             | Milligan College, Tenn. | H. J. Derthick    | C             | Disc.                         |
| Millsaps College             | Jackson, Miss.          | David M. Key      | C S-A-UW      | M. E. So.                     |
| Milton College               | Milton, Wisc.           | J. W. Crofoot     | C             | 7th Day Adv.                  |
| Mission House College        | Plymouth, Wisc.         | Paul Grosshuesch  | C             | Ev. Ref.                      |

| Institution                            | Location             | Head                    | Accreditation | Denom.          |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Mississippi College                    | Clinton, Miss.       | D. M. Nelson            | C S           | S. Bapt.        |
| Miss. Woman's College                  | Hattiesburg, Miss.   | Wm. E. Holcomb          | W S           | S. Bapt.        |
| Missouri Valley College                | Marshall, Mo.        | Thos. W. Bibb           | C NC-UW       | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Monmouth College                       | Monmouth, Ill.       | James H. Grier          | C NC-A-UW     | U. P.           |
| Moravian College                       | Bethlehem, Pa.       | Wm. N. Schwärze         | M MS          | Morav.          |
| Moravian Sem. and College for Women    | Bethlehem, Pa.       | Edwin J. Heath          | W             | Morav.          |
| Morningside College                    | Sioux City, Ia.      | Earl A. Roadman         | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.           |
| Morris Harvey College                  | Barbourville, W. Va. | L. Riggelman            | C             | M. E. So.       |
| Mount Union College                    | Alliance, Ohio       | C. B. Ketcham           | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.           |
| Muhlenberg College                     | Allentown, Pa.       | Levering Tyson          | M MS-A        | Un. Luth.       |
| Muskingum College                      | New Concord, O.      | R. N. Montgomery        | C NC          | U. P.           |
| Nebraska Central College               | Central City, Neb.   | O. W. Carrell           | C             | Friends         |
| Nebraska Wesleyan University           | Lincoln, Neb.        | B. F. Schwartz          | C NC          | M. E.           |
| Newberry College                       | Newberry, S. C.      | Jas. C. Kinard          | C             | Un. Luth.       |
| North Central College                  | Naperville, Ill.     | Edw. E. Rall            | C NC-A-UW     | Evang.          |
| Northland College                      | Ashland, Wisc.       | J. D. Brownell          | C             | Cong. Chr.      |
| Northwestern University                | Chicago, Ill.        | Walter Dill Scott       | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.           |
| Oberlin College                        | Oberlin, Ohio        | Ernest H. Wilkins       | C NC-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.      |
| Occidental College                     | Los Angeles, Calif.  | Remsen D. Bird          | C A-UW        | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Ohio Northern University               | Ada, Ohio            | Robert Williams         | C             | M. E.           |
| Ohio Wesleyan University               | Delaware, Ohio       |                         | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.           |
| Oklahoma Baptist University            | Shawnee, Okla.       | John W. Raley           | C             | S. Bapt.        |
| Oklahoma City University               | Oklahoma City, Okla. | A. G. Williamson        | C             | M. E.           |
| Olivet College                         | Olivet, Mich.        | Joseph Brewer           | C             | M. E. So.       |
| Ottawa University                      | Ottawa, Kan.         | Andrew B. Martin        | C NC-UW       | Cong. Chr.      |
| Otterbein College                      | Westerville, Ohio    | W. C. Clippinger        | C NC-A-UW     | N. Bapt.        |
| Quachita College                       | Arkadelphia, Ark.    | Jas. R. Grant           | C             | U. B.           |
| Pacific College                        | Newberg, Ore.        |                         |               | S. Bapt.        |
| Park College                           | Parkville, Mo.       | Wm. L. Young            | C NC-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.      |
| Parsons College                        | Fairfield, Ia.       | Donald L. Hibbard       | C NC-UW       | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Phillips University                    | Enid, Okla.          |                         | C NC          | Disc.           |
| Piedmont College                       | Demorest, Ga.        | Geo. C. Billingsworth   | C             | Cong. Chr.      |
| Pomona College                         | Claremont, Calif.    | Chas. K. Edmunds        | C A-UW        | Cong. Chr.      |
| Presbyterian College                   | Clinton, S. C.       | Wm. P. Jacobs           | M S           | Presb. U. S.    |
| Queens-Chicora College                 | Charlotte, N. C.     | W. H. Frazer            | W S           | Presb. U. S.    |
| Randolph-Macon College                 | Ashland, Va.         | S. C. Hatcher (acting)  | M S-A         | M. E. So.       |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College         | Lynchburg, Va.       | Theodore H. Jack        | W S-A-UW      | M. E. So.       |
| Ripon College                          | Ripon, Wisc.         | Silas Evans             | C NC-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.      |
| Roanoke College                        | Salem, Va.           | Chas. J. Smith          | M S           | Un. Luth.       |
| Rockford College                       | Rockford, Ill.       | Mary Ashby Cheek        | W NC-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.      |
| Rollins College                        | Winter Park, Fla.    | Hamilton Holt           | C S           | Cong. Chr.      |
| St. Olaf College                       | Northfield, Minn.    | L. W. Boe               | C NC-A-UW     | Norw. Luth.     |
| Salem College                          | Salem, W. Va.        | S. Orestes Bond         | C             | 7th Day Bapt.   |
| Salem College                          | Winston-Salem, N. C. | H. E. Rondthaler        | W S-UW        | Morav.          |
| Scarritt College for Christian Workers | Nashville, Tenn.     | J. L. Cuniggin          | C             | M. E. So.       |
| Scriptus College                       | Claremont, Calif.    | Ernest L. Jaqua         | W             | Cong. Chr.      |
| Shorter College                        | Rome, Ga.            | Paul M. Cousins         | W S-A-UW      | S. Bapt.        |
| Shurtleff College                      | Alton, Ill.          | Wm. H. Coleman (acting) | C NC          | N. Bapt.        |
| Simpson College                        | Indianola, Ia.       | Earl E. Harper          | C NC-A-UW     | M. E.           |
| Sioux Falls College                    | Sioux Falls, S. D.   | Warren P. Behan         | C NC          | N. Bapt.        |
| Smith College                          | Northampton, Mass.   | Wm. A. Neilson          | W NE-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.      |
| Southern Methodist University          | Dallas, Tex.         |                         | C S-A-UW      | M. E. So.       |
| Southwestern University                | Memphis, Tenn.       | Chas. E. Diehl          | C S-A         | Presb. U. S.    |
| Southwestern College                   | Winfield, Kan.       | Frank E. Mossman        | C NC          | M. E.           |
| Southwestern University                | Georgetown, Tex.     | J. W. Bergin            | C S           | M. E. So.       |
| Sterling College                       | Sterling, Kan.       | H. A. Kelsey            | C NC          | U. P.           |

| Institution                       | Location                      | Head                    | Accreditation | Denom.          |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Susquehanna University            | Selinsgrove, Pa.              | G. Morris Smith         | CMS           | Un. Luth.       |
| Syracuse University               | Syracuse, N. Y.               | W. P. Graham            | CMS-A-UW      | M. E.           |
| Tarkio College                    | Tarkio, Mo.                   | M. E. Collins           | CNC           | U. P.           |
| Taylor University                 | Upland, Ind.                  | Robt. L. Stuart         |               | Ind.            |
| Tennessee College                 | Murfreesboro, Tenn.           | Edw. L. Atwood          | W             | S. Bapt.        |
| Texas Christian University        | Fort Worth, Tex.              | Edw. McS. Waits         | C S-A-UW      | Disc.           |
| Texas Wesleyan College            | Fort Worth, Tex.              | Law Sone                | W             | M. E. So.       |
| Thiel College                     | Greenville, Pa.               | Earl S. Rudisill        | CMS           | Un. Luth.       |
| Transylvania College              | Lexington, Ky.                | Arthur Braden           | C S-UW        | Disc.           |
| Trinity College                   | Hartford, Conn.               | Remsen B. Ogilby        | M NE-A        | P. E.           |
| Trinity University                | Waxahachie, Tex.              | F. L. Wear              | C S           | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Tusculum College                  | Greeneville, Tenn.            | Chas. A. Anderson       | C S           | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Union College                     | Barbourville, Ky.             | John O. Cross           | C S           | M. E.           |
| Union University                  | Jackson, Tenn.                | John J. Hunt            | C             | S. Bapt.        |
| University of Chattanooga         | Chattanooga, Tenn.            | Archie M. Palmer        | C S-A-UW      | M. E.           |
| University of Chicago             | Chicago, Ill.                 | Robt. M. Hutchins       | CNC-A-UW      | N. Bapt.        |
| University of Denver              | Denver, Colo.                 | David S. Duncan         | CNC-A-UW      | M. E.           |
| University of Dubuque             | Dubuque, Ia.                  | Dale D. Welch           | C             | Presb. U. S. A. |
| University of Redlands            | Redlands, Calif.              | H. E. Marsh<br>(acting) | C NW-A-UW     | N. Bapt.        |
| University of Richmond            | Richmond, Va.                 | F. W. Boatright         | C S-A-UW      | S. Bapt.        |
| University of Rochester           | Rochester, N. Y.              | A. C. Valentine         | C MS-A-UW     | N. Bapt.        |
| University of San Antonio         | San Antonio, Tex.             | W. W. Jackson           |               |                 |
| University of Southern California | Los Angeles, Calif.           | R. B. von Kleinsmid     | C A-UW        | M. E.           |
| University of the South           | Sevane, Tenn.                 | Benj. F. Finn           | M S-A         | P. E.           |
| University of Tulsa               | Tulsa, Okla.                  | C. I. Pontius           | CNC-UW        | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Ursinus College                   | Collegeville, Pa.             | N. E. McClure           | C MS-A-UW     | Ev. Ref.        |
| Wabash College                    | Crawfordsville, Ind.          | Louis B. Hopkins        | M NC-A        | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Wagner Mem. Luth. College         | Grymes Hill, Staten I., N. Y. | C. C. Stoughton         | C             | Un. Luth.       |
| Wake Forest College               | Wake Forest, N. C.            | T. D. Kitchen           | MS            | S. Bapt.        |
| Washburn College                  | Topeka, Kan.                  | Philip C. King          | CNC-A-UW      | Cong. Chr.      |
| Washington and Jefferson College  | Washington, Pa.               | Ralph C. Hutchison      | M MS-A        | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Waynesburg College                | Waynesburg, Pa.               | Paul R. Stewart         | C             | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Wesleyan College                  | Macon, Ga.                    | Dice R. Anderson        | W S-A-UW      | M. E. So.       |
| Wesleyan University               | Middletown, Conn.             | J. L. McConaughy        | M NE-A        | M. E.           |
| Wesley College                    | Grand Forks, N. D.            | Chas. L. Wallace        | C             | M. E.           |
| Western College                   | Oxford, Ohio                  | Ralph K. Hickok         | W NC-A-UW     | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Western Maryland College          | Westminster, Md.              | Fred G. Holloway        | C MS          | M. Prot.        |
| Western Union College             | Le Mars, Ia.                  | D. O. Kime              | C             | Evang.          |
| Westminster College               | Fulton, Mo.                   | F. L. McCluer           | M NC-A        | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Westminster College               | New Wilmington, Pa.           | R. F. Galbreath         | C MS-A-UW     | U. P.           |
| West Virginia Wesleyan College    | Buckhannon, W. Va.            | Roy W. McCluskey        | C UW          | M. E.           |
| Wheaton College                   | Wheaton, Ill.                 | J. O. Buswell, Jr.      | C NC-A-UW     | Ind.            |
| Whitman College                   | Walla Walla, Wash.            |                         | C NW-A-UW     | Cong. Chr.      |
| Whittier College                  | Whittier, Calif.              | W. O. Mendenhall        | C A-UW        | Friends         |
| Whitworth College                 | Spokane, Wash.                |                         | C NW          | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Williamette University            | Salem, Ore.                   | Bruce R. Baxter         | C NW-A-UW     | M. E.           |
| William Jewell College            | Liberty, Mo.                  | John F. Herget          | C NC-A        | N. Bapt.        |
| William Penn College              | Oskaloosa, Ia.                | Henry E. McGrew         | C             | S. Bapt.        |
| Williams College                  | Williamstown, Mass.           | J. P. Baxter            | M NE-A        | Cong. Chr.      |
| Wilmington College                | Wilmington, Ohio              | Walter L. Collins       | C             | Friends         |
| Wilson College                    | Chambersburg, Pa.             | Paul S. Havens          | W MS-A-UW     | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Wittenberg College                | Springfield, Ohio             | Rees E. Tulloss         | C NC-A-UW     | Un. Luth.       |
| Wofford College                   | Spartansburg, S. C.           | Henry N. Snyder         | M S-A         | M. E. So.       |
| Yankton College                   | Yankton, S. D.                | Geo. W. Nash            | CNC-A-UW      | Ind.            |
| York College                      | York, Neb.                    | J. R. Overmiller        | C             | U. B.           |



## COLORED INSTITUTIONS

| Institutions                | Location                | Head             | Accreditation | Denom.          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Atlanta University          | Atlanta, Ga.            | Rufus E. Clement | C S-A         | Cong. Chr.      |
| Benedict College            | Columbia, S. C.         | J. J. Starks     | C             | N. Bapt.        |
| Bennett College for Women   | Greensboro, N. C.       | David D. Jones   | W S           | M. E.           |
| Bishop College              | Marshall, Tex.          | J. J. Rhoads     | C S           | N. Bapt.        |
| Clafin College              | Orangeburg, S. C.       | J. B. Randolph   | C             | M. E.           |
| Clark University            | Atlanta, Ga.            | M. S. Davage     | C             | M. E.           |
| Dillard University          | New Orleans, La.        | Wm. S. Nelson    | C             | M. E.           |
| Fisk University             | Nashville, Tenn.        | Thos. E. Jones   | C S-A         | Cong. Chr.      |
| Howard University           | Washington, D. C.       | M. W. Johnson    | C MS          | Cong. Chr.      |
| Jackson College             | Jackson, Miss.          | B. B. Dansby     | C             | N. Bapt.        |
| Johnson C. Smith University | Charlotte, N. C.        | H. L. McCrorey   | C S-A         | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Leland College              | Baker, La.              | J. A. Bascoats   | C             | N. Bapt.        |
| LeMoyne College             | Memphis, Tenn.          | Frank Sweeney    | C S           | Cong. Chr.      |
| Lincoln University          | Lincoln University, Pa. | Walter L. Wright | M MS          | Presb. U. S. A. |
| Livingstone College         | Salisbury, N. C.        | Wm. J. Trent     | C S           | A. M. E. Zion   |
| Morehouse College           | Atlanta, Ga.            | S. H. Archer     | M S-A         | N. Bapt.        |
| Morgan College              | Baltimore, Md.          | J. O. Spencer    | C MS          | M. E.           |
| Philander Smith College     | Little Rock, Ark.       | M. L. Harris     | C             | M. E.           |
| Rust College                | Holly Springs, Miss.    | L. M. McCoy      | C             | M. E.           |
| St. Augustine's College     | Raleigh, N. C.          | Edgar H. Goold   | C S           | P. E.           |
| Samuel Huston College       | Austin, Tex.            | W. J. King       | C             | M. E.           |
| Shaw University             | Raleigh, N. C.          | Wm. S. Nelson    |               | N. Bapt.        |
| Spelman College             | Atlanta, Ga.            | Florence M. Read | W S-A         | N. Bapt.        |
| Storer College              | Harpers Ferry, W. Va.   | H. T. McDonald   |               |                 |
| Talladega College           | Talladega, Ala.         | B. G. Gallagher  | C S-A         | Cong. Chr.      |
| Tillotson College           | Austin, Tex.            | Mary E. Branch   | W S           | Cong. Chr.      |
| Tougaloo College            | Tougaloo, Miss.         | Judson L. Cross  | C S           | Cong. Chr.      |
| Virginia Union University   | Richmond, Va.           | W. J. Clark      | C S           | N. Bapt.        |
| Wiley College               | Marshall, Tex.          | M. W. Degan      | C S-A         | M. E.           |

**SECTION V.**  
**ORGANIZATIONS**  
**OR**  
**MOVEMENTS**  
**IN THE FIELD OF**  
**COOPERATION, UNION**  
**OR**  
**INTERDENOMINATIONAL**  
**SERVICE**

# THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

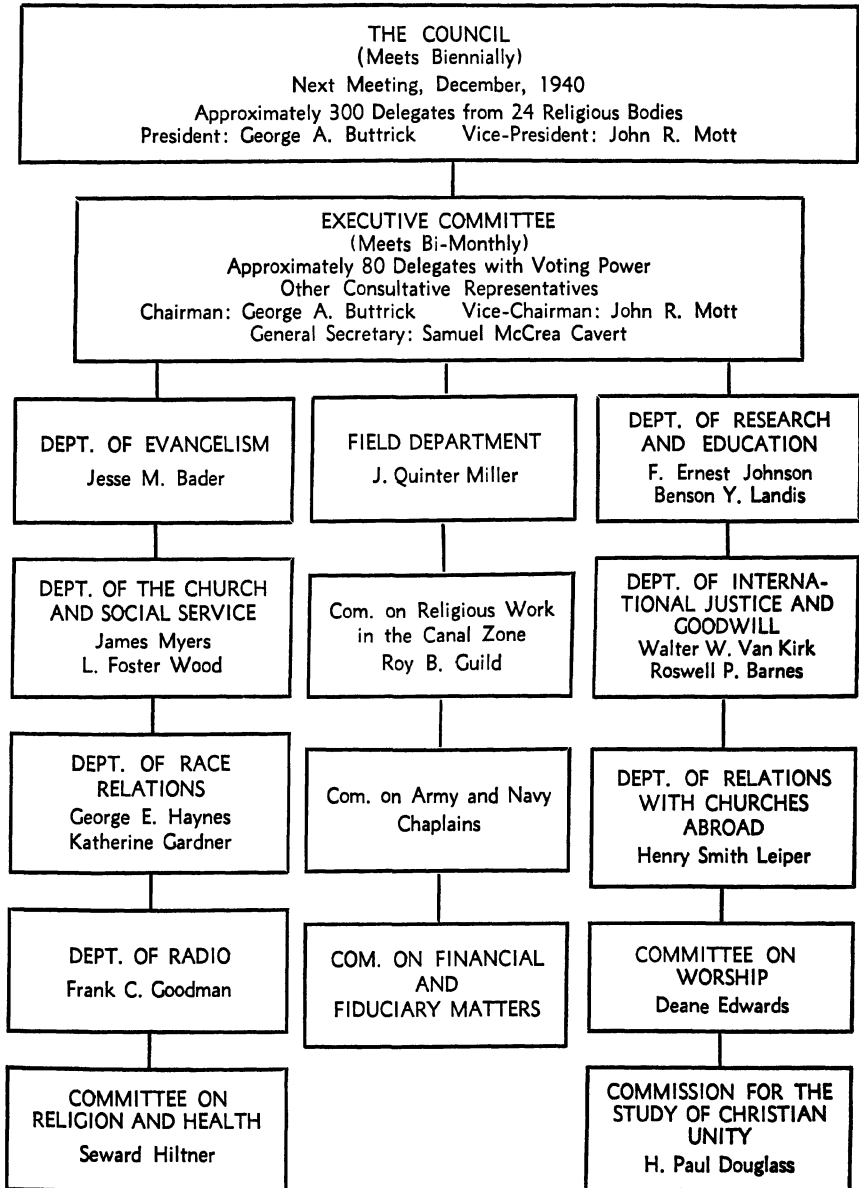
## Twenty-four Cooperating Religious Bodies

| Group  | Religious Body                                      | Reported<br>13 years of age and over<br>Approx. for 1937-8 | Membershi |
|--|---|--|-----------|
| Baptist  | Northern Baptist Convention* . . . . .              | 1,408,501  |           |
|  | National Baptist Convention . . . . .               | 3,473,930  |           |
|  | Seventh Day Baptist General Conference . . . . .    | 6,889  |           |
| Brethren   | United Brethren in Christ . . . . .                 | 374,024  |           |
| Congregational                                     | Congregational and Christian Churches . . . . .     | 1,003,079  |           |
| Disciples  | Disciples of Christ . . . . .                       | 1,484,337  |           |
| Episcopal  | Protestant Episcopal Church (cooperating) . . . . . | 1,361,167  |           |
|  | Reformed Episcopal Church . . . . .                 | 8,895  |           |
| Evangelical  | Evangelical Church . . . . .                        | 212,560  |           |
|  | Evangelical and Reformed Church . . . . .           | 651,467  |           |
| Friends  | Religious Society of Friends (Orthodox) . . . . .   | 71,190   |           |
| Lutheran   | United Lutheran Church (consultative) . . . . .     | 1,140,962  |           |
| Methodist  | Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .                | 3,980,280  |           |
|  | Methodist Episcopal Church, South . . . . .         | 2,495,100  |           |
|  | Methodist Protestant Church . . . . .               | 184,667  |           |
|  | African Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .        | 581,750  |           |
|  | African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church . . . . .   | 520,671  |           |
|  | Colored Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .        | 299,240  |           |
|  | Moravian Church of North America . . . . .          | 29,019   |           |
| Moravian   |   |  |           |
| Orthodox   | Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church . . . . .         | 45,783   |           |
| Presbyterian                                       | Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. . . . .         | 1,827,597  |           |
|  | United Presbyterian Church . . . . .                | 171,782  |           |
| Reformed   | Reformed Church in America . . . . .                | 156,794  |           |
| <b>Total Membership in the U. S. A. . . . .</b>    |   | <b>21,489,684</b>  |           |
| Canadian   | United Church of Canada (affiliated) . . . . .      | 698,738  |           |
| <b>Total Membership (13 years of age and over)</b> |   | <b>22,188,422</b>  |           |

(These figures are those collected by Rev. Herman C. Weber, and published in **Information Service**, January 14, 1939).

\*Includes Free Baptists

## ORGANIZATION OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA



## **INTERDENOMINATIONAL BODIES RELATED TO THE FEDERAL COUNCIL**

(The following bodies are related to the Federal Council through official representatives "invited to attend the meetings of the Executive Committee for consultation and advice." By-laws, Art. IV, Sec. 3C)

### **HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL**

Sec., Mark A. Dawber

### **THE COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS**

Sec., Edith E. Lowry

### **THE FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA: COMMITTEE OF REFERENCE AND COUNSEL**

Secs., Leslie B. Moss, A. L. Warnshuis,  
Florence G. Tyler

### **THE STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS**

Gen. Sec., Paul J. Braisted

### **THE INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

Gen. Sec., Roy G. Ross

### **THE COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION**

Exec. Sec., Gould Wickey

### **THE NATIONAL BOARD OF YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS**

Gen. Sec., Miss Emma Hirth

### **THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS**

Gen. Sec., John E. Manley

### **THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

Secs., Eric M. North, Francis Stifler

### **THE UNITED STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL OF THE U. S. AND CANADA**

Sec.-Treas., Harry S. Myers

### **THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FEDERATED CHURCH WOMEN**

Exec. Pres.,  
Miss Daisy June Trout

### **THE WORLD ALLIANCE FOR INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES**

Sec., Henry A. Atkinson

## MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

### NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

(including Free Baptist)

|                               |                                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Rev. Charles H. Sears .....   | 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.    |
| Rev. Peter C. Wright .....    | 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. Orrin R. Judd .....      | 234 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Rev. Robert A. Ashworth ..... | 289 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.     |

#### Alternates

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Rev. Jasper Hendershot ..... | 44 Linden Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.                     |
| Rev. J. C. Hazen .....       | 55 Templar Way, Summit, N. J.                          |
| Pres. Albert W. Beaven ..... | Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester,<br>N. Y. |
| Rev. H. R. Husted .....      | 10 S. Oraton Pkwy, East Orange, N. J.                  |

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Rev. W. H. Jernagin .....  | 1341 Third St., N.W., Washington, D. C.                      |
| Rev. M. A. Talley .....    | 470 W. Fall Creek Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.                  |
| Rev. I. A. Thomas .....    | Box 248, Evanston, Ill.                                      |
| Rev. A. M. Townsend .....  | 418 Fourth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.                        |
| Rev. T. S. Harten .....    | 443 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.                           |
| Rev. R. W. Riley .....     | 915 First St., Rome, Ga.                                     |
| Rev. J. M. Nabrit .....    | Am. Bapt. Theol. Sem., White Creek Pike,<br>Nashville, Tenn. |
| Rev. Thomas H. White ..... | 178 Wilkinson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.                       |
| Rev. L. K. Williams .....  | 3101 S. Pkwy, Chicago, Ill.                                  |

### CONGREGATIONAL AND CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Rev. Frederick L. Fagley ..... | 287 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.   |
| Miss Mary E. Woolley .....     | Westport-on-Lake, Champlain, N. Y. |
| Rev. Allen K. Chambers .....   | Bway and 56th St., New York, N. Y. |

#### Alternates

|                            |                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Rev. Howard J. Chidley ..  | 460 Main St., Winchester, Mass.  |
| Rev. Boynton Merrill ..... | 3 Winthrop St., W. Newton, Mass. |
| Rev. Douglas Horton .....  | 287 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. |

### DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

|                             |                                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mr. E. M. Bowman .....      | 140 W. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.   |
| Rev. Finis S. Idleman ..... | 142 W. 81st St., New York, N. Y.    |
| Rev. L. W. McCreary .....   | 89 Lafayette Ave., E. Orange, N. J. |
| Rev. H. C. Armstrong .....  | Box 556, Anderson, Ind.             |

#### Alternates

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Rev. F. W. Burnham .....      | 607 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.                      |
| Rev. Edgar DeWitt Jones ..... | Central Woodward Christian Church, Detroit,<br>Mich. |
| Rev. A. E. Cory .....         | Box 1635, Indianapolis, Ind.                         |
| Rev. Kenneth C. Bowen .....   | 1135 Audubon Rd., Park Hills, Covington, Ky.         |

### EVANGELICAL CHURCH

|                          |                                     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Bishop J. S. Stamm ..... | 3rd and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa. |
| Rev. A. F. Weaver .....  | 713 S. Queen St., York, Pa.         |

### EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED CHURCH

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Rev. George W. Richards .....   | 451 College Ave., Lancaster, Pa.          |
| Rev. S. D. Press .....          | 475 E. Lockwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. |
| Rev. Charles E. Schaeffer ..... | 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.          |
| Rev. L. W. Goebel .....         | 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill.        |

## Alternates

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Rev. Paul S. Leinbach    | 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.              |
| Rev. Reinhold Niebuhr    | Union Sem., Bway & 120th St., New York, N. Y. |
| Prof. Theodore F. Herman | 519 N. Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.               |
| Rev. Tim Lehman          | Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.              |

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS**

|                        |                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dr. Walter C. Woodward | 101 S. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.  |
| Mr. Arlando Marine     | 500 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. |

## Alternates

|                     |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Elizabeth Hazard    | Union Springs, N. Y.                 |
| Dr. Harry N. Wright | 3900 Greystone Ave., New York, N. Y. |

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Rev. C. C. Coile         | 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.            |
| Rev. Weldon F. Crossland | 319 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.            |
| Rev. John W. Langdale    | 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.            |
| Rev. Paul G. Dennis      | 8 Wetmore Ave., Morristown, N. J.          |
| Rev. E. D. Kohlstedt     | 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.           |
| Pres. Lynn Harold Hough  | Drew University, Madison, N. J.            |
| Dr. E. H. Cherrington    | 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. |
| Bishop Herbert Welch     | 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.            |
| Mr. Charles M. Windels   | 179 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.            |
| Rev. C. Jeffares McCombe | 263 W. 86th St., New York, N. Y.           |

## Alternates

|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Mrs. Dorr Diefendorf        | 45 Prospect St., Madison, N. J.            |
| Rev. Edwin C. Dixon         | 905 Superior St., Wisconsin Dells, Wisc.   |
| *Mr. Frank A. Horne         | 17 Varick St., New York, N. Y.             |
| Mr. Walter L. Hunt          | Unadilla, N. Y.                            |
| Bishop Edwin H. Hughes      | 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. |
| Rev. Ralph E. Differdorfer  | 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.            |
| Bishop Francis J. McConnell | 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.            |
| Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam     | Omaha, Neb.                                |
| Rev. Philip S. Watters      | 34 Ged-ey Pk. Drive, White Plains, N. Y.   |
| Rev. Ralph W. Sockman       | 950 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.             |

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH**

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Bishop James Cannon, Jr. | 601 Rampart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. |
| Bishop Ivan Lee Holt     | 1910 Main St., Dallas, Tex             |
| Rev. S. K. Cockrell      | 3050 Liberty Hts. Ave., Baltimore, Md. |
| Rev. J. Manning Potts    | 1705 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.          |
| Rev. W. P. Few           | Duke University, Durham, N. C.         |
| Rev. B. T. Waites        | 5413 Georgia Rd., Birmingham, Ala.     |
| Rev. Grover C. Emmons    | Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn        |

**AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Bishop Reverdy C. Ransom | Wilberforce, Ohio                        |
| Bishop John A. Gregg     | 1150 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan. |
| Bishop D. H. Sims        | 211 N. 53rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.       |

## Alternates

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Rev. Frank M. Reid   | 15 N. Leffingwell St., St. Louis, Mo.  |
| Rev. Joseph Gomez    | 2184 E. 85th St., Cleveland, Ohio      |
| Rev. W. P. Stevenson | 2436 Cumberland St., Philadelphia, Pa. |

**AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH**

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Bishop L. W. Kyles | 1612 E. 14th St., Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| Bishop W. J. Walls | 4736 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.         |

## Alternates

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Bishop C. C. Alleyne | 175 W. Montgomery St., Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Rev. Henry J. Callis | 3208 S. Glebe St., Arlington, Va.        |
| *Deceased.           |  |

**COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Bishop C. H. Phillips ..... 10828 Drexel Ave., Cleveland, Ohio  
 Bishop R. A. Carter ..... 4408 Vincennes St., Chicago, Ill.

**Alternates**

Rev. C. H. Tobias ..... 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. E. T. Woods ..... 220 W. 130th St., New York, N. Y.

**METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH**

Rev. Roby F. Day ..... 332 Redwood Ave., Inwood, N. J.  
 Rev. James H. Straughn ..... 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

**Alternate**

Rev. John N. Link ..... R. F. D. 6, Westminster, Md.

**MORAVIAN CHURCH**

Rev. S. H. Gapp ..... 69 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Bishop Paul de Schweinitz ..... 32 W. Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Alternates**

Rev. P. F. Stocker ..... 45 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Rev. Victor C. Flinn ..... 356 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.**

Rev. Lewis S. Mudge ..... 825 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rev. J. Ross Stevenson ..... Princeton, N. J.  
 Rev. Peter K. Emmons ..... 816 Olive St., Scranton, Pa.  
 Rev. Raymond C. Walker ..... 14 S. Market Sq., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Hon. John O. Bigelow ..... 465 Highland Ave., Newark, N. J.

**Alternates**

Pres. John A. Mackay ..... Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.  
 Rev. A. Edwin Keigwin ..... 340 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. Albert J. McCartney ..... Church of the Covenant, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. William B. Pugh ..... 514 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH (Consultative)**

Rt. Rev. Charles K. Gilbert ..... Synod House, Amsterdam Ave. and 110th St.,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Mr. John M. Glenn ..... 1 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. Almon R. Pepper ..... 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA**

Rev. J. H. Warnshuis ..... 89 St. Marks Pl., Staten Island, N. Y.  
 Rev. John A. Ingham ..... 25 E. 22nd St., New York, N. Y.

**Alternates**

Rev. George C. Lenington ..... 25 E. 22nd St., New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. Miner Stegenga ..... Church Lane, North Bergen, N. J.

**REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Bishop Howard D. Higgins ..... 3232 169th St., Flushing, N. Y.

**Alternates**

Rev. Henry H. Trotter ..... 6810 McCallum St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rev. Edward J. Sonne ..... 6566 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**SEVENTH DAY BAPTIST CHURCH**

Rev. Herbert C. Van Horn ..... 510 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Dr. Esle Fitz Randolph ..... Great Kills, Staten Island, N. Y.

**Alternate**

Mr. Courtland V. Davis ..... 1003 Madison Ave., Plainfield, N. J.



**SYRIAN ANTIOCHIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH**

Most Rev. Antony Bashir ..... 239 85th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST**

Bishop G. D. Batdorf ..... 1509 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Bishop A. R. Clippinger ..... 1602 Grand Ave., Dayton, Ohio

**Alternates**

Rev. F. Berry Plummer ..... Hagerstown, Md.

Pres. Clyde A. Lynch ..... Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.

**UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA (Affiliated)**

Rev. Gordon A. Sisco ..... 299 Queen St., Toronto, Can.

Rev. Robert Laird ..... 299 Queen St., Toronto, Can.

Rev. T. W. Jones ..... Calvary United Church, Montreal, Can.

**UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH (Consultative)**

Rev. C. E. Krumbholz ..... 39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Rev. Zenan M. Corbe ..... 39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.

**UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

Rev. Thomas C. Pollock ..... 5034 Hazel Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. F. Scott McBride ..... 131 B St., S.E., Washington, D. C.

**Alternates**

Rev. J. Kenneth Miller ..... 53 Adams St., Garden City, N. Y.

Rev. J. Calvin Reid ..... 4 Jefferson Apt., Butler, Pa.

# DIRECTORY OF COUNCILS AND FEDERATIONS OF CHURCHES WITH PAID EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP

## S T A T E

|  | Name of Organization   | Secretaries   | Address  |
|--|--|---|--|
| CALIFORNIA<br>Los Angeles<br>San Francisco | California Church Council<br>Southern Area<br>Northern Area          | Dr. Harold V. Mather, Secretary<br>Rev. Herbert P. Shaw, Secretary          | 129 West 2nd St.<br>240 Montgomery<br>Street                           |
| COLORADO<br>Denver                         | Colorado Council of Churches   | Rev. Robert Allingham<br>Executive Secretary                                | 323 Temple Court<br>Building   |
| CONNECTICUT<br>Hartford                    | Connecticut Council of Churches & Religious Education                | Rev. J. Quinter Miller<br>Executive Secretary                               | 18 Asylum Street   |
| ILLINOIS<br>Springfield                    | Illinois Church Council  | Rev. Charles E. Shike<br>Executive Secretary                                | 421 W. Monroe<br>Street  |
| MAINE<br>Portland                          | Maine Council of Churches  | Rev. Harry E. Titus<br>Executive Secretary                                  | 178 Middle St.   |
| MASSACHUSETTS<br>Boston                    | Massachusetts Council of Churches                                    | Rev. Frank Jennings<br>Executive Secretary                                  | 6 Beacon Street  |
| MICHIGAN<br>Lansing                        | Michigan Council of Churches & Christian Education                   | Rev. J. B. Bauman<br>Executive Secretary                                    | 402 Capitol Sav-<br>ings & Loan<br>Building                            |
| MINNESOTA                                  | Minnesota Federation of Churches                                     | Dr. Wm. J. Bell, Secretary  | 1040 Plymouth<br>Bldg., Minne-<br>apolis, Minn.                        |
| MISSOURI<br>Kirkwood                       | Missouri Church and Sunday School Council                            | Rev. H. W. Becker<br>Executive Secretary                                    | 410 Central<br>Place   |
| MONTANA<br>Missoula                        | Montana Council of Churches  | Rev. Chas. G. Cole<br>Executive Secretary                                   | 605 Gerald Ave.  |
| NEBRASKA<br>Lincoln                        | Nebraska Council of Churches   | Miss Elsie E. Wik (acting)<br>Executive Secretary<br>Mr. Chas. P. MacGregor | 607 Security Mu-<br>tual Building<br>59 N. Main St.,<br>Concord, N. H. |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE<br>Albany                    | New Hampshire Council of Churches<br>N. Y. State Council of Churches | Rev. Wilbur T. Clemens<br>Executive Secretary                               | 75 State Street  |
| NOR. CAROLINA<br>Durham                    | N. C. Council of Churches  | Dr. Trela D. Collins<br>Executive Secretary                                 | 501 Southern Fire<br>Building  |
| OHIO<br>Columbus                           | Ohio Council of Churches   | Rev. B. F. Lamb<br>Executive Secretary                                      | 44 E. Broad St.  |
| OREGON<br>Portland                         | Oregon Council of Churches   | Rev. I. George Nace<br>Executive Secretary                                  | 205 Y.M.C.A.<br>Building   |
| PENNSYLVANIA<br>Harrisburg                 | Pennsylvania Council of Churches                                     | Rev. Wm. L. Mudge<br>Executive Secretary                                    | 710 Payne-Shoe-<br>maker Bldg.   |
| VERMONT<br>Burlington                      | Vermont Church Council   | Mr. Everett A. Babcock<br>Executive Secretary                               | 121 S. Willard St.   |
| WASHINGTON &<br>NORTHERN<br>IDAHO          | Council of Churches and Christian Education                          | Miss Gertrude L. Apel<br>Executive Secretary                                | 314 Marion Bldg.<br>Seattle, Wash.                                     |
| WEST VA.                                   | Council of Churches and Christian Education                          | Rev. Z. B. Edworthy<br>General Secretary                                    | Charleston,<br>W. Va.  |
| WISCONSIN<br>Milwaukee                     | Wisconsin Council of Churches  | Rev. A. G. Adam<br>Executive Secretary                                      | 633 N. 4th St.   |

## CITY

|                             | Name of Organization   | Secretaries                                     | Address                                 |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>              |  |   |   |
| Birmingham                  | Birmingham Christian Federation  | Mr. D. R. Price<br>Executive Secretary          | 109 N. 19th St.                         |
| <b>CALIFORNIA</b>           |  |   |   |
| Fresno                      | Fresno Council of Churches   | Rev. Chester Snyder<br>Executive Secretary      | 1030 Belmont Avenue                     |
| Los Angeles                 | The Church Federation of Los Angeles                                     | Rev. E. C. Farnham<br>Executive Secretary       | 129 West 2nd St.                        |
| Oakland                     | East Bay Church Federation   | Mr. Lawton D. Harris<br>Executive Secretary     | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.<br>2051 Telegraph Avenue |
| Sacramento                  | Church Council of Sacramento   | Mrs. Mabel B. Mathews<br>Executive Secretary    | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                          |
| San Francisco               | San Francisco Federation of Churches                                     | Miss Ruth Bacon<br>Office Secretary             | 2943 Auza St.                           |
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>          |  |   |   |
| New Haven                   | New Haven Council of Churches  | Rev. William Powell<br>Executive Secretary      | 53 Wall Street                          |
| <b>DELAWARE</b>             |  |   |   |
| Wilmington                  | Wilmington Council of Churches   | Mr. A. E. Lindley<br>Executive Secretary        | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                          |
| <b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b> |  |   |   |
| Washington                  | Washington Federation of Churches  | Rev. Wm. L. Darby<br>Executive Secretary        | 1749 N St., N.W.                        |
| <b>GEORGIA</b>              |  |   |   |
| Atlanta                     | The Christian Council  | Mr. James Morton<br>Executive Secretary         | 607 Peachtree St. N. E.                 |
| <b>ILLINOIS</b>             |  |   |   |
| Chicago                     | Chicago Church Federation  | Mr. Walter R. Mee<br>Executive Secretary        | 77 W. Washington Street                 |
| Springfield                 | Springfield Council of Churches  | Rev. John W. Pugh, Secretary                    | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                          |
| <b>INDIANA</b>              |  |   |   |
| Indianapolis                | Church Federation of Indianapolis  | Rev. Ernest N. Evans<br>Executive Secretary     | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                          |
| South Bend                  | The United Churches of St. Joseph County                                 | Miss Alta Crooks<br>Executive Secretary         | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                          |
| <b>IOWA</b>                 |  |   |   |
| Des Moines                  | Council of Churches of the Des Moines Area                               | Miss Martha Shotts<br>Office Secretary          | 405 Youngerman Building                 |
| <b>KANSAS</b>               |  |   |   |
| Wichita                     | Wichita Council of Churches  | Rev. John W. Meloy<br>Executive Secretary       | 212 N. Market St., Room 210             |
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>             |  |   |   |
| Louisville                  | Louisville Council of Churches   | Rev. John Lowe Fort<br>Executive Secretary      | 554 So. Third St.                       |
| <b>MAINE</b>                |  |   |   |
| Portland                    | Church Federation of Portland, South Portland and Vicinity               |   |   |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>             |  |   |   |
| Baltimore                   | The Council of Churches and Christian Education of Maryland and Delaware | Rev. John W. Harms<br>Executive Secretary       | 508 Morris Bldg.                        |
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>        |  |   |   |
| Boston                      | Greater Boston Federation of Churches                                    | Rev. Frank Jennings<br>Executive Secretary      | 6 Beacon Street                         |
| <b>MICHIGAN</b>             |  |   |   |
| Detroit                     | Detroit Council of Churches  | Mrs. Hazel D. Leonard<br>Acting Exec. Secretary | 404 Park Avenue Building                |
| Flint                       | Association of Flint Churches  | Mr. Edwin C. Earl<br>Executive Secretary        | 910 Flint P. Smith Building             |
| Jackson                     | Jackson Council of Churches  | Rev. Corwin B. Westfall<br>Executive Secretary  | 930 S. Jackson St.                      |
| Kalamazoo                   | Kalamazoo County Council of Churches & Christian Education               | Dr. E. R. Meader, Secretary                     | 341 W. Michigan Avenue                  |
| <b>MINNESOTA</b>            |  |   |   |
| Duluth                      | Duluth Council of Churches   | Rev. J. J. Runyan<br>Executive Secretary        | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                          |

|                     | <b>Name of Organization</b>                              | <b>Secretaries</b>                               | <b>Address</b>                      |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Minneapolis</b>  | Minneapolis Church Federation                            | Rev. James H. Speer<br>Executive Secretary       | 507 Thorpe Bldg.                    |
| <b>MISSOURI</b>     |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Kansas City</b>  | Kansas City Council of Churches                          | Rev. J. W. McDonald<br>Executive Secretary       | 200 Y.M.C.A. Building               |
| <b>St. Louis</b>    | The Metropolitan Church Federation of St. Louis          | Rev. Clark W. Cummings<br>Executive Secretary    | 1528 Locust St.                     |
| <b>NEBRASKA</b>     |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Omaha</b>        | Council of Churches of Omaha & Douglas County            | Mrs. A. W. Campbell<br>Executive Secretary       | 317 Y.M.C.A. Building               |
| <b>NEW JERSEY</b>   |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Moorestown</b>   | Moorestown Church Council                                | Mr. J. S. Dauerty, President                     | Community House                     |
| <b>Ridgewood</b>    | Council of Churches of Ridgewood                         | Mr. C. R. Mease<br>Executive Secretary           | Y. M. C. A. Bldg.                   |
| <b>Trenton</b>      | Trenton Council of Churches                              | Theo. H. Kuch, Secretary                         | 2 So. Clinton Ave.                  |
| <b>NEW YORK</b>     |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Brooklyn</b>     | Brooklyn Church and Mission Federation                   | Rev. J. Henry Carpenter<br>Executive Secretary   | 285 Schermerhorn Street             |
| <b>Buffalo</b>      | Council of Churches of Buffalo and Erie County           | Rev. Ross W. Sanderson<br>Executive Secretary    | 411 Crosby Bldg.                    |
| <b>New York</b>     | Greater New York Federation of Churches                  | Rev. Robert W. Searle<br>Executive Secretary     | 71 West 23rd St.                    |
| <b>Queens</b>       | Queens Federation of Churches                            | Rev. Wm. C. Bennett<br>Executive Secretary       | 71 West 23rd St.                    |
| <b>Rochester</b>    | Federation of Churches of Rochester & Monroe County      | Rev. Hugh C. Burr<br>Executive Secretary         | 1010 Temple Building                |
| <b>Syracuse</b>     | Syracuse Council of Churches                             | Mr. Angus MacDonald<br>Executive Secretary       | 301 Y.M.C.A. Building               |
| <b>Utica</b>        | Utica Council of Churches                                | Rev. Henry O. Hospers<br>Executive Secretary     | Westminster Rd. New Hartford, N. Y. |
| <b>OHIO</b>         |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Cincinnati</b>   | The Council of Churches of Greater Cincinnati & Vicinity | Rev. Henry P. Atkins<br>Executive Secretary      | 318 Union Central Building          |
| <b>Cleveland</b>    | The Cleveland Church Federation                          | Rev. O. M. Walton<br>Executive Secretary         | 1010 Hippodrome Building            |
| <b>Columbus</b>     | The Federated Churches of Franklin County                | Rev. Floyd Faust, President                      | Broad Street Church of Christ       |
| <b>Dayton</b>       | Dayton Council of Churches                               | Rev. Daniel Brownlee<br>Executive Secretary      | 23 Davies Bldg.                     |
| <b>Toledo</b>       | Toledo Council of Churches                               | Rev. Harlan M. Frost<br>Executive Secretary      | 405 Richardson Building             |
| <b>Youngstown</b>   | The Federated Churches of Youngstown                     | Rev. Levi G. Batman<br>Executive Secretary       | 325 Y.M.C.A. Building               |
| <b>OKLAHOMA</b>     |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Tulsa</b>        | Tulsa Council of Churches                                | Mrs. L. R. Semones<br>Executive Secretary        | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                      |
| <b>OREGON</b>       |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Portland</b>     | Portland Council of Churches                             | Rev. I. George Nace<br>Executive Secretary       | 205 Y.M.C.A. Building               |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA</b> |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Erie</b>         | Erie Interchurch Federation                              |  | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                      |
| <b>Bryn Mawr</b>    | Main Line Federation of Churches                         | Miss Alice H. Ambler<br>Executive Secretary      | 18 Simpson Rd. Ardmore, Pa.         |
| <b>Philadelphia</b> | Philadelphia Federation of Churches                      | Rev. Elim A. E. Palmquist<br>Executive Secretary | 608 Land Title Building             |
| <b>Pittsburgh</b>   | Pittsburgh Council of Churches of Christ                 | Miss Edith M. Welch<br>Office Secretary          | 711 Investment Building             |
| <b>Scranton</b>     | United Churches of Scranton & Lackawanna County          | Mr. Emery M. Nelson<br>Executive Secretary       | 325 N. Washington Avenue            |
| <b>WASHINGTON</b>   |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Seattle</b>      | Seattle Council of Churches                              | Miss Gertrude L. Apel<br>Executive Secretary     | 314 Marion Bldg.                    |
| <b>WISCONSIN</b>    |  |  |                                     |
| <b>Milwaukee</b>    | Milwaukee Council of Churches                            | Miss Marguerite Ohm<br>Executive Secretary       | Y.M.C.A. Bldg.                      |

**HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL**

Office: 297 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Homer McMillan, Exec. Sec., Board of Home Missions, Presb. Ch., U. S., 573 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.; Vice-Pres., Rev. George Pitt Beers, Exec. Sec., American Bapt. Home Mission Society, 23 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y.; Rec. Sec., Rev. J. J. Braun, Exec. Sec., Board of Home Missions, Ev. Ref. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.; Treas., James C. Gripp, Board of Nat. Missions, Presb. Ch., U. S. A., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Exec. Sec., Rev. Mark A. Dawber.

**Constituent Boards**

Baptist Convention, National  
 Baptist Home Missionary Society, American  
 Baptist Publication Society, American  
 Brethren, General Mission Board, Church  
 of the  
 Congregational-Christian: American Mission-  
 ary Association  
 Congregational Church Extension Boards  
 Disciples; United Christian Missionary Society  
 Disciples: Board of Church Extension  
 Episcopal Church National Council, Protestant  
 Evangelical Church Missionary Society  
 Evangelical Church Board of Church  
 Extension  
 Evangelical and Reformed Church: Evang. Bd.  
 for Home Missions  
 Evangelical and Reformed Church: Ref. Ch.  
 Board of Home Missions  
 Friends' Association: Ex. Com. of Friends on  
 Indian Affairs  
 Friends' Five Year Meeting: Board of Missions  
 Lutheran Church, United: Board of American  
 Missions  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, African  
 Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, African  
 Methodist Episcopal Church: Board of Home  
 Missions and Church Extension

Methodist Episcopal Church, South: Board of  
 Missions  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, South: Board of  
 Church Extension  
 Methodist Protestant Church: Board of  
 Missions  
 Moravian Church: Board of Church Extension  
 Presbyterian Church, U. S.: Ex. Com. of  
 Home Missions  
 Presbyterian Church, U. S.: Ex. Com. of Re-  
 ligious Education and Publication  
 Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.: Board of Na-  
 tional Missions  
 Presbyterian Church, United: Board of  
 American Missions  
 Reformed Church, Christian: Board of  
 Missions  
 Reformed Church in America: Board of Do-  
 mestic Missions  
 United Brethren in Christ: Home Missions  
 and Church Erection Society  
 United Church in Canada: Board of Home  
 Missions  
 American Sunday School Union

**COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS**

Office: 297 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Mrs. Augustus Trowbridge; 1st Vice-Pres., Mrs. Orrin R. Judd; 2d Vice-Pres., Mrs. Kenneth D. Miller; 3d Vice-Pres., Mrs. J. W. Downs; Rec. Sec., Miss Dorothy A. Stevens; Treas., Mrs. Norman Vincent Peale.

**Executive Staff:** Exec. Sec., Miss Edith E. Lowry; Western Field Sec. and Supervisor for Migrant Work, Western Area, Mrs. F. E. Shotwell; Supervisor for Migrant Work, Gulf to Great Lakes Area, Mrs. Kenneth D. Miller; Asst. Treas., Miss G. Evelyn Morse.

**FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA**

Office: 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Chmn., Rev. H. E. Stillwell; 1st Vice-Pres., Rev. Charles D. Bonsack; 2d Vice-Pres., Miss Sarah S. Lyon; Secs., Leslie B. Moss, Florence G. Tyler, E. K. Higdon; Treas., M. P. Moller,

**Committee on Reference and Counsel (Executive Agency):** Chmn., Rev. P. H. J. Lerrigo, M. D.; Vice-Chmn., Mrs. Charles K. Roys; Rec. Sec., Miss Bettie S. Brittingham; Secs., Leslie B. Moss, Florence G. Tyler, A. L. Warnshuis, E. K. Higdon.

**STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Inc.**

Office: 254 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Chmn., Gen. Com., Rev. John A. Mackay, Princeton, N. J.; Gen. Sec., Paul J. Braisted; Treas., James M. Speers.

**Periodical:** *The Intercollegian and Far Horizons.*

**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCH WOMEN**

Office: 6200 S. Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Officers:** Pres., Miss Daisy June Trout, Chicago, Ill.; Vice-Pres., Miss Mary C. Smith, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. Burdette G. Lewis, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Walter Knipp, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. Ralph J. Hudelson, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Harper Sibley, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Herbert W. Crowe, Peoria, Ill.; Sec., Mrs. L. B. Moseley, Madison, Wisc.

**Periodical:** *The Church Woman.*

# COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

Office: 744 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**Officers (until Jan., 1939):** Pres., Rev. F. W. Stephenson, 3267 W. Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Vice-President, Rev. A. R. Keppel, 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Sec., Rev. Harry T. Stock, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; Treas., Henry I. Stahr, Hood College, Frederick, Md.; Gen. Sec., Gould Wickey, 744 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**Periodical:** *Christian Education*, Editor, Gould Wickey.

# INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Office: 203 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. (New York Office: 297 Fourth Ave.)

**Officers:** Pres., Russell Colgate; Exec. Com. Chmn., Walter D. Howell; Vice-Chmn., W. G. Clippinger; Treas., J. L. Kraft; Gen. Sec., Roy G. Ross; Dir. Curriculum Development, P. R. Hayward; Dir. Child. Wk. and Radio Educ., Mary Alice Jones; Dir. Yg. People's Wk., Ivan M. Gould; Dir. Adult Wk. and Extens., Harry C. Munro; Dir. Research, Otto Mayer; Dir. Vacation and Weekday Ch. Sch. and Comm. Relations, W. Dyer Blair; Dir. Fld. Adm. and Lead. Educ., Forrest L. Knapp; Assoc. Dir. Lead. Educ., Lena Knapp; Assoc. Dir. Fld. Adm., John B. Ketcham; Cooperating Dir. Fld. Adm. Fed. Council, J. Quinter Miller; Cooperating Dir. Fld. Adm., Nat. Com. of Ch. Wom., Daisy June Trout.

## Educational Commission Committees

Chmn., Dean Luther A. Weigle

### Central Committee

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Improved Uniform Lessons        | 8. Field Program                        |
| 2. Group Graded Lessons            | 9. Vacation and Week-day Church Schools |
| 3. Religious Education of Children | 10. Summer Camps and Training Schools   |
| 4. Religious Education of Youth    | 11. Research                            |
| 5. Religious Education of Adults   | 12. Visual Education                    |
| 6. Leadership Education            | 13. Radio                               |
| 7. Church School Administration    | 14. Family                              |

## Professional Advisory Sections

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Children's Work                       | 9. Pastors                        |
| 2. Young People's Work                   | 10. City Executives               |
| 3. Adult Work                            | 11. Week-day Religious Education  |
| 4. Directors of Religious Education      | 12. Vacation Church Schools       |
| 5. Denominational Editors                | 13. Leadership Training           |
| 6. Denominational Publishers             | 14. Missionary Education          |
| 7. International and National Executives | 15. Research                      |
| 8. Professors of Religious Education     | 16. State and Regional Executives |

**Periodical:** *The International Journal of Religious Education*, Editor, P. R. Hayward.

# THE Y. M. C. A.

## THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Office: 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Judge Eskil C. Carlson; Chmn., Gen. Bd., William E. Speers; Gen. Sec., John E. Manley; Treas., James M. Speers.

**Types of Associations:** 699 City, 32 Army and Navy, 129 Railroad, 162 College and University, 55 Colored, 77 Town and Country.

**Periodical:** *National Council Bulletin*, J. E. Sproul, Ed.

# THE Y. W. C. A.

## THE NATIONAL BOARD OF THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF THE U. S. A.

Office: 600 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Mrs. John French; Hon. Pres., Mrs. Robert E. Speer; 1st Vice-Pres., Mrs. Harrie R. Chamberlin; 2d Vice-Pres., Mrs. William Ewing Speers; 3d Vice-Pres., Mrs. Thomas D. Hewitt; Chmn. Exec. Com., Miss Margaret P. Mead; Sec., Mrs. William Van V. Hayes; Treas., Miss May B. Van Arsdale; Asst. Treas., Mrs. William Hugh Coverdale; Gen. Sec., Miss Emma P. Hirth.

**Periodical:** *The Woman's Press*, Editor, Rhoda E. McCulloch.

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

Office: Bible House, Park Ave. and 57th St., New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., John T. Manson; Gen. Sec., Rev. Eric M. North; Rec. and Ed. Sec., Rev. Francis Carr Stifler; Treas., Gilbert Darlington.

**District Offices In The U. S.: Colored People** (Atlanta Division) Rev. D. H. Stanton, 56 Gammon Ave., S. E., Atlanta, Ga.; (Charlotte Div.) Rev. J. S. N. Tross, 329 S. Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C.; (Cleveland Div.) Rev. A. J. Allen, 2193 E. 89th St., Cleveland, O.; (Dallas Div.) Rev. M. L. Vaughters, 2549 Elm St., Dallas, Tex.; **Eastern**, Rev. Eric M. North, Bible House, 57th St. and Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; **Atlantic**, Rev. Geo. G. Dilworth, 701 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.; **National Capital**, Rev. Edgar C. Powers, 9 E. Franklin St., Balto., Md.; **South Atlantic**, Rev. I. S. McElroy, 219 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.; **Southern**, Rev. Benjamin H. Smith, 85 Walton St., Atlanta, Ga.; **Central**, Rev. G. Bruce Cameron, 519 Main St., Cincinnati, O.; **Northwestern**, Rev. J. L. McLaughlin, 3 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago, Ill.; **Southwestern**, Rev. J. J. Morgan, 1814 Main St., Dallas, Tex.; **Western**, Rev. Arthur F. Ragatz, 1108 15th St., Denver, Colo.; **Pacific**, Rev. Ralph W. Bayless, 224 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

**Periodical:** Bible Society Record, New York, N. Y.

**UNITED STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL**

Office: Hillsdale, Mich.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. C. O. Hawley, Missions Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Herman C. Weber, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Sec.-Treas., Dr. Harry S. Myers, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.

**Committees for 1939**

**Conference:** Rev. William E. Lampe, Ph.D., 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa.

**Publication:** Rev. George E. Bevans, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.

**Publicity:** Rev. Smythe H. Lindsay, 412 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

**Education:** Miss Doris Dennison, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

**Constituent Denominations**

Baptist Convention, Ont. and Que.

Baptist, Northern

Baptist, Seventh Day

Baptist, Southern

Baptist, Western Canada

Church of God

Church of the Brethren

Church of the Nazarene

Congregational and Christian

Disciples of Christ

Evangelical Church

Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod

Evangelical and Reformed

Friends

Methodist Episcopal

Methodist Episcopal, South

Methodist Protestant

Moravian

Presbyterian in Canada

Presbyterian, U. S.

Presbyterian, U. S. A.

Protestant Episcopal

Reformed in America

United Brethren

United Church of Canada

United Lutheran

United Presbyterian

**ASSOCIATED CHURCH PRESS**

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. John van Schaick, Jr.; Sec., Rev. Guy Emery Shieler, 425 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**RELIGIOUS PUBLICITY COUNCIL**

Office: Bible House, New York, N. Y.

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Coe Hayne, 23 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y.; Vice-Pres., Rev. John R. Scotford, 287 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Sec.-Treas., Miss Elizabeth Husted, American Bible Society, Bible Ho., New York, N. Y.

**ASSOCIATION OF STATISTICIANS OF AMERICAN RELIGIOUS BODIES**

**Officers:** Pres., Rev. Herman C. Weber, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Sec., Henry Barraclough, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.; Treas., Rev. Thomas P. Potter, 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Addit. Mem. Exec. Com., Louis Kenedy, 12 Barclay St., New York, N. Y., H.S. Linfield, 1259 85th St., New York, N. Y.

**SECTION VI**

**SURVEYS**

**THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES**

**THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**

**THE JEWISH FIELD**



## THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The biennium, 1937 and 1938, brought a far reaching self consciousness to the larger Protestant bodies in the United States. The tensions abroad, some of them quite disastrous to some forms of organized religion, deeply concerned Protestant leadership in America, and brought first a deep interest in the appraisal of religion in the world, and second, a fundamental interest in resources both spiritual and material.

This self consciousness evidenced itself in two directions particularly,—one, a direct approach of Protestantism through its major unifying body, the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, to its constituency through a Preaching Mission. The Rev. E. Stanley Jones, a famous missionary leader from India, headed up a mission in the autumn of 1936 which reached twenty-four strategic centers. On this mission outstanding preachers and some very well known laymen, both men and women, attracted over two million persons and contacted especially over 35,000 ministers of all persuasions.

The success in 1936 suggested a continuation of the Mission through 1937. The following list of centers visited in 1937 was as follows:

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Salt Lake City, Utah . . . | Sept. 26-29    |
| Portland, Maine . . . . .  | Oct. 21-24     |
| Albany, Schenectady,       |                |
| Troy, N. Y. . . . .        | Oct. 24-27     |
| Charleston, W. Va. . . . . | Oct. 28-31     |
| Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . . | Oct. 31-Nov. 3 |
| Richmond, Va. . . . .      | Nov. 4- 7      |
| Shreveport, La. . . . .    | Nov. 11-14     |
| Tulsa, Okla. . . . .       | Nov. 14-17     |

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Wichita, Kans. . . . .     | Nov. 18-21 |
| Quincy, Ill.-Hannibal,     |            |
| Mo.-Keokuk, Ia. . . . .    | Nov. 21-24 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. . . . . | Dec. 2- 5  |

The teams with their diverse make-up illustrated in an unusually fine way the cooperative side of American Protestantism and greatly re-enforced the tendency toward unitive effort.

As a sequel to the success of the Preaching Mission, the Federal Council, Department of Evangelism, developed a plan for reaching the American campus. A national committee was organized early in 1937, on which a number of youth and educational groups were represented, with Mary E. Woolley, formerly of Mt. Holyoke College, as honorary chairman, and President John A. Mackay, of Princeton Seminary, as chairman. The total of 48 speakers including E. Stanley Jones of India, T. Z. Koo of China, Sam Higginbottom, of India, and the Rt. Hon. Margaret Grace Bondfield of England, participated in this plan. The following missions were held during 1938:

|                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| University of Ohio . . . . .        | Jan. 16-23     |
| University of N. Carolina . . . . . | Jan. 23-28     |
| University of Wisconsin . . . . .   | Feb. 20-27     |
| University of Oregon and            |                |
| Oregon State College . . . . .      | Oct. 2- 7      |
| University of Washington . . . . .  | Oct. 9-14      |
| University of Colorado and          |                |
| Colorado State Teachers'            |                |
| College . . . . .                   | Oct. 16-21     |
| University of Kansas . . . . .      | Oct. 23-28     |
| State University of                 |                |
| Iowa . . . . .                      | Oct. 30-Nov. 4 |
| University of Illinois . . . . .    | Nov. 6-11      |
| University of Nebraska . . . . .    | Nov. 13-18     |

Kansas State College of  
Agriculture and Applied  
Sciences . . . . . Nov. 20-23  
Tuskegee Normal and In-  
dustrial Institute, and  
Alabama State Teachers'  
College . . . . . Nov. 27-Dec. 3  
University of Pennsylvania, Dec. 5-8

Not only did the student bodies in the universities respond to the Mission speakers and message, but faculty bodies were receptive and co-operative. The missions were successful enough to warrant their continuance during the early months of 1939.

### Church Union

The second manifestation of the growing self consciousness of Protestantism was the extraordinary interest which developed in church union. In 1937, two ecumenical conferences were held under the auspices of two groups, one the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work, the other, the World Conference on Faith and Order. Both were held in England, one at Oxford, the other at Edinburgh. Both were delegated meetings with representation from all major Protestant groups and from the Eastern Orthodox Church.

Inasmuch as these conferences met under the shadow of political crises on the Continent of Europe in which organized religion was concerned, the discussions were largely centered on the place, limitations and the nature of the Church. Each conference appointed a committee to consider the possibility of a World Council.

This committee was established and during the summer of 1938, met in Holland, formulated a tentative

constitution and submitted it for the consideration of all the Churches involved. This tentative constitution is provided as an important document for reference purposes on pages 168-171.

During the year 1938, the material which had been submitted for study preparatory to the Oxford and Edinburgh conferences, as well as the findings and other matter which resulted from the discussions, received wide circulation and study. Local conferences were held throughout the country, the delegates who participated in the conferences in England were given a wide hearing and many phases of the relationship of Church and state and of the Church and world order were critically studied.

One result was the formulation of a proposal by Pres. A. W. Palmer of the Theological Seminary of the Congregational Church in Chicago, for a world conference on economics, to be sponsored by the Churches. This proposal has met with difficulties because of the development of European crises.

Meanwhile, moves towards union among the Protestant bodies were accelerated. The Methodist Churches approached their projected union with their final success in the voting of the quadrennial conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in April, at Birmingham, Ala. This large Methodist body had once before acted favorably on the proposed union in its general conference, but had not been able to obtain the required majority of endorsing votes in its annual conferences. However, in 1937, the annual conferences passed the union proposals by a vote of 7,650 to 1,247,

and this vote was confirmed in the general conference by a vote of 434 to 26. The other two bodies, the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church, had already fully approved the plan of union. A small group of retired bishops and laymen in the Southern Church, opposed the union at the general conference, and were reported at the end of the year to be threatening legal action.

The act of union was scheduled to take place on April 26, 1939. The name of the resulting body of seven and three-quarter million members, will be the Methodist Church. It will report about 45,000 congregations and 21,000 clergy. The merged body will be divided into six "jurisdictions:" the Western (358,995 members), the South Central (1,395,840), the Southeastern (2,090,204), the Northeastern (1,615,284), the North Central (1,753,514) and the Central (284,705).

In 1937, the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, addressed a communication to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., suggesting the union of these two bodies. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church unanimously endorsed the proposal in June, 1938, and appointed its committee on cooperation and union to begin negotiations with a committee appointed by the Convention. These committees, meeting in 1938, together explored the resemblances and the differences in their two communions. They reached an agreement on a protocol for uniting local groups not adequately provided for by sacramental or pastoral

arrangements. The protocol is reproduced in the documentation section, pages 177-179, because of its practical and simple approach to a difficult ecclesiastical problem. It will be referred to the Presbyterian General Assembly in 1939, and to the Episcopal Convention in 1940 for action.

In 1937, another attempt to bring closer connection between the Southern Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., met with defeat in the Southern Assembly. A committee, however, was set up to continue investigation of the possibility of union. This committee, made up of members from all synods of the Southern Church, was found, on organization, to be much less conservative than had been expected. It resumed conversations with the committee on cooperation and union of the larger branch, and unexpected progress has been reported during the year.

The union of the Evangelical Synod and the Reformed Church in the United States which was effected in 1934 on the basis of good will, and without commitments of any kind, has been progressing quietly from stage to stage. Some of the boards of the two former bodies have already been merged. Others are nearing consolidation. The new synods have been steadily organized. One difficulty, the indebtedness of the two bodies and some of their boards, has been troublesome, but it is believed that this problem will be shortly solved and final and full merger effected.

The Lutheran bodies have been studying the differences which have separated them into three main groups

which have been suspicious of fellowship and cooperation. It was, however, reported recently that a formula had been agreed upon which would remove some doctrinal strife and permit pulpit exchange and intercommunion. The formula (a certain view of the Scriptures) was felt by outsiders, however, to be a barrier to closer relations with bodies outside the Lutheran field.

The Federal Council met in December, 1938, and considered an application from the Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church for membership. Its primate, the Very Rev. Antony Bashir, appeared before the Council. His Church was unanimously elected to membership in what had been up to this time a purely Protestant organization. This election marked a distinct transition for the Council. During the year the Polish National Catholic Church became a member of the Federation of Churches of Chicago.

A new commission was set up by the Federal Council, April 2, 1937, for the study of Christian Unity. The Rev. H. Paul Douglass was made the secretary, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, former president of the Council as its chairman. The Commission succeeded beyond expectation during its first year in establishing itself as a recognized center of leadership in thought and study about Christian unity. The Presbyterian General Assembly referred two important overtures to it for exploration and conference. Regional conferences were held. Dr. Douglass was elected editor of *CHRISTENDOM*, an established religious quarterly, which came under the direction of

the American Sections of the Life and Work and Faith and Order Movements (see page 22) during the year. This scholarly review of ecumenical Christianity becomes the organ of the unity movement.

### **The Holiness Movement**

Some interest was aroused during the biennium by the apparent growth of marginal bodies with special interest in emotional religious observances and in premillennial or "pentecostal" beliefs. A fairly large number of organized groups were discovered especially among the Negroes in the South, some of which were claiming membership of five to ten thousand followers, and others like Father Divine's movement, claiming millions.

In the statistical section forty of these bodies are listed, most of them of some years standing. In addition to this, however, it is believed the 1936 religious census will discover as many more, most of them it is true, rather small, but many of them with some possible survival value. A very interesting treatment of many of these small sects was published in 1937, "The Small Sects in America" (Cokesbury), by Elmer T. Clark. The numbers, however, compared with the bulk of membership of organized religion, are not very great, amounting to less than two per cent of the total.

### **The Northern Baptists**

The Northern Baptist Convention met at Milwaukee, Wis., May 26, 1938. Three thousand delegates were in attendance. The keynote address of the Convention was delivered by the retiring president, the Rev. Earl

V. Pierce, of Minneapolis. His successor was a layman, A. J. Hudson, of Cleveland, an attorney and an active Baptist leader.

Complaint was voiced in the denominational press that the Convention did not express itself on world problems. "Any stranger present would hardly have been aware of a smouldering international volcano, of a tottering social order, of humanity's moral chaos, and its worship of strange gods, its resort to gambling and alcohol to escape the realities of life and of the doom that threatens civilization" (Missions, June, 1938). On the other hand, the attitude of the Convention toward the proposed World Council of Churches was cordial and the question of affiliation of the Northern Baptist Convention with it, was referred to the committee on relations with other religious bodies for report at the next Convention.

Some curtailing of unified promotional work was decided upon due to decrease in receipts, but there were also indications that a convention-wide emphasis on local church work was beginning to meet with very appreciable success.

### **The Southern Baptists**

The Southern Baptist Convention met at Richmond, Va., May 12, 1938, with five thousand messengers in attendance. The retiring president was the Rev. John R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Another seminary head, the Rev. L. R. Scarborough, president of the Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, Tex., was elected in his place.

Very strong criticism of the Edin-

burgh Conference on Faith and Order was voiced by the Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke of England, the executive secretary of the Baptist World Alliance. He insisted that this Conference had done harm through its pressure for what he called, "a mechanical union." Over-emphasized ecclesiasticism, in his judgment, would smother the simplicities of the Gospel and do harm in widening the cleavages in Christendom.

The retiring president, Dr. Sampey, who had attended the conferences in England, and the Rev. George W. Truett, discussed the ecumenical movement and interdenominational relations. A proposal was made for a study of the fellowship of churches in connection with the proposed World Council of Churches, but was rejected by an overwhelming vote. The convention was content to offer cooperation "in every worthy endeavor for the moral and social uplift of humanity," but turned from the "manmade union" or "monopolies fraught with many perils and too carnal to be safe."

The Convention was greatly concerned over its extensive property losses in the sections of China occupied by the Japanese.

### **The Disciples of Christ**

About two thousand delegates attended the international convention of the Disciples of Christ, at Denver, Colo., October 16, 1938. The Convention was called to order by the Rev. Frederick H. Kershner, president of Butler University. The convention elected as his successor, the Rev. Roger T. Nooe, pastor of the Vine Street Church, Nashville, Tenn.

The retiring president in his opening address, discussed "The Church, One, Holy, and Apostolic." When the proposal to adhere to the World Council of Churches was introduced, Dr. Kershner's address with further discussions by Henry Smith Leiper, the Rev. Graham Frank, secretary of the convention, and the Rev. Edgar DeWitt Jones, president of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ, obtained an unanimous agreement. This agreement was followed by the immediate raising of the financial support for the World Council asked from the Disciples.

The convention procedures were characterized by great unity in spite of the fact that very diverse views were presented from the platform.

### **The Congregational and Christian Churches**

The biennial council of this body met on June 15, 1938, at Beloit, Wis. Roger W. Babson retired from the moderatorship and was succeeded by the Rev. Oscar E. Maurer, pastor of the Center Church, New Haven, Conn.

The Rev. Douglas Horton, of Chicago, became the successor to the Rev. Charles E. Burton, retiring secretary of the Council of the Church. The Council for Social Action, established at the last assembly, was provided with a new director, Prof. Dwight Bradley, Andover-Newton Theological Seminary. He will be associated with the Rev. Hubert Herring who will set up his office in Washington, D. C., for the study of the relations of church and state.

### **The Protestant Episcopal Church**

This body will not have its convention meeting until 1940. Its 1937 convention took important action in declaring a purpose to achieve organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. On October 28, its commission, consisting of Bishop Edward L. Parsons, Dr. Howard Chandler Robbins, and Dr. Francis J. Bloodgood met with the representatives of the General Assembly to begin negotiations.

During the year the Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, Bishop of Virginia, was made president of the National Council, and presiding bishop of the Church. The staff of the National Council was adjusted during the year. The Rev. Charles Wildred Sheerin was made second vice president in charge of promotional work and he announced the establishment of a department of parochial aid in charge of William L. Richards,—a bureau of secular and religious press relations in charge of the Rev. John W. Irwin and a division of radio and visual education in charge of the Rev. G. Warfield Hobbs.

### **The United Lutheran Church**

This body met at Baltimore, Md., October 5, 1938. The Rev. Frederick H. Knubel was re-elected president. He has served in this office since the merging of the several bodies which formed the United Church twenty years ago. An effort was made to establish the episcopal office in the United Lutheran Church (familiar enough in the Swedish Lutheran body) but it was defeated.

The right of women to sit at conventions of the Church and its synods

and the right to serve on boards and committees was upheld on scriptural and constitutional grounds by a commission. The proposal to cooperate in the establishment of a World Council of Churches received tentative approval pending the adoption of a final form of constitution.

Great interest was shown as always, in the proposals to bring the separated groups of Lutherans into cooperation and unity. The United Lutheran Church has always taken the initiative in this work, but expressed itself as desirous of having approaches made by other groups.

#### **The American Lutheran Conference**

This body held its biennial convention at Racine, Wis., on December 9, 1938. It was called to order by the retiring president, the Rev. G. W. Gullixson. As his successor, the Rev. E. E. Ryden, of Rock Island, Ill., editor of the LUTHERAN COMPANION, was elected.

This body is composed of five synodical bodies which are predominantly Scandinavian and hold a doctrinal position midway between the United Church and the Synodical Conference whose largest group is the very conservative Missouri Synod.

The American Conference appointed a commission to study a closer unity with the more liberal United Church and with the Synodical Conference.

#### **The Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.**

This, the largest body of Presbyterians in the world, met in Philadelphia, May 26, 1938. The General Assembly observed its 150th anniversary. About 10,000 visitors were

present. The retiring moderator, the Rev. William Hiram Foulkes, preached the opening sermon. The Rev. Charles W. Welch, pastor of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., was elected moderator. There were a number of candidates for this office, but a rousing appeal for the election of a Southerner to promote union with the Southern Presbyterian Church, brought an overwhelming vote for Dr. Welch.

Many notable public meetings were arranged. One of them, a massive reproduction of the session of the First Assembly, another an observance of the Wesley anniversary, drew enormous audiences. The Board of Foreign Missions observed its 100th anniversary during the year. A fund of half a million dollars was contributed by the churches for the restoration of some of its depression-affected work. Robert E. Speer, for many years its senior secretary, retired from active service. The greatly respected stated clerk of the Assembly, the Rev. Lewis Seymour Mudge, also retired from active service, becoming emeritus stated clerk. As successor in this powerful office in the Presbyterian Church, the Rev. William Barrow Pugh of Chester, Pa., was unanimously elected.

The Assembly unanimously approved the proposal submitted by the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1937, proposing negotiations looking toward an organic union.

#### **The Methodists**

Of the three Methodist bodies which have been gradually working toward union, only the Methodist

Episcopal Church, South, had a quadrennial conference during 1938. This was an important meeting, however, because from it was expected the last decision which would make the proposed Methodist Church possible. The conference met at Birmingham, Ala., April 28, 1938, and ratified the merger by a decisive vote. The judicial council of the Church took a number of technical legal objections to the merger under consideration, but presented a unanimous opinion concerning the legality of the proposed plan. This cleared the way for action and the last required decision was registered.

It was necessary for the conference before its dissolution to elect seven bishops preparatory to setting up the new Methodist Church. The following were chosen:

Ivan Lee Holt, of St. Louis  
 William Walter Peele, of the Western North Carolina Conference  
 Clare Purcell, of Gadsden, Ala.  
 Charles C. Selecman, of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.  
 John Lloyd Decell, of Jackson, Miss.  
 William C. Martin, of Dallas, Texas  
 William T. Watkins, of the School of Theology of Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

## THE ROMAN CATHOLIC FIELD

### Catholic Events

Perhaps the most significant Catholic event of the year in the United States was the proclamation by the American Hierarchy of a "Catholic crusade" for "true Christian democracy," calling forth the full resources of the Church in this country to the preservation of free American institutions and the building of a better social order. The call to this crusade followed the inauguration by the Catholic University of America of its golden jubilee, at the convocation of which a message was read from Pope Pius XI calling upon the Bishops of this country to "evolve a constructive program of social action, fitted in its details to the local needs, which will command the admiration and acceptance of all right-thinking men."

The beatification of Mother Frances Xavier Cabrini at the Vatican on November 14, marked the first time that an American citizen has been

raised to the altars of the Church. His Eminence George Cardinal Mundelein, Archbishop of Chicago, who officiated at Mother Cabrini's funeral in Chicago, also officiated at the beatification ceremonies. The death of His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Archbishop of New York, evoked expressions of regret throughout the world, indicating that the Cardinal was widely esteemed as a great religious leader.

In New Orleans, La., the Eighth National Eucharistic Congress was a significant demonstration of faith, with more than 100,000 persons taking part in the great procession in honor of the Blessed Sacrament. Revision of the Douay-Rheims version of the New Testament was completed during the year and placed in the hands of the Editorial Board of the Catholic Biblical Association of America. Other outstanding events of the year were the Fourth National



Catechetical Congress of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, with 17,000 delegates attending; the National Conference of Catholic Charities, at which the work of the Church in the fields of charity and social and economic welfare was discussed; and the 18th annual convention of the National Council of Catholic Women in Biloxi, Miss., with 300 delegates attending.

### **The National Catholic Welfare Conference**

The annual meeting of the American Bishops was held at the Catholic University of America in November. Reports of expanding activity in the various fields embraced by the departments and bureaus of the National Catholic Welfare Conference and their affiliated organizations were considered. The Bishops addressed themselves in a spirit of paternal solicitude to both Catholics and non-Catholics, urging all to study carefully the great social encyclicals of Pope Pius XI and Pope Leo XIII and to work for the application of their principles in the life of today. They urged "the universal application of the Perfect Law of Liberty prescribed by our Divine Savior: that we know and love God above all things and our neighbor as ourselves," as the fundamental remedy for the disordered conditions that stand as a menace to domestic peace and concord among nations.

The Bishops gave attention to the plight of the increasing numbers of Catholic refugees from Germany, Austria and other countries. Anti-Semitism, pan-Germanism and other forms of ultra-nationalism were con-

demned as directly opposed to the true Brotherhood of Man and destructive of the "very basis of Catholic ideology." An Episcopal Committee on Youth was empowered to set up a National Catholic Youth Council to aid in the expansion and coordination of Catholic activities for youth throughout the nation. Steps were taken to develop the campaign against salacious literature on a national scale, a special committee being appointed to consider the matter. The Catholic Press was asked to publish complete lists of the Legion of Decency. Plans were considered to render more widespread and effective the work of religious instruction by holding provincial catechetical congresses throughout the year, and the Bishops lent their efforts to further the work of the Bureau of Information, a new informational service founded during the year, national in scope and designed to disseminate correctional and informative information concerning Catholic doctrine, teaching, and practices.

The Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, which functions under the Executive Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference, reported that 89 archdioceses and dioceses now have an official director of the Confraternity. The Bureau of Immigration of the Conference reported on its work during the year as follows: "Immigrants and emigrants assisted at the ports, 14,826; interviews in behalf of migrants and other aliens, 103,753; communications, 56,289; assistance to clergy, Religious, candidates, etc., 2,321; assisted with naturalization, 1048."

### **Education**

The Department of Education of the Conference furnished statistical material to the President's Advisory Committee on Education concerning the growth of Catholic schools, teacher training, estimates of expenditures for education, and library facilities. Of \$21,750,000 allocated from federal funds to finance the student aid program of the National Youth Administration for 1938-39, it was reported that a total of 5,978 students in 168 Catholic colleges and universities received aid amounting to \$807,125. Some loss in enrollment in elementary schools was attributed to the nation-wide decrease in the birth rate noted for the past few years. Increases were reported in the enrollment at Catholic colleges, universities and high schools. Enrollments in seminaries, teachers colleges and normal schools, it was reported, remained about the same as last year.

### **The Press**

The Press Department of the Conference reported that the Catholic newspaper press circulation in the United States has increased from 1,602,369 in 1925 to 2,631,807 in 1938, a gain of more than 60 per cent in 13 years. These figures indicate that one Catholic paper is being circulated for every 1.98 Catholic families in the country. Three new diocesan newspapers and four magazines were founded during the year, and none discontinued publication. It was reported that the National Catholic Welfare Conference News Service is now serving publications in 23 countries, besides Alaska and Hawaii.

### **Social Action**

The Social Action Department of the Conference reported the establishment of Social Action Committees of priests in every diocese, the holding of local sessions of the Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems and the calling of Diocesan Social Action Conferences. This program was an outgrowth of the National Catholic Social Action Conference held in Milwaukee in May, considered the greatest meeting on Catholic Social teaching that has ever been held in the United States. Four regional meetings of the Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems were held, and schools of Social Action for the Clergy and an Institute on Industry were organized.

The Rural Life Bureau of the Department reported that there are now 66 directors of Diocesan Rural Life Bureaus. The Family Life Section reported continuing efforts to counteract a rising tide of family destruction, and Catholic Action programs for seminaries, colleges, universities and Newman Clubs.

### **Lay Organizations**

The Department of Lay Organizations of the Conference, composed of the National Council of Catholic Men and the National Council of Catholic Women, reported expanding activities. There are now 1,216 organizations affiliated with the National Council of Catholic Men. The Catholic Hour, a radio program sponsored by the Council, "soared to new heights both in coverage and listener interests". The number of cooperating stations during the month of May was 75 in 40 States, the District of Columbia, and

Hawaii, and included two globe-circling short-wave stations. Since the inception of the Hour a total of 828,500 pamphlets containing 3,761,200 of these radio addresses have been distributed. The National Council of Catholic Women reported that diocesan councils have been organized in 60 dioceses. There are 2,750 local organizations affiliated with the N. C. C. W., an increase of 150 over 1937. There are 42 dioceses in which the Council has not yet been organized. There are 17 national Catholic organizations affiliated with the Council. Fifty-five students were enrolled during the year in the National Catholic School of Social Service. The National Committee on Youth of the Council sponsored a series of broadcasts over a national network. The Council also participated in international affairs of interest to women through membership in the International Union of Catholic Women's Leagues.

### Legislation

The Legal Department of the Conference reported on two important projects which will come before the present Congress: the report of the President's Advisory Committee on Education suggesting vastly increased federal appropriations for education through grants in aid to the States, and the report of the Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. "These Proposals," the report of the Department states, "affect Catholic interests in the fields of education and charity." Legislatures of Kansas, New Hampshire and Rhode Island enacted laws providing for the trans-

portation of private and parochial school children. In New York a constitutional amendment providing for such transportation and for public health service in Catholic schools was adopted by the electorate.

### Statistics

Contributions to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith increased over the previous year, and the Catholic Church Extension Society reported the building or repairing of 75 mission chapels and parish buildings. The Catholic population of the country was placed at 21,451,460. The creation of the new Diocese of Lansing, Mich., brought the number of Sees in continental United States up to 112, of which 19 are Archdioceses and 93 Dioceses. A total of 2,542,500 students were enrolled in 10,310 Catholic schools in the United States in September, 1938. There were 39,825 teachers in the Catholic school system. The number of elementary school pupils was put at 2,075,000 in 7,929 separate elementary institutions. The 1,984 Catholic high schools were estimated to have a total enrollment of some 30,000. Twenty-three universities, 56 colleges and 105 colleges for women under Catholic control were attended by 140,000 students. Some 10,500 students were enrolled in 41 diocesan teachers colleges and normal schools, while there were 8,000 students in 93 major seminaries, and 9,000 in preparatory seminaries.

### The Hierarchy

In addition to Cardinal Hayes, three other members of the American Hierarchy died in 1938. Bishop Thomas J. O'Reilly of Scranton died

on March 25; Bishop Joseph J. Rice of Burlington, Vt., on March 31; and Bishop Thomas F. Lillis of Kansas City, Mo., died on December 29.

Bishops Francis J. Tief of Concordia and Timothy Corbett of Crookston, Minn., resigned their Sees because of ill health.

Archbishops John J. Cantwell of Los Angeles, John A. Floersch of Louisville and Thomas J. Walsh of Newark received the Pallium of 1938. Bishop Stephen J. Donahue, Auxiliary to Cardinal Hayes, was named Administrator of the Archdiocese of New York following the Cardinal's death. Bishop Eugene J. McGuinness, who had been consecrated toward the close of 1937, was installed as Bishop of Raleigh, and Bishop Thomas H. McLaughlin, Auxiliary Bishop of Newark, was installed as the first Bishop of Paterson. Bishops Francis R. Cotton of Owensboro, Ky., William F. Murphy of Saginaw, Bartholomew J. Eustace of Camden, Matthew F. Brady of Burlington, Frank A. Thill of Concordia, Kans., John H. Peschges of Crookston, Minn., Stephen J. Woznicki, Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, and William A. Griffin, Auxiliary Bishop of Newark, were consecrated during 1938.

During the year Pope Pius XI de-

livered more than 12 discourses against the persecution of Jews, racism and exaggerated nationalism, declaring these things to be "a real malediction." The Pontiff also rebuked those who sought to injure Catholic Action, declaring that Catholic Action is Catholic life and that it has no political aims or content. When world war seemed imminent in September, the Pontiff addressed a message to the world, asking all to join him in prayers for peace and offering his life to that end. The Bishops of the United States and prominent Catholic priests and laymen also frequently denounced persecution of Jews and Christians and warned against subversive propaganda. The serious illness of Pope Pius XI, who was stricken again in November but recovered with amazing rapidity, evoked profound repercussions throughout the world.

#### **Eucharistic Congresses**

The International Eucharistic Congress at Budapest, Hungary, was a magnificent demonstration of religious fervor, drawing many thousands of pilgrims from all over the world. Other great demonstrations of faith in the form of Eucharistic congresses took place in Canada, France, India, Australia, New Zealand and elsewhere.

## **THE JEWISH FIELD**

### **Jewish Communal Life**

Unity in community organization, the inroads of secularization, the role of religion in the formulation of an adequate program of social justice, the importance of the reestablishment of the synagogue to its former

preeminent position in the general affairs of the community, and the indispensability of Judaism as a religion in preserving the Jewish group—these were the more important subjects stressed in the activities of the Jewish religious bodies during the

year 1937 and 1938. This reemphasis on the religious, as opposed to secular forces, became the predominant theme in the discussions at the conventions of the religious organizations of Judaism during 1939. In fact, 1938 may be characterized in the religious field by its oft-repeated plea for the "primacy of the synagogue."

To a great extent, the religious thought of the Jewish community is expressed in the pronouncements of the congregational and rabbinical organizations of the three so-called "wings" of Judaism in America—the Orthodox, the Conservative, and the Reform. At their meetings during 1937, these organizations discussed the situations confronting Jews in various countries, questions of congregational policy, ritual and Jewish law, and the attitude of religion reform programs. Among the most notable of the actions taken or resolutions adopted were: (1) the endorsement of the Rabbinical Assembly of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Conservative) of "the general spirit of the New Deal" and legislation for complete neutrality of the United States in the event of war; (2) the declaration of the Women's League of the United Synagogue of America (Conservative) that the great need of the Jewish community of America was a well defined program of Jewish education and that the problem was peculiarly that of Jewish women; (3) the statement at the convention of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations (Reform) that improvements in the service of the synagogue, especially in

the matter of homiletics, were urgently needed; (4) the adoption by the Central Conference of American Rabbis (Reform) of a program for marriage reform, including uniform marriage laws in all states, and the suggestion at the meeting of the Conference that an appeal be made to Catholics and Protestants to join with Jews in a cooperative alliance of religious forces in the struggle to save democracy.

The United Synagogue of America held its silver jubilee convention in Chicago on May 6-10, 1938. The convention was addressed by Louis J. Moss, its president, who advocated making religion a daily part of the life of the ordinary person; Dean Charles W. Gilkey of Rockefeller Memorial Chapel, University of Chicago, who declared that the "will of God" was the "only final loyalty" that can save our life from futility and failure; and Rabbi Solomon Goldman, who deplored the secularization of American Jewry and declared the synagogue was of prime importance in furnishing leaders for Jewish secular institutions. Resolutions were adopted calling upon the great religions of the world to unite in combatting the growth of secularism and the anti-religious attitude and in maintaining "the spiritual and divine basis of human life"; reaffirming its determination "to stand for and spread the great traditional methods" of Judaism; and calling upon all "men of good will" to oppose the persecution of the Jews.

The Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations held its fortieth annual convention in New York City

on May 14, 1938. During it, Mr. William Weiss, announced that the Union had formulated a million-dollar program for Jewish education in America, coordinating religious education under the auspices of the National Orthodox Board of Education. The fund is to be raised in one-dollar gifts, and will provide for the support of the Yeshiva College of New York, the Chicago Theological Seminary, and other schools of higher Jewish learning, as well as for religious schools and Talmud Torahs attended by children. He announced also that a special \$25,000 project would provide a subsidy of \$500 to each of 50 rural communities throughout the country to help defray the cost of maintaining Hebrew school teachers in districts in which Jewish groups are too small to maintain such teachers unaided.

The Union of American Hebrew Congregations, at a meeting of its Executive Board in Atlantic City on June 19, 1938, approved the organization of a national committee on public information on Jews and Judaism to bring about widespread distribution among non-Jews of popular studies in Judaism.

The Central Conference of American Rabbis held its 49th annual meeting in Atlantic City on June 21, 1938. Among the chief topics discussed were the growing movement for unity and ways for making the synagogue a vital factor in Jewish secular life. In his presidential address, Rabbi Max C. Currick, of Erie, Pa. urged the uniting of Reform, Orthodox and Conservative Jews in a strengthened Synagogue Council, and

recommended that local synagogue councils be organized in every community to stimulate and direct Jewish religious life. In several addresses on the place and work of the synagogue, Rabbi Samuel Wohl of Cincinnati advocated establishment of "preaching missions"—teams of two or three rabbis to visit communities and preach Jewish religious values; Rev. David Lefkowitz of Dallas urged a union of the various groups in the synagogue against their common enemy, secularism and materialism. The Conference also adopted resolutions relating to social justice, family welfare, and refugees.

The Rabbinical Assembly of America, at its 38th annual convention in Tannersville, N. Y. on June 27, 1938, advocated the inclusion of representatives of organized religious life in the newly organized General Jewish Council (consisting of the American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, B'nai B'rith, and Jewish Labor Committee). Suggestions were also made for expanding the educational work of the synagogue and the educational functions of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America. The Seminary was requested to extend its rabbinical course to a five year term, providing for an extra year for apprenticeship with an actual congregation.

### **Jewish Education**

In the field of Jewish education the most important event in 1937 was the celebration of the semi-centennial of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, which began in December, 1936 and was concluded with the fiftieth annual convocation

on June 6, 1937. The celebration took the form of educational programs which were participated in by distinguished publicists and scholars, including Gov. Herbert H. Lehman of New York, Presidents Nicholas Murray Butler of Columbia University and Henry Sloane Coffin of the Union Theological Seminary, and James Bryant Conant of Harvard University. The celebration also included a Conference on Jewish Affairs and Institutes of Bible Study and Post Biblical Literature.

The Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, the largest Orthodox Jewish theological school in the world, also celebrated its 50th anniversary in 1937.

Notable events in the field of Jewish education during 1938 included the enlargement of extension activities of the Jewish Theological Seminary aimed at spreading among the public a better knowledge of the results of recent scholarly research; the extension of Jewish educational facilities to Jewish students in college campuses through the opening of a unit of the B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations at the University of Indiana; the establishment of a Jewish Culture Foundation at New York University; and the publication of a number of notable books in the fields of Jewish scholarship and of modern Jewish problems.

At the Annual Meeting of the Jewish Education Association on May 8, Harry J. Liebovitz, president, announced an increase in registration during the preceding year by about one thousand pupils. It was also announced that \$2,000,000 were spent

annually by New York parents for the Jewish education of their children, and that the Association was doing everything possible to improve the standards of teaching in the schools.

In September, the American Jewish Committee issued the first number of a bi-monthly publication, the CONTEMPORARY JEWISH RECORD, intended to be a repository for documents, reviews, and chronicles on contemporary affairs of interest to Jews.

### **Welfare Organizations**

During the two-year period under review the larger social welfare agencies of the Jewish community were extremely active.

On January 11, 1937, the National Council of Jewish Women marked its 44th anniversary. The Council announced the undertaking of an enlarged naturalization and Americanization program aimed particularly at integrating recent arrivals (German refugees with American life).

The results of an unusually interesting project in statistical research, pursued under the auspices of the B'nai B'rith, were made public in the spring of 1937. Under the direction of Rabbi Lee J. Levinger, the first complete survey of the number and scholastic activities of Jewish students in the colleges and universities of the United States had been undertaken. A total of 1,319 institutions, 90% of the total, were covered by the inquiry. It disclosed that of an aggregate registration in 1935-36, of 1,150,000 students, 105,000 or 9.1% were Jews.

The work of the Jewish Welfare

Board in war and peace, in promoting forces making for unity and harmony among American Jews was described, on April 25, 1937, at the twentieth anniversary meeting of the organization, in New York City. The conferences were attended by delegates from 317 Y. M. H. A.'s, Y. W. H. A.'s and Jewish community centers, as well as members of directing boards, local chairmen, and committee members who participated in its activities during the War. Judge Irving Lehman, in his presidential report, revealed that the Jewish community centers own 233 buildings having an estimated value of \$35,000,000 as compared with 138 buildings in 1928, and 70 in 1921. Membership in constituent societies is estimated at 370,000, as compared with 275,000 in 1928, and 100,000 in 1921. Some \$4,600,000 is spent annually on operating the centers. At the annual meeting of its National Council on May 1, 1938, the Board adopted resolutions calling for additional funds from local fund-raising agencies, advocating group insurance and pension funds for employees of Y's and Centers, establishing vocational guidance and employment bureaus for their members and extending health education programs in connection with physical education. Dr. Cyrus Adler, Chairman of the Army and Navy Committee, reported that \$40,478 was spent by the Board during the year for religious work in the Army, Navy, and C. C. C. camps.

The Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, in a statement published in February, 1938, reported that during 1936, the Jews of America, through 125 Federations and

Welfare Funds, had contributed \$15,-169,803 for relief and reconstruction activities. Almost three-quarters of it went for local philanthropies, and a little less than 15% for activities outside the communities.

The National Council of Jewish Women held its 15th biennial convention in Pittsburgh, Pa. on January 23-28, 1938. The principal resolution adopted by the convention called for revision of the United States' neutrality policy through legislation imposing embargoes on belligerent nations that evade the present neutrality act by fighting "undeclared" wars. The convention adopted also a resolution pledging the Council's 200 sections throughout the country to raise \$250,000 over a three-year period to finance the work of German Jewish Children's Aid committees.

Vocational problems and public relief policies were outstanding among the many questions discussed at the 39th annual meeting of the National Conference of Jewish Welfare, held in Washington, May 27-31, 1938, under the presidency of Harry Greenstein, executive director of the Associated Jewish Charities of Baltimore. In 1938 studies in the field of vocational adjustment and vocational guidance for Jewish youth were published by the newly organized B'nai B'rith Vocational Service, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations (Commission of Jewish Education) and the Conference on Jewish Relations. A significant step in the direction of coordination of efforts in this field was the Conference on Vocational Adjustment Problems and Programs, which was held on May 13-14,



1938, in New York under the joint auspices of the Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds and the Conference on Jewish Relations.

### **Palestine Problems**

Developments in and affecting Palestine during 1937 and 1938 were the subject of a great deal of serious concern and attention on the part of the Jewish community in the United States. Especially at a time when the intensity of anti-Jewish persecutions in Germany, Austria, and Eastern Europe reached a new height and the number of possible havens for refugees remained pitifully meagre, American Jews, as indeed Jews throughout the world, followed closely the trends of British policy vis-a-vis the Holy Land and were quick to protest any reported drastic modification of policy adversely affecting Jewish immigration. The American Jewish community also followed with considerable misgivings the continued Arab terrorism in Palestine.

The chief subject of debate and discussion with regard to the Holy Land was the British Government proposal for the tri-partition of the country. On July 8, 1937, the British Royal Commission published the long-awaited report of its investigations in Palestine in which it recommended the partition of the Holy Land into a Jewish state, an Arab region to be joined to Transjordan, and a section to remain under British Mandate. This proposal was received with mixed feeling by American Jews, as by Jews everywhere. The issue was widely debated. The consensus of opinion appeared to be opposed to the partition plan. A poll conducted in the Spring

of 1938 by the American Bureau of the London JEWISH CHRONICLE revealed that out of 172 religious and lay spokesman throughout the United States, 86 per cent favored the retention of the Mandate and opposed partition.

In January, 1938, the British Government appointed a technical commission to work out, in Palestine, the details of partition. The report of this commission, headed by Sir John Woodhead, was awaited with anxiety by Jews everywhere. In October, when the commission was formulating its report, there were insistent rumors that Britain was planning the abandonment of the Balfour Declaration. A wave of protest by Jews and Christians swept the western world. In the United States Jews of all opinions regarding the future of Palestine united in deploring such a step, which they regarded as especially tragic in the face of the crisis in Europe. A delegation representative of a complete cross-section of the Jewish community waited upon the Secretary of State and upon the British Ambassador in Washington. A large section of the American press voiced the hope that Britain would not surrender the Mandate for Palestine. Currently, American Jews, together with Jews throughout the world, are anxiously following the round-table conferences being held in London by the British with representatives of the Jews, the Arabs of Palestine, and the neighboring Arab countries.

In addition to the American reaction to the partition proposal and to the disturbances in Palestine, described above, Zionist organizations

carried on their regular communal activities. Such organizations as the Zionist Organization of America, the Hadassah, women's Zionist group, and the Federation of Palestine Jews of America, were increasingly active during the period under review. In October, 1937, Hadassah marked the 25th anniversary of its founding at its 23rd annual convention in Atlantic City. This convention, attended by 2500 delegates, representing more than 300 chapters in 46 states, was said to be the largest gathering of Zionists ever held in the United States.

#### **Aid for Overseas Communities**

The growing concern of American Jews over the hardships of Jewish communities overseas was reflected during 1937 and 1938 not only in increased activity on the part of the overseas agencies but also by an increase in contributions to these agencies. The chief agency in this country for the relief and rehabilitation of Jews overseas is the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. Fund-raising activities for Palestine projects are centered in the United Palestine Appeal.

In February, 1937, the J. D. C. decided upon a quota of \$4,650,000 for the 1937 campaign, and the U. P. A. a quota of \$4,500,000 for the same period. At the close of its campaign for the year the J. D. C. announced that \$3,350,000 had been pledged and the largest part of that sum collected. Of this sum, \$2,876,675 was allocated for overseas relief. In January, 1938, the U. P. A. announced that a total of \$2,325,212 had been administered in 1937. In

February, 1938, the J. D. C. and the U. P. A. concluded a fund-raising agreement applicable in all cities where Jewish community drives are conducted by welfare funds that hold membership in the Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds. The pact provided that moneys raised by such local welfare funds for overseas and Palestine activities should be allocated to the two organizations in the proportion of 60 per cent for the J. D. C. and 40 per cent for the U. P. A.

The 1938 fund-raising efforts of both the Joint Distribution Committee and the United Palestine Appeal were launched late in January, 1938. The J. D. C. set its national quota at \$5,100,000. Both campaigns benefited by the growing realization on the part of Jews in this country of the greater needs abroad. The reaction to the events in Poland, Roumania, Austria, Germany, and Palestine raised the general standard of giving both in number and size of contribution to these funds. The annexation of Austria by Germany, resulting in the loss of civil, legal and economic rights for Austrian Jews, evoked grave concern in the Spring of 1938 among Jews in the United States. Prompt emergency aid was rendered by the J. D. C. It was revealed in May that the J. D. C. was making available about \$1,000 a day for emergency assistance to Jews in Vienna.

#### **General Jewish Council**

The question of closer cooperation between, or greater coordination of the work of, the several organizations engaged largely or entirely in combating anti-Jewish agitation and safe-

guarding the civil and religious rights of Jews, was the focus of attention within the Jewish community during 1938. Following much public discussion, the four organizations most active in this field, the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, B'nai B'rith, and the Jewish Labor Committee, organized a General Jewish Council.

### **Anti-Jewish Agitation**

Following the presidential election campaign of 1936 there was a recession in anti-Jewish agitation. The year 1938, however, has again witnessed a perceptible rise in such agitation, marked by the resumption by native Jew-baitors and Jew-baiting groups of their former activities, and the active propaganda of the German American Bund and the wide-spread opposition to it. These organizations were considerably emboldened by the new waves of anti-Jewish persecutions abroad and encouraged by the adverse economic conditions at home. To a great extent the agitation continued to have a political motive, much of its content being attacks upon the policies of the present administration on the pretense that it is in some way controlled by "the Jews."

American Jews were concerned during 1938 over utterances of Father Charles E. Coughlin of Detroit, Michigan, in radio addresses as well as in his weekly publication *SOCIAL JUSTICE*, in which Jews were charged with responsibility for the Russian communist revolution and other unpopular movements. That Father Coughlin did not speak for the Catholic Church was made clear by author-

itative declarations by Church dignitaries. Also, Father Coughlin's principal charges against Jews were refuted by various persons and agencies; a documented pamphlet refuting his accusations was published by the General Jewish Council.

### **Movements for Better Understanding**

As in past years, the forces of ill-will met with more than their match in the much more influential and reputable agencies working for the maintenance of inter-group harmony and understanding in the United States. During the past two years the most active agency of inter-group good will was again the National Conference of Christians and Jews. Its efforts were amply supplemented by pronouncements and activities of hosts of other organizations as well as by innumerable individual Americans. The Conference was active in promoting seminars and institutes for the discussion of better group relations between Protestants, Catholics, and Jews. The Conference also organized "round tables" of representatives of the three faiths in a number of cities, and good will "pilgrimages" of teams each consisting of a Protestant minister, a Catholic priest, and a rabbi, which made tours throughout the country. During 1938, the double celebration of Brotherhood Day and the tenth anniversary of the National Conference on February 22, was one of the most significant events of the year. The message of inter-faith cooperation disseminated on this occasion through the medium of local meetings, the press and the radio, penetrated into the remotest sections of the country.

At the semi-annual meeting, on May 30, 1938, the executive committee authorized Dr. Arthur H. Compton, who had been elected to succeed the late Newton D. Baker as Protestant co-chairman of the Conference, to proceed with a four-year nation-wide survey, beginning with the academic year 1938-1939, on the influence of a college education on the religious and racial attitudes of American students.

The years 1937 and 1938, especially the latter, were marked by an

extraordinary number of good will declarations by Christian organizations and leaders, in addition to protests by Christian leaders and organizations against persecutions in certain European countries. Undoubtedly the most significant trend to be discerned in these statements was the realization that anti-Semitism is but a forerunner of anti-Christianity and that it behooves the churches of America firmly to oppose anti-Semitism and other forms of religious prejudice for the preservation of all religion.

(Contributed by Harry Schneiderman, editor American Jewish Yearbook)



**SECTION VII**

**DOCUMENTATION**

**(Significant Pronouncements during 1937 and 1938 provided  
in the Yearbook for reference.)**

## PROPOSED WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The following Constitution for a proposed World Council of Churches was unanimously adopted by a Provisional Conference held in Utrecht, Holland, May 9-13, 1938. It was approved by the Edinburgh Continuation Committee, August 30, 1938. It has been submitted to the Churches for ratification.

### THE CONSTITUTION

Art. 1. BASIS. The World Council of Churches is a fellowship of Churches which accept our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour. It is constituted for the discharge of the functions set out below.

Art. 2. MEMBERSHIP. All Churches shall be eligible for membership in the World Council which express agreement with the basis upon which the Council is founded. After the Council has been organized the application of Churches to become members shall be considered by the Assembly or its Central Committee as it may be advised by national or confessional associations of Churches.

Note: Under the word "Churches" are included such denominations as are composed of local autonomous Churches.

Art. 3. FUNCTIONS. The functions of the World Council shall be (1) to carry on the work of the two world movements, for Faith and Order and for Life and Work; (2) to facilitate common action by the Churches; (3) to promote cooperation in study; (4) to promote the growth of

ecumenical consciousness in the members of all Churches; (5) to establish relations with denominational federations of world-wide scope and with other ecumenical movements; (6) to call world conferences on specific subjects as occasion may require, such conferences being empowered to publish their own findings.

Note: In matters of common interest to all the Churches and pertaining to Faith and Order, the Council shall always proceed in accordance with the basis on which the Lausanne (1927) and Edinburgh (1937) Conferences were called and conducted.

Art. 4. AUTHORITY. The World Council shall offer counsel and provide opportunity of united action in matters of common interest. It may take action on behalf of constituent Churches in such matters as one or more of them may commit to it. It shall have authority to call regional and world conferences on specific subjects as occasion may require. The World Council shall not legislate for the Churches; nor shall it act for them in any manner except as indicated above or as may hereafter be specified by the constituent Churches.

Art. 5. ORGANIZATION. The World Council shall discharge its functions through the following bodies: (1) an ASSEMBLY which shall be the principal authority in the Council, and shall ordinarily meet every five years. The

Assembly shall be composed of official representatives of the Churches or groups of Churches adhering to it. It shall consist of Churches adhering to it and directly appointed by them. It shall consist of not more than 450 members who shall be apportioned as provided hereafter. They shall serve for five years, their term of service beginning in the year before the Assembly meets. The membership shall be allocated provisionally as follows: 85, representing the Orthodox Churches throughout the world, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 110, representing the Churches of the continent of Europe, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 60, representing the Churches of Great Britain and Eire, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 90, representing the Churches of the United States of America and Canada, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 50, representing the Churches of Asia, Africa, Latin America, and the Pacific Islands, to be appointed by them as they may decide; 25, representing the Churches of South Africa, Australasia, and areas not otherwise represented, to be appointed by them, such places to be allocated by the Central Committee; and not more than 30 members representing minority Churches, which in the judgment of the Central Committee are not granted adequate representation by the above pro-

visions of this section, such Churches to be designated by the world confessional organizations. The Assembly shall have power to appoint officers of the World Council and of the Assembly at its discretion. The members of the Assembly shall be both clerical and lay persons—men and women. In order to secure that approximately one third of the Assembly shall consist of lay persons, the Central Committee, in consultation with the different areas and groups, shall suggest plans to achieve this end. (2) A CENTRAL COMMITTEE which shall consist of not more than 90 members designated by the Churches, or groups of Churches, from among persons whom these Churches have elected as members of the Assembly. They shall serve from the beginning of the Assembly meeting until the next Assembly, unless the Assembly otherwise determine. Any vacancy occurring in the membership of the Central Committee shall be filled by the Church or group of Churches concerned. This Committee shall be a Committee of the Assembly. The Assembly shall have authority to modify the allocation of members of the Central Committee as herein provided, both as to the manner and as to the ratio of the allocation. The membership shall be allocated provisionally as follows: 17, of whom at least 3 shall be lay persons, representing the Or-



thodox Churches throughout the world, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 22, of whom at least 5 shall be lay persons, representing the Churches of the continent of Europe, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 12, of whom at least 4 shall be lay persons, representing the Churches of Great Britain and Eire, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 18, of whom at least 5 shall be lay persons, representing Churches of the United States of America and Canada, allocated in such manner as they may decide; 10, of whom at least 2 shall be lay persons, representing the Churches of Asia, Africa, Latin America and the Pacific Islands, to be appointed by them as they may decide; 5, of whom at least 2 shall be lay persons, representing the Churches of South Africa, Australasia and areas not otherwise represented, to be appointed by them, such places to be allocated by the Central Committee; and, not more than 6 members representing minority Churches, which in the judgment of the Central committee are not granted adequate representation by the above provisions of this section, such Churches to be designated by the world confessional organizations. The Central Committee shall have the following powers: (a) it shall, between meetings of the Assembly, carry out the Assembly's instructions and exercise its functions, ex-

cept that of amending the Constitution, or modifying the allocation of its own members; (b) it shall be the finance committee of the Assembly, formulating its budget and securing its financial support; (c) it shall name and elect its own officers from among its members and appoint its own secretarial staff; (d) the Central Committee shall meet normally once every calendar year, and shall have power to appoint its own Executive Committee. Quorum: No business, except what is required for carrying forward the current activities of the Council, shall be transacted in either the Assembly or the Central Committee, unless one half of the total membership is present.

Art. 6. APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONS. The World Council shall discharge part of its functions by the appointment of Commissions. These shall be established under the authority of the Assembly, whether they be actually nominated by the Assembly or by the Central Committee acting under its instructions. The Commissions shall, between meetings of the Assembly, report annually to the Central Committee which shall exercise general supervision over them. The Commissions may add to their membership clerical and lay persons approved for the purpose by the Central Committee. In particular the Assembly shall make provision by means of appropriate Commissions for

carrying the activities of Faith and Order and of Life and Work. There shall be a Faith and Order Commission which shall conform to the requirements of the Second World Conference on Faith and Order, held at Edinburgh in 1937.

Note: The requirements of the Second World Conference on Faith and Order, held at Edinburgh, in 1937, referred to above, are the following: (a) that the World Council's Commission on Faith and Order shall, in the first instance, be the Continuation Committee appointed by this Conference; (b) in any further appointments made by the Council to membership of the Commission on Faith and Order, the persons appointed shall always be members of the Churches which fall within the terms of the Faith and Order invitation as addressed to "all Christian bodies throughout the world which accept our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour"; (c) the work of the Commission on Faith and Order shall be carried on under the general care of a Theological Secretariat appointed by the Commission, in consultation with the Council and acting in close cooperation with other secretariats of the Council. The Council shall make adequate financial provision for the work of the Commission after consultation with the Commission; (d) in matters of common interest to all the Churches and pertaining to Faith and Order, the Council shall always proceed in accordance with the basis on which this Conference on Faith and Order was called

and is being conducted: (e) the World Council shall consist of official representatives of the Churches participating; (f) any Council formed before the first meeting of the General Assembly shall be called Provisional, and the Assembly, representing all the Churches, shall have complete freedom to determine the constitution of the Central Council.

Art. 7. OTHER ECUMENICAL CHRISTIAN ORGANIZATIONS.

World confessional associations and such Ecumenical Organizations as may be designated by the Central Committee may be invited to send representatives to the sessions of the Assembly and of the Central Committee in a consultative capacity, in such numbers as the Central Committee shall determine.

Art. 8. AMENDMENTS. The Constitution may be amended by a two-third majority vote of the Assembly, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been reviewed by the Central Committee, and notice of it sent to the constituent Churches not less than six months before the meeting of the Assembly. The Central Committee itself, as well as the individual Churches, shall have the right to propose such amendment.

no ultimate authority but God; his loyalty to the State is part of his loyalty to God, and must never usurp the place of that primary and only absolute loyalty.

The Church has duties laid upon it by God, which at all costs it must perform, among which the chief is to proclaim the Word of God and to make disciples, and to order its own life in the power of the Spirit dwelling in it. Because this is its duty it must do it, whether or not the State consents; and the State on its side should recognize the duty and assure full liberty for its performance. The Church can claim such liberty for itself only as it is also concerned for the rights and liberties of others.

In the economic sphere the first duty of the Church is to insist that economic activities, like very other department of human life, stand under the judgment of Christ. The existence of economic classes presents a barrier to human fellowship which cannot be tolerated by the Christian conscience. Indefensible inequalities of opportunity in regard to education, leisure, and health continue to prevail. The ordering of economic life has tended to enhance acquisitiveness and to set up a false standard of economic and social success. The only forms of employment open to many men and women, or the fact that none is open, prevent them from finding a sense of Christian vocation in their daily life.

We are witnessing new movements which have arisen in reaction to these evils but which combine with their struggle for social justice the repudiation of all religious faith. Aware of

the reality of sin, the Church knows that no change in the outward ordering of life can of itself eradicate social evil. The Church therefore cannot surrender to the Utopian expectations of these movements and their Godlessness it must unequivocally reject; but in doing so it must recognize that Christians in their blindness to the challenging evils of the economic order have been partly responsible for the anti-religious character of these movements.

Christians have a double duty—both to bear witness to their faith within the existing economic order and also to test all economic institutions in the light of their understanding of God's will. The forces of evil against which Christians have to contend are found not only in the hearts of men as individuals, but have entered into and affected the structure of society, and there also must be combatted. The responsibility of the Church is to insist on the true relationship of spiritual and economic goods. Man cannot live without bread, and man cannot live by bread alone. Our human wealth consists in fellowship with God and in Him with our brethren. To this fellowship the whole economic order must be made subservient.

The questions which have mainly engaged the attention of the Conference are questions that can be effectively dealt with, in practice, only by the laity. Those who are responsible for the daily conduct of industry, administration, and public life must discover for themselves what is the right decision in an endless variety of concrete situations. If they are to

receive the help they need in making responsible Christian decisions new types of ministry will have to be developed by the Church.

The fulfilment of the tasks to which the Church is called today lies largely in the hands of youth. Many loud voices are calling on young people to give themselves to political and social ideals, and it is often hard for them to hear the voice of Jesus Christ who calls them to be servants of the eternal Kingdom. Yet many of the younger generation, often in spite of ridicule and sometimes of persecution, are turning to Him, and individually as well as in Christian youth movements devote themselves to the renewal of the life of the Churches and to making known the Good News of Christ by word and action. We rejoice in their brave witness.

In the education of youth the Church has a twofold task. First, it must be eager to secure for every citizen the fullest possible opportunity for the development of the gifts that God has bestowed upon him. In particular, the Church must condemn inequality of educational opportunity as a main obstacle to fullness of fellowship in the life of the community.

While the Church is thus concerned with all education it has, also, a special responsibility to realize its own understanding of the meaning and end of education in the relation of life to God. In education, as elsewhere, if God is not recognized, He is ignored. The Church must claim the liberty to give a Christian education to its own children. It is in the field of education that the conflict between Christian faith and non-

Christian conceptions of the ends of life, between the Church and an all-embracing community life which claims to be the source and goal of every human activity, is in many parts of the world most acute. In this conflict all is at stake, and the Church must gird itself for the struggle.

As we look to the future it is our hope and prayer that the Spirit of God may cause new life to break forth spontaneously in a multitude of different centres, and that there may come into being a large number of "cells" of Christian men and women associated in small groups for the discovery of fresh ways in which they may serve God and their fellow-men.

We have deeply felt the absence from our fellowship of the Churches that have not been represented at the Conference. Our hearts are filled with anguish as we remember the suffering of the Church in Russia. Our sympathy and gratitude go out to our Christian brethren in Germany; we are moved to a more living trust by their steadfast witness to Christ and we pray that we may be given grace to bear the same clear witness to the Lord.

We have much to encourage us since the Conference at Stockholm twelve years ago. The sense of the unity of the Church in all the world grows stronger every year. We trust that this cause will be yet more fully served by the World Council of Churches, proposals for which have been considered by the Conference and commended to the Churches.

We have tried during these days at Oxford to look without illusion at the chaos and disintegration of the

world, the injustices of the social order and the menace and horror of war. The world is anxious and bewildered and full of pain and fear. We are troubled yet we do not despair. Our hope is anchored in the living God. In Christ, and in the union of man with God and of man with man, which He creates, life even in the face of all these evils has a meaning. In His

Name we set our hands, as the servants of God and in Him of one another, to the task of proclaiming God's message of redemption, of living as His children, and of combating injustice, cruelty, and hate. The Church can be of good cheer; it hears its Lord saying, "I have overcome the world."

## **AFFIRMATION FROM THE EDINBURGH CONFERENCE**

**(August, 1937)**

This Conference, under the auspices of the World Conference of Faith and Order, met at Edinburgh, Scotland, in the summer of 1937. Delegates from one hundred and twenty-two Christian communions in forty-three countries were present. The four hundred and fourteen delegates united on the following AFFIRMATION OF UNITY, *nemine contradicente*:

"We are one in faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, the incarnate Word of God. We are one in allegiance to Him as Head of the Church, and as King of Kings and Lord of Lords. We are one in acknowledging that this allegiance takes precedence of any other allegiance that may make claims upon us.

This unity does not consist in the agreement of our minds or the consent of our wills. It is founded in Jesus Christ Himself, Who lived, died and rose again to bring us to the Father, and Who through the Holy Spirit dwells in His Church. We are one because we are all the objects of the love and grace of God, and called by Him to witness in all the world

to His glorious gospel.

Our unity is of heart and spirit. We are divided in the outward forms of our life in Christ, because we understand differently His will for His Church. We believe however that a deeper understanding will lead us towards a united apprehension of the truth as it is in Jesus.

We humbly acknowledge that our divisions are contrary to the will of Christ, and we pray God in His mercy to shorten the days of our separation and to guide us by His Spirit into fulness of unity.

We are thankful that during recent years we have been drawn together; prejudices have been overcome, misunderstandings removed, and real, if limited, progress has been made towards our goal of a common mind.

In this Conference we may gratefully claim that the Spirit of God has made us willing to learn from one another, and has given us a fuller vision of the truth and enriched our spiritual experience.

We have lifted up our hearts together in prayer; we have sung the

same hymns; together we have read the same Holy Scriptures. We recognize in one another, across the barriers of our separation, a common Christian outlook and a common standard of values. We are therefore assured of a unity deeper than our divisions.

We are convinced that our unity of spirit and aim must be embodied in a way that will make it manifest to the world, though we do not yet clearly see what outward form it should take.

We believe that every sincere attempt to co-operate in the concerns of the Kingdom of God draws the severed communions together in increased mutual understanding and good will. We call upon our fellow-Christians of all communions to practice such co-operation; to consider patiently occasions of disunion that they may be overcome; to be ready to learn from those who differ from

them; to seek to remove those obstacles to the furtherance of the gospel in the non-Christian world which arise from our divisions; and constantly to pray for that unity which we believe to be our Lord's will for His Church.

We desire also to declare to all men everywhere our assurance that Christ is the one hope of unity for the world in face of the distractions and dissensions of this present time. We know that our witness is weakened by our divisions. Yet we are one in Christ and in the fellowship of His Spirit. We pray that everywhere, in a world divided and perplexed, men may turn to Jesus Christ our Lord, Who makes us one in spite of our divisions; that He may bind in one those who by many worldly claims are set at variance; and that the world may at last find peace and unity in Him; to Whom be glory forever."

## **PROPOSED CONCORDAT BETWEEN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S. A., AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

### **Original Action**

The General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, meeting in Cincinnati, O., October, 1937, adopted the following declaration:

"The two Churches, one in the faith of the Lord Jesus, the Incarnate Word of God, recognizing the Holy Scriptures as the supreme rule of faith, accepting the two Sacraments ordained by Christ, and believing that the visible unity of Christ's Church is the will of God, hereby

solemnly declare their purpose to achieve organic union."

The Presbyterian General Assembly, meeting at Philadelphia, Pa., on June 1, 1938, received and adopted the same declaration.

### **The Concordat**

The following agreement has been proposed by the representatives of the two religious bodies concerned, to be submitted for discussion and action at the Presbyterian General Assembly in 1939 and the Protestant Episcopal Convention in 1940:

"The immediate purpose of this agreement is to provide means whereby each Church may wherever it seems locally desirable assume pastoral charge of the members of the other Church and offer them the privilege of the holy communion, thus establishing one congregation.

The primary difficulty lies in the differing views of the ministry. But there is large agreement. Both Churches believe the ministry is part of God's will for His Church. Both believe that in ordination the Church is acting for God, and that it is He who ordains. Both believe that the succession of the ministry is a continuing visible sign of the continuous life of the Church, and that the laying on of hands is the Apostolic method of continuing that succession. Both believe in episcopal ordination, the one by a bishop, the other by a presbytery acting in an episcopal capacity.

Finally, both Churches believe that all practice in regard to the ministry should look forward to one which may have universal acceptance; and both recognize that a truly reunited Church would be something greater than either and inclusive of both.

The position of the two Churches has not, however, been the same as regards the recognition of each other's ministries. The ordination of ministers\* in the Protestant Episcopal Church has been accepted by the Presbyterian. On the other hand, ministers of the latter Church entering the ministry of the former have been required to accept reordination. In view of the expressed purpose of organic unity, each Church recognizes

the spiritual efficacy of the other's ministry of the Word and Sacraments. And to assure the full acceptance of the following plan and noting the distinction between canonical or legal validity and spiritual efficacy, whenever and wherever under the proper ecclesiastical authorities a minister may be commissioned to serve the members of the other Church and to minister to them the Sacraments, the essential act of this commissioning shall be as follows:

In the case of a minister of the Presbyterian Church, the bishop of the diocese concerned, when satisfied as to the qualifications of the candidate, shall lay his hands on his head and say: "Take thou authority to execute the office of a presbyter in this Church now committed to thee by the imposition of our hands. In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost. Amen."

In the case of a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the moderator of the presbytery concerned shall proceed in the same manner and use the same sentence.

In the ensuing service of institution or installation, both Churches shall be represented.

All baptized members of either Church who have been confirmed or have made profession of their faith shall be eligible to receive the holy communion wherever this arrangement has been entered into.

When the minister of one Church has been commissioned in the other, he shall continue to be amenable to discipline in his own Church; but he shall be expected to report regularly to the bishop or presbytery, as

the case may be, concerning the other's communicants committed to his charge; and in case of failure to exercise proper pastoral care or other delinquency, the authority of either Church may present the matter to the body having jurisdiction and may in its discretion terminate this relationship. And, furthermore, this commissioning to serve in other than his own Church carries with it permission to do so only in the diocese or presbytery first concerned; and specific permission for the exercise of such commissioning must be given by the proper authority upon removal into another diocese or presbytery as the case may be.

Whenever an arrangement of this kind shall be entered into between a

diocese and presbytery, any ministers so commissioned shall have seats, but not votes, in the presbytery or convention of the other Church; and also, it shall be the privilege of the bishop or some minister appointed by him to sit with the presbytery, and the moderator or some minister appointed by him, to sit in the convention of the diocese under the same conditions.

All these arrangements are regarded as ad interim and the two parties to this concordat hereby agree that conferences and negotiations shall continue until organic unity is achieved, reports being made regularly to the governing bodies of the two Churches."

## **A MESSAGE TO ALL PEOPLE**

(The following Message was issued by the delegates to the Missionary Conference, held at Madras, India, in December, 1938).

The International Missionary Council, meeting at Tambaram in India, sends greetings to the peoples of all lands.

We are 470 delegates gathered from 70 nations and from many races of the earth to consider how we may better make known to the world the love of the eternal God as He has revealed Himself in Jesus Christ.

The reports that have been brought to us from every quarter of the globe have made us realize that the ancient pestilences which destroy mankind are abroad with a virulence unparalleled. In every country the fact of war or the fear of it, casts its paralyzing shadow over human hope. Race hatred, the ugly parent of persecution, has been set up as a na-

tional idol in many a market place and increasingly becomes a household god. Everywhere the greed of money continues to separate those who have from those who have not, filling the latter with angry plans of revolution and the former with the nervousness of power.

Again and again a sense of penitence has come over us as we have realized that these consuming evils are all of them man-made. They bear upon them the marks of human manufacture as clearly as the motor car or the aeroplane. Neither flood nor earthquake nor dark mysterious force outside of our control produces wars or economic tensions. We know that we live involved within a chaos which we ourselves have made.



Again and again we have been forced to note that the evils that we face are not the work of bad men only but of good as well. The gravest of our disasters have been brought upon us not by men desiring to make trouble for mankind but by those who thought they did their best in the circumstances surrounding them. We do not know the man wise enough to have saved the world from its present sufferings—and we do not know the man wise enough to deliver us now.

But it is just at this point that we are forced back upon our faith and rescued from pessimism to a glorious hope. We know that there is One who, unlike ourselves, is not defeated and who cannot know defeat. In the wonder of Christ's revelation we see God not as a remote and careless deity sufficient unto Himself, but as a Father with a love for mankind, His children, as indescribable as it is fathomless. We who have looked at Christ, His Messenger, His Son, torn with suffering on a cross on which only His love for man placed Him, have a tragic but transfiguring insight into the richness and reality of God's passion for His own. It is this insight which has taken the Christians to glad martyrdoms through the centuries and sent them to the ends of the earth to spread the great Good News. And in humility we record our gratitude that even in this present time evidences multiply that men and women still go forth as faithful and untiring ambassadors of Christ.

It is clear that only God can save the peoples, and that the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ not

only can but will. It must become clearer to us all, however, that the instruments He demands are not men and women of ideals as such, but those who constantly in prayer and worship verify those same ideals before His august will—verify and improve and never cease to re-verify them. It is not the merely moral person whom God requires in the present crisis, or in any other, but the person who keeps his morality alive and growing through the constant refreshing of His creative touch. We can, none of us, become faultless agents of His grace, but the only hope before the world lies in those who at least attempt to know Him and to follow in His way.

National gods of any kind, gods of race or class, these are not large enough to save us. The recognition of God in Christ by no means robs a man of his nation or his family or his culture. When Christ is taken seriously by a nation or an ancient culture, He destroys no whit of good within it, but lifts it rather to its own highest destiny. He does destroy exclusiveness, but in its place He causes a new quality to grow—good will—a good will which is wider than national or cultural loyalties and corresponds to the largeness of God's love.

In our midst we have seen anew that devotion to the things of Christ which will work a miracle among men and women. We have prayed, and as we prayed, the barrier of nationality and class have melted. Knit by the Holy Spirit the one to the other and all to God, we have known the meaning of fellowship. We feel this to be

a promise of what may be in all the earth.

We call upon our fellow Christians throughout the world to join us in a new dedication. Surely God is summoning us in these times to let go our self-sufficiency, to frequent His altars, to learn of Him, and to make His ways known in all the relationships of life. To make Him known in the state involves labor for the establishment of justice among all the people. In the world of commerce it involves the ending of unregulated

competition for private gain and the beginning of emulation for the public good. God grant to His Church to take the story of His love to all mankind, till that love surround the earth, binding the nations, the races and the classes into a community of sympathy for one another, undergirded by a deathless faith in Christ.

The World Mission of the Church  
Findings and Recommendations of the  
International Missionary Council,  
Tambaram, Madras, India, Dec. 12-29, 1938.

## APPEAL OF POPE PIUS XII FOR PEACE

(On March 3, 1939, the newly-elected Pontiff of the Roman Catholic Church, issued the following address, a noble appeal for peace).

As most profound emotion fills our spirit and we feel ourselves as though overwhelmed before the tremendous responsibility to which Divine Providence in its inscrutable designs has called us, we feel it necessary to make known our thoughts immediately to all. Thus these paternal words.

First of all, with particular affection, we give our paternal embrace to the very beloved Cardinals of the Sacred College whose piety, virtue and eminent gifts of mind we know by long association; then we salute with special benevolence our venerable brothers of the episcopate; at the same time we bless the priests and nuns, those who work to spread the Kingdom of Christ through missions or who collaborate with the apostolic hierarchy under the guidance of Bishops in the field of Catholic Action and, finally, all our sons throughout the world, especially those who suffer poverty and pain.

May very special graces of heaven

descend copiously on each and every one of these.

But in this solemn moment our thoughts run also to all those who are outside the church, to those who will be pleased to know that the Pope raises for them to the highest and greatest God prayers and wishes for every good.

To this paternal message we wish to add hope and appeal for peace.

We mean that peace which our predecessor of pious memory recommended to men with so much insistence and invoked with such ardent prayers and for which he offered his life to God; that peace, sublime gift of Heaven, which is desired by all honest souls and which is the fruit of charity and justice. We invite everybody to peace of conscience, tranquil in the friendship of God; to peace of families, united and harmonized by holy love of Christ; and, finally, to peace among nations through mutual, brotherly assistance,

friendly collaboration and cordial understandings for the superior interests of the great human family under the watchfulness and protection of Divine Providence.

In these troublesome and difficult hours, while so many difficulties seem to impede attainment of that peace which is the most profound inspiration of hearts, we raise to the Lord a special prayer for all those who are entrusted with the high honor and the grave burden of guiding peoples on the road to prosperity and progress.

Here then, O beloved Cardinals, here, venerable brothers, here, beloved sons, is the first wish which rises from the paternal beat which

God has inspired in our heart. Before us we have the spectacle of immense evils which scourge the world and for which blessed God sends us as succor, unarmed but believing. You sons, you brothers, would not desire—we are fully confident of it—to render our hope vain. After the grace of God it is on your good-will that our soul depends so much.

May the Lord Christ, of whose fullness we all have received, deign to make fruitful this hope of ours and extend it as messenger of holy consolation to the entire earth and may the benediction which we impart in His name give virtue to it.

## Main Depositories of Church History Material and Sources

Condensed from the article by Prof. W. W. Sweet, Professor of the History of American Christianity at the Divinity School, Chicago University, in the March, 1939, issue of CHURCH HISTORY, and printed by permission.

- Baptists:** Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa. Colgate University (Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection), Hamilton, N. Y. New England Baptist Library, Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Shurtleff College Library (Illinois Material), Alton, Ill. Franklin College Library (Indiana Material), Franklin, Ind.
- Catholics:** Catholic Archives of America, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind. St. Mary's, Baltimore, Md. Georgetown University (John Gilmore Shea Collection), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Congregationalists:** Congregational Library, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
- Disciples:** Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. Disciples Divinity House, Chicago University, Chicago, Ill.
- Episcopalians:** Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. Church Historical Society, Divinity School, Phila., Pa. Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. Maryland Diocesan Library, Balto., Md. General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.
- Friends:** Friends' Library, Phila., Pa. Quaker Meeting House, Rutherford Place, New York, N. Y.
- Lutherans:** Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa. Concordia Theological Seminary, (Missouri Synod), St. Louis, Mo. Augustana Theological Seminary (Swedish), Rock Island, Ill. St. Olaf College (Norwegian), Northfield, Minn.
- Mennonites:** Goshen College, Goshen, Ind.
- Methodists:** Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
- Moravians:** Bethlehem, Pa., archives. Winston-Salem, N. C., archives.
- Mormons:** Salt Lake City, Utah, archives. New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.
- Presbyterians:** Department of History, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Historical Foundation, Montreal, N. C.
- Reformed:** Sage Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Reformed in A.) Theological Seminary (Reformed in U. S.), Lancaster, Pa. Eden Theological Seminary (Evangelical Synod), Webster Groves, Mo.
- Shakers:** Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O. Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society, Columbus, O.
- Unitarians and Universalists:** Congregational Library, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, R. I. Meadville Theological School, Chicago, Ill. Tufts College, Boston, Mass.



## **SECTION VIII**

# **SERVICE AGENCIES**

**(This list of Service Agencies is supplied for the use of denomination secretaries and for general office use of executives, listing agencies which operate in some areas of interest to churchmen or provide some type of service to churches.)**

**For more complete lists of service agencies consult the Yearbook of Social Agencies published by the Russell Sage Foundation.**

## SERVICE AGENCIES

- Agricultural Missions Foundation, Inc.:** 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., John R. Mott; Vice-Chmn., Henry C. Taylor, Ralph L. Watts; Treas., James M. Speers; Exec. Sec., John H. Reisner.
- American Association for Adult Education:** 60 E. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.; Dir., Morse A. Cartwright.  
Periodical: Journal of Adult Education (quarterly).
- American Association for Labor Legislation:** 131 East 23rd St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Joseph P. Chamberlain; Treas., Eustace Seligman; Sec., John B. Andrews.
- American Association of Medical Social Workers, The:** Office, 844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; Exec. Sec., Mary M. Maxwell.  
Periodical: Association Bulletin (8 issues annually).
- American Association of Theological Schools:** Pres., Lewis J. Sherill, Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; Vice-Pres., Everett C. Herrick, Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre, Mass.; Exec. Sec., Edward H. Roberts, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.; Treas., Abel Ross Wertz, Gettysburg Theological Seminary.
- American Association of University Women:** 1634 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Margaret S. Morriss; Vice-Pres., Louise Pound, Edna N. White; Treas., Mrs. A. Ross Hill; Gen. Dir., Kathryn McHale.
- American Association of Women Preachers, The:** Pres., Rev. M. Madeline Southard, 437 N. 29th St., Kansas City, Kans.; Vice-Pres., Rev. LuLu Hunter, 1021 S. Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; Gen. Sec., Rev. Lucy T. Ayres, 333 Central Park West, New York City; Rec. Sec., Rev. Florence S. Teed, 410 Highland Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Treas., Rev. Ella L. Kroft, Lawrence, Ind.  
Periodical: The Woman's Pulpit (bi-monthly), Ed.: M. Madeline Southard.
- American Board of Home Missions:** Pres., George Cardinal Mundelein, Archbishop of Chicago; Sec., Most Rev. Francis Kelley, Bishop of Oklahoma; Treas., Most Rev. John Francis Noll, Bishop of Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, Ind. Other Members: Most Rev. Michael Curley, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, Bishop of Pittsburgh; Most Rev. Wm. D. O'Brien, Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago.
- American Catholic Philosophical Association:** Pres., Dr. Ignatius Smith, Washington, D. C.; Sec. and Treas., Dr. Charles A. Hart, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.  
Periodicals: Annual Proceedings; The New Scholasticism (quarterly); Philosophical Studies (annual).
- American Children's Fund, Inc.:** 420 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn. Bd. of Dir., Hon. Herbert Hoover; Pres., Edgar Rickard; 1st Vice-Pres., Perrin C. Galpin; Sec. and Treas., Raymond Sawtelle.
- American Council on Education:** 744 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.; Chmn., Dean Herbert E. Hawkes, Columbia University, New York City; Pres., George F. Zook; Sec., Dean Ernest O. Melby, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- American Country Life Association:** 297 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Dwight Sanderson; Vice-Pres., Chris L. Christensen, Thomas Cooper; Treas., Mabel Carney; Exec. Sec., Benson Y. Landis; Field Secs., W. J. Campbell, Nat. T. Frame, E. L. Kirkpatrick.
- American Federation of Teachers:** 506 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., Jerome Davis, West Haven, Conn.; Sec.-Treas., Irvin Kuenzil, Chicago, Ill.  
Official Publication: The American Teacher.
- American Foundation for Mental Hygiene, Inc.:** 50 West 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Arthur H. Ruggles, M.D.; Sec., Clifford W. Beers.
- American Foundation for the Blind, Inc.:** 15 West 16th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., M. C. Migel; Vice-Pres.-Treas., William Ziegler, Jr.; Sec., H. M. McManaway.  
Periodicals: Outlook for the Blind, printed five times a year, inkprint and braille; The Teachers' Forum for Instructors of Blind Children, printed five times a year, inkprint and braille.
- American Home Economics Association:** Pres., Mrs. Helen Judy Bond, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; Exec. Sec., Mrs. Katharine McFarland Ansley, 620 Mills Building, Washington, D. C.  
Publication: Journal of Home Economics.
- American Humane Association, The:** 135 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.; Pres., S. H. Coleman; Vice Pres., Hon. Peter G. Gerry, H. Lee Mason, Jr., Albion E. Lang; Sec. and Gen. Mgr., Eric H. Hansen; Treas., H. P. Schoenberger; Field Sec., Richard C. Craven; Dir. Wild Life Dept., W. E. Sanderson; Fin. Sec., W. A. Swallow.  
Periodical: The National Humane Review (monthly).
- American Humane Education Society:** 180 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.; Pres., Dr. Francis H. Rowley; Treas., Albert A. Pollard; Sec., Guy Richardson.
- American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee:** 100 East 42d St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Paul Baerwald; Treas., Marco F. Hellman, I. Edwin Goldwasser; Exec. Dir., Joseph C. Hyman.

**American Library Association:** 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Carl H. Milam.

Periodicals: Bulletin (monthly); Book-list (semi-monthly).

**American McAll Association:** 297 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Mrs. Albert W. Honywill, Jr.; Gen. Sec., Lois J. Viele; Field Rep., Elizabeth Congdon; Cor. Sec., Mrs. Stanley D. Howell, Treas., Mrs. Howard R. Weir. Publication: McAll News. Ed.: Lois J. Viele.

**American Mission to Lepers, Inc.:** 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., William J. Schieffelin; Gen. Sec., Emory Ross; Treas., W. Espey Albig.

**American Peace Society:** 734 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Admiral Mark L. Bristol; Treas., Col. U. S. Grant, 3d; Sec. and Ed., Arthur Deerin Call.

**American Planning and Civic Association:** 901 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Chmn. of the Bd., Frederic A. Delano; Pres., Horace M. Albright; Vice-Pres., Harold S. Buttenheim; Richard Lieber, Earle S. Draper; Exec. Sec., Harlean James; Counsel, Flavell Shurtleff. Publications: American Planning and Civic Annual, Vol. I-VII; Planning and Civic Comment (quarterly).

**American Prison Association:** 135 E. 15th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Austin H. McCormick; Gen. Sec., E. R. Cass; Treas., George C. Erskine.

**American Red Cross, The:** Washington, D. C. (Branch offices, St. Louis, Mo. and San Francisco, Calif.); Pres., Hon. Franklin D. Roosevelt; Vice-Pres., Charles Evans Hughes, Herbert Hoover; Counselor, Robert H. Jackson; Treas., Wayne C. Taylor; Sec., Mabel T. Boardman; Chmn., Norman H. Davis; Vice-Chmn. in Charge of Domestic Relations, James L. Fieser; Vice-Chmn. in Charge of Insular and Foreign Operations, Ernest J. Swift; Vice-Chmn. in Charge of Finance, James K. McClintock.

Periodical: Red Cross Courier (monthly), Washington, D. C.

**American Seamen's Friend Society, The:** 72 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Winchester Noyes; Vice-Pres., William M. Kingsley; Actg. Sec., William Elling; Treas., Orrin R. Judd.

**American Social Hygiene Association:** 50 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Dr. Ray Lyman Wilbur; Vice-Pres., C. E. Winslow, Dr. Albert J. Chesley, Dr. Elizabeth Campbell, Dr. John H. Musser; Sec., Mrs. Henry D. Dakin; Gen. Dir., Dr. William F. Snow; Exec. Dir., Dr. Walter Clarke.

**American Sunday School Union:** 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Pres., E. Clarence Miller; Vice-Pres., Robert L. Latimer, James F. Shrader; Rec. Sec. and Treas., John H. Talley.

**American Teachers Association:** Pres., Carington Davis, Baltimore, Md.; Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, J. S. Clark, Baton Rouge, La.; Vice-Pres., Mary L. Wil-

liams, Charleston, W. Va.; Exec. Sec., W. W. Sanders, Charleston, W. Va.; Treas., H. H. Long, Washington, D. C. Periodical: The Bulletin.

**American Tract Society:** 7 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Hugh R. Monro, LL.D.; 1st Vice-Pres., William A. Harbison; 2d Vice-Pres., Mrs. Finley J. Shepard; Gen. Sec., Rev. William Henry Matthews, D. A.; Exec. Sec. and Rec. Sec., Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, Ph.D.; Treas., Arthur W. Cobbett.

**American University at Cairo, The:** 1000 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; Chmn., Wm. Bancroft Hill; Pres., Chas. R. Watson; Exec. Sec., Hermann A. Lunn; Treas., Joseph M. Steeie.

**American Waldensian Aid Society:** 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rev. Minot C. Morgan; Vice-Pres., Rev. Ralph W. Sockman, Rev. Kenneth D. Miller; Hon. Vice-Pres., Rev. Henry Everson Cobb, John A. Mackay, D.D., Rev. Howard Chandler Robbins, D.D.; Treas., Charles G. Proffitt; Gen. Sec., Rev. Robert W. Anthony.

**Anti-Saloon League of America:** 131 B Street, S.E., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Dr. James Randolph Hobbs, Birmingham, Ala.; Atty., Edward B. Dunford, Washington, D. C.; Sec., George W. Crabbe, Baltimore, Md.; Treas., Charles E. Coleman, Chicago, Ill., Chmn. Exec. Com., Bishop H. H. Fout, Indianapolis, Ind., Chmn. Admin. Com., Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Richmond, Va.

**Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity:** P. O. Box 556, 118 W. 10th St., Anderson, Ind.; Pres., Edgar DeWitt Jones; Vice-Pres., L. G. Batman; Treas., George W. Buckner, Jr., Sec. H. C. Armstrong.

**Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc., The:** Dir., Carter G. Woodson, 1538 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Mary McLeod Bethune; Sec.-Treas., L. R. Mehlinger.

**Big Sisters:** 315 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Chmn., Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt; Chmn., Mrs. John G. Kilbreth; Treas., Mrs. J. Nelson Borland, 2nd; Exec. Sec., Miss Ethel Morrey.

**B'nai B'rith:** Suite 301, 1003 K St., N.W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Henry Monsky; Hon. Pres., Alfred M. Cohen; Vice-Pres., Judge I. M. Golden, Archibald A. Marx, Louis Fabricant; Treas., Sidney G. Kusworm; Sec., Maurice Bisgyer.

**Boy Scouts of America:** 2 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Pres., Franklin D. Roosevelt; Hon. Vice-Pres., Herbert Hoover, Colin H. Livingstone, Daniel Carter Beard, Wm. G. McAdoo; Pres., Walter W. Head; Vice-Pres., John Sherman Hoyt, Stuart W. French, Theodore Roosevelt, Mell R. Wilkinson, Frank G. Hoover; National Scout Commissioner, Daniel Carter Beard; Treas., Lewis Gawtry; Chief Scout Exec., James E. West.

Periodicals: Scouting (monthly); Boys' Life (monthly); Local Council Exchange (quarterly).



**Boys' Clubs of America:** 381 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., William E. Hall; Sec., William Ziegler, Jr.; Treas., Albert H. Wiggin, 18 Pine St., New York, N. Y.; Exec. Dir., Sanford Bates. Periodical: Boys' Clubs.

**Brookings Institution, The:** 722 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C.; Chmn., Dwight F. Davis; Vice-Chmn., Leo S. Rowe; Pres., Harold G. Moulton; Exec. Vice-Pres., Leverett S. Lyon; Treas., Henry P. Seidemann.

**Camp Fire Girls, Inc.:** 41 Union Sq., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Pres., Franklin D. Roosevelt; Pres., Mrs. Lola Duval Williams; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Lida Foote Tarr, Miss Florence Hughes, Dr. Joseph E. Raycroft, Dr. Jay B. Nash, Mrs. Nellie B. Downes; Treas., Edgar Webb; Sec. and Natl. Exec., Lester F. Scott.

**Carnegie Corporation of New York:** 522 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Frederick P. Keppel; Sec., Robert M. Lester; Treas., Robertson D. Ward.

**Carnegie Endowment for International Peace:** 700 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Nicholas Murray Butler; Vice-Pres., John W. Davis; Sec., James Brown Scott; Treas., Alanson B. Houghton.

Divisions: Intercourse and Education, 405 W. 117 St., New York, N. Y.; Dir. Nicholas Murray Butler; International Law, 700 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Dir., James Brown Scott; Economics and History, 405 W. 117th St., New York, N. Y.; Dir., James T. Shotwell; European Bureau and Secretariat, 173 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris, France; Dir. Adjoint, Malcolm W. Davis.

**Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching:** 522 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Walter A. Jessup; Sec. and Treas., Howard J. Savage.

**Carnegie Institution of Washington:** Administration Bldg., 16th and P Sts., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Vannavar Bush; Board of Trustees, Chmn., W. Cameron Forbes; Sec., Frederic A. Delano.

**Catholic Church Extension Society:** 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Chancellor, George Cardinal Mundelein; Pres., Most Rev. Wm. D. O'Brien; 1st Vice-Pres., Rev. Joseph B. Lux, D.D., Gen. Sec., Rev. Richard R. St. John, Litt.D.; Sec. to the Pres., Rev. Thomas J. Reed, M.A. Publication: Extension Magazine.

**Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems:** 1312 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Hon. Pres., Most Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara; Pres., James A. Corcoran; Vice-Pres., Rev. John P. Boland, Garrett A. Connors, Rev. John M. Hayes, E. J. Manion, Elizabeth Morrissey, Philip Murray, Rt. Rev. Thomas J. O'Dwyer, John F. Tinsley; Sec.-Treas., Rev. R. A. McGowan; Field Sec., Linna E. Bresette; Ex-Officio Mem., Exec. Com., David A. McCabe, Frederick P. Kenkel, J. E. Hagerty.

**Catholic Daughters of America:** 10 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y.; Supreme Regent, Mary C. Duffy; Natl. Sec., Katharine M. Rosney. Periodical: Woman's Voice (monthly); Ed.: Mary F. Larkin.

**Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada:** 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Pres., Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla; Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice F. Griffin; Sec., Sister Helen Jarrell; Treas., Sister M. Irene; Exec. Sec., M. R. Kneift.

Periodical: Hospital Progress (monthly); Ed.: Alphonse M. Schwitalla.

**Catholic Medical Mission Board:** 8-10 West 17th St., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Chmn., Most Rev. Eugene McGuinness, D.D., Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D.; Bd. of Dir., Pres. and Dir., Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J.; 1st Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell; 2d Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D.; Treas., Very Rev. Msgr. James B. O'Reilly, Ph.D.; Chmn. Med. Com., Joseph A. Dillon, M.D.; Medical Advisory Committee: Alexis Carrel, M.D.; A. R. Dochez, M.D.

**Catholic Students' Mission Crusade:** Crusade Castle, Shattuck Ave., Cincinnati, O.; Pres., Most Rev. John T. McNicholas; Sec.-Treas., Rev. Dr. Edward A. Freking. Periodical: The Shield.

**Central American Mission:** 3611 Congress Ave., Dallas, Tex.; Pres., Luther Rees; Vice-Pres., S. T. McKinney; Sec., Karl D. Hummel; Treas., T. J. Mosher. Periodical: The Central American Bulletin (bi-monthly).

**Central Bureau for Relief of the Evangelical Churches of Europe:** Pres., Prof. E. Choisy, Geneva, Switzerland; Vice-Pres., D. Alfred Jorgensen, Vandersgade 27, Copenhagen, Denmark; Gen. Sec., Prof. D. Adolf Keller, Palais Wilson, Geneva, Switzerland. U. S. Representatives: Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, Rev. Henry S. Leiper; Chmn., American Exec. Com., Rev. William H. Foulkes; Sec., Miss A. H. Froendt, 297 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**Chaplains' Aid Association (affiliated with the National Council of Catholic Women):** 401 W. 59th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Most Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D.; Vice-Pres., Miss Georgine Iselin; Treas., Mrs. Thomas F. Berley; Sec., Miss Sara M. Murphy. Periodical: Chaplains' Aid Bulletin (quarterly).

**Chautauqua Institution:** Chautauqua, N. Y. and 521 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Pres., George E. Vincent; Pres., Arthur E. Bestor.

**Chicago Tract Society:** 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., Prof. George L. Robinson; Sec., Rev. Joseph Evans; Treas., Thos. H. Ratcliffe.

**Child Study Association of America:** 221 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres.,

- Mrs. Everett Dean Martin; Dir., Mrs. Sidonie Matsner Gruenberg.  
Periodical: Child Study (monthly).
- China Inland Mission, The:** 235-237 School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and 150 St. George St., Toronto, Canada; Gen. Dir., Rev. C. W. Gibb, Shanghai, China; Home Dir. for North America, Dr. Robert Hall Glover, Phila., Pa.; Sec., (U. S.) Ivan Allbutt; Treas., (U. S.) George A. Sutherland.
- China Society of America:** 570 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Pres., Hon. W. Cameron Forbes; Pres., Wm. M. Chadbourne; Vice-Pres., Howard E. Cole, K. C. Li, Clark H. Minor, Philo W. Parker, Owen F. Roberts; Treas., M. Barber. Periodical: China.
- Christian Rural Fellowship:** 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Chmn., Henry C. Taylor; Chmn., Henry Israel; Vice-Chmn., Malcolm Dana; Sec.-Treas., John H. Reisner.
- Christian Unity Foundation:** 70 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rev. Howard R. Robbins; Sec., Rev. Linley V. Gordon; Treas., O. S. Seymour.
- Church Peace Union:** 70 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rev. Wm. P. Merrill; Gen. Sec., Rev. Henry A. Atkinson; Asst. Sec., G. S. Barker; Ed. Sec., Richard M. Fogley; Extension Sec., Rev. Linley V. Gordon.
- Commission on Interracial Cooperation, Inc.:** 710 Standard Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; Pres., Howard W. Odum; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Mary McLeod Bethune, Mrs. W. A. Newell, R. H. King; Exec. Dir., Will W. Alexander; Sec., Emily H. Clay; Treas., J. Sherrard Kennedy.
- Committee on Cooperation in Latin America:** Chmn., Ralph E. Diefendorf, 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Vice-Chmn., Charles S. Detweiler, 23 E. 26th St., New York; Exec. Sec., Samuel G. Inman, 156 5th Ave., New York; Treas., Robt. R. Diefendorf, 156 5th Ave., New York.
- Committee on Friendly Relations Among Foreign Students:** 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr.; Treas., Frank A. Vanderlip, Jr.; Gen. Sec., Ralph Cleland Scott; Secretaries for National Groups: China, Y. E. Hsiao; Japan, T. Matsumoto; Korea, Alexander Hurh; Philippines, Manuel A. Adeva.  
Periodicals: The Unofficial Ambassador; Bulletins (for Chinese, Japanese, Filipino and Korean student groups).
- Community Chests and Councils, Inc.:** 155 E. 44th St., New York, N. Y.; Exec. Vice-Pres., Allen T. Burns.  
Periodical: Community Chests and Councils (a news bulletin published monthly except July and August).
- Community Church Workers of the United States of America, Inc.:** Room 1307, 55 W. 42d St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rev. M. W. Van Tassell, 25 Oak Grove Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Vice-Pres., Dr. Barclay Acheson, 2 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y.; Treas., Chas. G. Ashbrook, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.; Exec. Sec., Rev. H. L. MacKenzie, Rm. 1307, 55 W. 42d St., New York, N. Y.  
Periodical: Character (monthly).
- Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, Inc.:** 165 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Wm. J. Shroder; Vice-Pres., William Rosenwald, Henry Wineman, Ira M. Younker; Sec., Solomon Lowenstein; Treas., Paul Felix Warburg; Exec. Dir., Harry L. Lurie.
- Family Welfare Association of America:** 130 E. 22nd St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Stanley P. Davis; Gen. Dir., Linton B. Swift.  
Periodicals: The Family; The News Letter (monthly).
- Foreign Policy Association:** 8 W. 40th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Raymond L. Buell; Vice-Pres., Wm. T. Stone; Treas., Wm. A. Eldridge; Sec., Dorothy F. Leet. Periodicals: Foreign Policy Bulletin (weekly); Foreign Policy Reports (semi-monthly); Headline Books (six a year).
- Foundation for Narcotics Research and Information, Inc.:** Madison, N. J.; Pres., Thomas Nixon Carver; Vice-Pres., Haven Emerson, M.D., Mary E. Woolley; Chmn. of Bd., Irving Fisher; Treas., Wm. Albert Harbison; Exec. Sec., Robert E. Corradini.
- Franciscan Educational Conference:** Pres., Rev. Thomas Plassmann, St. Bonaventure Seminary, Allegany, N. Y.; Vice-Pres., Rev. Thomas Grassmann, Tekawitha Friary, Fonda, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. Claude Vogel, Capuchin College, Brookland, Washington, D. C.  
Publications: Annual Report. Ed.: Rev. Claude Vogel, Washington, D. C.; Franciscan Studies. Ed.: Rev. Marion Habis, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.
- General Education Board:** 49 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.; Pres., Raymond B. Fosdick; Vice-Pres. and Dir. for Southern Education, Albert R. Mann; Dir. for General Education, Robert J. Havighurst; Sec., William W. Brierley; Treas., Edward Robinson.
- Gideons (The Christian Commercial Men's Association of America, International):** 202 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., W. L. Hardin; Vice-Pres., H. A. West; Treas., Andrew Wyzenbeek; Chaplain, S. M. Sunden, Harrington Park, N. J.  
Periodical: The Gideon. Ed.: A. B. T. Moore.
- Girl Scouts:** 14 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y.; Hon. Pres., Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt; Pres., Mrs. Frederick H. Brooke; Chmn., Bd. of Dir., Mrs. William J. Babington Macaulay; Sec., Mrs. Ralph G. Wright; Treas., Miss Eleanor Edson; Dir., Mrs. Paul Rittenhouse.  
Periodicals: American Girl (monthly); Girl Scout Leader (monthly).
- Golden Rule Foundation, The:** 60 E. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Hon. Chas. H. Tuttle; Vice-Chmn., John H. Finley, Wm. A. Prendergast, Albert Shaw, Chas. L. White; Pres., Chas. V. Vickrey; Sec., Wm. B. Millar; Treas., R. J. Caldwell.

**Grenfell Association of America:** 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Dr. Hugh Auchincloss; Treas., Henry C. Holt; Sec., Eleanor J. Cushman.

**Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America:** 425 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Abraham Herman; Sec., Samuel Goldstein; Treas., Harry Fischel; Gen. Mgr., Isaac L. Asofsky.

**Highway Education Board:** Pan American Bldg., 17th and C Sts., Washington, D. C.; Chmn., Thos. H. MacDonald, Chief, U. S. Bureau of Public Roads; Sec., Pyke Johnson; Dir., Stephen James.

**Indian Rights Association:** 301 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Pres., Jonathan M. Steere; Sec., Matthew K. Sniffen; Treas., Herbert S. Welsh; Washington Rep., Lawrence E. Lindley, 734 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**Inland South America Missionary Union, Inc.:** 113 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie; Vice-Pres., J. Davis Adams, Rev. Carey S. Thomas, Rev. J. G. Snyder; Treas., Alfred H. Vroom; Sec., Joseph A. Davis. Periodical: *Amazon Valley Indian* (monthly). Ed.: Rev. Joseph A. Davis.

**Institute for the Crippled and Disabled:** 400 1st Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Walter Ewing Hope; Vice-Pres., George A. Sloan; Sec., Oliver B. Jennings; Treas., Jeremiah Milbank; Dir., Col. John N. Smith, Jr.

**Institute of International Education:** 2 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y.; Dir., Stephen Duggan; Asst. Dir., Edgar J. Fisher. Periodical: *News Bulletin* (monthly, Oct.-May).

**Institute of Pacific Relations:** Sec. Gen., Edward C. Carter; American Council, 129 E. 52d St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Carl L. Alsberg; Vice-Chmn., Wallace M. Alexander, Ada L. Comstock; Sec., Frederick V. Field; Treas., Charles J. Rhoads; Chmn. Research Com., Carl L. Alsberg.

Periodicals: *Pacific Affairs* (quarterly). Ed.: Owen Lattimore; *Far Eastern Survey* (fortnightly), pub. by the American Council. Ed.: Russell G. Shiman.

**Institute of Public Administration (Bureau of Municipal Research):** 302 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Richard M. Childs; Treas., Henry Brue're; Sec. and Dir., Luther Gulick.

**Intercollegiate Association for Study of the Alcohol Problem:** 635 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Ernest H. Cherrington; Gen. Sec. and Treas., Harry S. Warner.

Periodical: *The International Student* (monthly, Oct.-May except December).

**International Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc.:** 50 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Dr. Adolph Meyer; Treas., Thomas W. Lamont; Gen. Sec., Clifford W. Beers.

**International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of the United**

**States and Canada:** 347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Cleveland E. Dodge; Treas., James M. Speers; Gen. Sec., John E. Manley.

**International Order of Good Templars (National Grand Lodge):** Natl. Sec., Alfred Abrahamson, 21 Gillette St., West Hartford, Conn.

Periodical: *National Templar*.

**International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons:** 144 E. 37th St., New York, N. Y.; Int. Pres., Mrs. Henry S. Eley, Suffolk, Va.; Exec. Sec., Mrs. Chas. A. Mene't; Treas., Kate C. Hall. Periodical: *The Silver Cross*. Ed.: Mrs. Harry H. Thurlow, E. Providence, R. I.

**International Society of Christian Endeavor:** Christian Endeavor Bldg., Boston, Mass.; Pres., Rev. Daniel A. Poling, D.D.; Hon. Vice-Pres., Rev. Howard B. Grose, D.D.; Vice-Pres., Rev. William Hiram Foulkes, D.D., Mr. Harry N. Holmes; Fin. Sec. and Treas., Carroll M. Wright; Assoc. Sec., Rev. Stanley B. Vandersall, D.D.; Extension Sec., Rev. Paul C. Brown, D. D.; Field Sec., Ernest S. Marks.

Periodical: *The Christian Endeavor World* (monthly). Ed. in Chief: Daniel A. Poling; Ed., Stanley B. Vandersall.

**Japan Society:** 527 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Henry W. Taft; Vice-Pres., Louis V. Ledoux; Sec., George W. Burleigh; Treas., Burnett Walker; Exec. Sec., Douglas L. Dunbar.

**Jewish Welfare Board:** 220 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Irving Lehman; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Felix M. Warburg, Jacob M. Leeb, M. C. Sloss; Treas., Benjamin J. Bittenwieser; Sec., Joseph Rosenzweig.

**John F. Slater Fund:** (See Southern Education Foundation).

**Judge Baker Guidance Center:** 381½ Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; Dirs., William Healy, M.D., Augusta F. Bronner; Psychiatrists: Frederick Rosenheim, M.D., Rowland G. Freeman, Jr., M.D.; Chief Psychologist, Louise Wood; Chief of Social Service, Bernice Blackman; Exec. Sec., Mildred Dewey.

**Julius Rosenwald Fund:** 4901 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., Edwin R. Embree; Sec., Margaret S. Simon; Dir., Rural Education, J. C. Dixon; Dir., Negro Health, M. O. Bousfield; Dir., Fellowships, George M. Reynolds.

**Knights of Columbus:** New Haven, Conn.; Sup. Knight, Martin H. Carmody, Drawer 167D, New Haven, Conn.; Sup. Sec., Wm. J. McGinley; Sup. Treas., D. J. Callahan, Washington, D. C.; Sup. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. McGivney, Bridgeport, Conn.

Periodical: *Columbia* (monthly).

**Knights of King Arthur:** Pres., National King, Merle T. Barker, 19 Main St., Taunton, Mass.; Exec. Sec., Albert Morrissey, Lock Box 776, Boston, Mass.

**Layman Company:** 740 N. Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., Jas. L. Saylor; Vice-Pres., Orrin W. Auman; Treas., E. H. Smith; Sec., Rev. H. Ray Berger. Publications: Literature relating to tithing and stewardship.

**Laymen's Missionary Movement:** 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.; Gen. Chmn., Arthur L. Compton; Chmn. Exec. Com., E. M. Bowman; Vice-Chmn., Frank J. C. Borwell, M. P. Moller, John P. Hovland, Charles A. Lutz; Rec. Sec., Joel I. Connolly; Treas., Harry A. Wheeler; Sec., Frederick J. Michel.

**Lord's Day Alliance of the United States:** 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Represents 24 evangelical denominations; Pres., Rev. John H. Willey; Gen. Sec., Rev. Harry L. Bowlby; Treas., George M. Thomson.

Publication: Lord's Day Leader. Ed.: Rev. Harry L. Bowlby.

**Milbank Memorial Fund:** 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Albert G. Milbank; Exec. Dir., Frank G. Boudreau, M.D.; Sec., Catherine A. Doran; Treas., The United States Trust Company. Periodicals: Annual Report; Quarterly Bulletin.

**Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada:** 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., John L. Lobingier; Vice-Chmn., Mabel Sheibley; Rec. Sec., David D. Baker; Treas., Philip S. Suffern; Sec. of Ed. Div., Franklin D. Cogswell; Ed. of Children's Publications, Nina Millen; Hon. Sec., T. H. P. Sailer; Sec. of Bus. Div., Gilbert Q. LeSourd; Asst. Sec., Hazel V. Orton; Asst. Treas., Merton A. Nicholas.

**Movement for World Christianity, A (successor to Modern Missions Movement):** 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., Rt. Rev. Henry W. Hobson; Vice-Pres., Albert L. Scott; Rec. Sec., Mrs. Ozora S. Davis; Treas., John Nuveen, Jr.; Exec. Sec., Fred Atkins Moore; Research Dir., Orville A. Petty; Chmn. Exec. Com., Norris L. Tibbetts; Chmn. Ed. Com., Charles S. Braden; Chmn. Institute Com., Charles H. Heimsath; Chmn. Research Com., Luther A. Weigle; Chmn. Membership Com., Albert Buckner Coe.

**National Association for the Advancement of Colored People:** 69 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., J. E. Spingarn; Sec., Walter White; Treas., Mary White Ovington.

Periodical: Crisis. Managing Ed.: Roy Wilkins.

**National Association for Travelers Aid and Transient Service:** 1270 6th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Mrs. John J. O'Connor; Vice-Pres., Marcus L. Bell, Mrs. Arthur I. Harris, Frank G. Jewett, Donald F. Stevens, A. N. Williams; Sec., Eleanor D. Gillespie; Treas., James L. Harrison; Gen. Dir., Bertha McCall.

Periodical: The Transient.

**National Board of Review of Motion Pictures:** 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Dr. George W. Kirchwey; Exec. Sec., Wilton A. Barrett; Review Sec., James S. Hamilton; Sec., National Motion Picture Council, Bettina Gunczy. Publications: The National Board of Review Magazine; Weekly Guide to Selected Pictures.

**National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc.:** 1819 Broadway, New York, N. Y.;

Treas., Shepard Morgan; (Dir. Research Staff, W. C. Mitchell).

Periodical: Bulletin (5 issues). Publishes reports on business cycles, income, prices, labor, finance and production.

**National Child Labor Committee:** 419 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Homer Folks; Gen. Sec., Courtenay Dinwiddie. Periodical: The American Child (monthly, except July, August and September).

**National Circle, Daughters of Isabella:** 375 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.; Natl. Regent, Mrs. Minerva C. Boyd; Natl. Vice-Regent, Mrs. Carolyn B. Manning; Natl. Sec., Mary F. Riley, 375 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.; Natl. Treas., Mrs. Mary F. Davitt.

**National Committee for Mental Hygiene, The:** 50 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Arthur H. Ruggles, M.D.; Vice-Pres., James R. Angell, Dr. William L. Russell, Dr. Bernard Sachs; Sec., Clifford W. Beers; Treas., Harry Pelham Robbins; Exec. Officer, H. Edmond Bullis; Gen. Dir., C. M. Hincks, M. D.

Periodicals: Mental Hygiene (quarterly). Understanding the Child (quarterly).

**National Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor:** 1860 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Chmn. Exec. Council, E. Staggs Whittin; Sec., Julia K. Jaffray; Finan. Sec., Alma R. Bloch.

**National Conference of Catholic Charities:** 1317 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Miss Mary L. Gibbons, New York City; Sec., Rt. Rev. Msgr., John O'Grady, Washington, D. C.

Periodical: Catholic Charities Review.

**National Conference of Jewish Social Welfare:** 67 W. 47th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Joseph J. Schwartz; Vice-Pres., Israel S. Chipkin, Isidore Sobeloff; Sec., M. W. Beckelman; Treas., Jos. E. Beck. Publications: Proceedings of Annual Meetings (\$2 per copy); Jewish Social Service Quarterly (Annual subscription, \$2).

**National Conference of Social Work:** 82 N. High St., Columbus, Ohio; Exec. Sec., Howard R. Knight.

**National Congress of Parents and Teachers:** 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Mrs. J. K. Pettengill.

**National Education Association:** 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Pres., Reuben T. Shaw, 1329 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; Sec., Willard E. Givens, Washington, D. C.; Treas., R. E. Offenhauer, Lima, Ohio.

**National Federation of Settlements:** 147 Ave. B, New York, N. Y.; Officer, Lillie M. Peck.

**National Health Council:** 50 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Dr. Ira V. Hiscock; Vice-Pres., Dr. Walter Clarke; Sec., Dorothy Deming; Treas., Frederick Osborn; Exec. Officer, Thomas C. Edwards.

Periodical: National Health Council Statements of Membership and Activities. National Health Series.

**National Indian Association:** 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Mrs. Burlock E.

- Rabell; Treas., Arthur B. Toan; Cor. and Office Sec., Barbara B. Corning.
- National Industrial Conference Board:** 247 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., E. Kent Hubbard; Pres., Virgil Jordan; Sec., Caleb H. Hodges; Treas., Fred I. Kent.
- National Information Bureau:** 215 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Lawson Purdy; Vice-Pres., Stuart M. Crocker; Treas., Valentine E. Macy, Jr.; Sec., David H. Holbrook; Dir., May H. Harding. Publication: *Giver's Guide to National Philanthropies*.
- National League for American Citizenship:** 405 Lexington Ave., New York; Exec. Dir., Harold Fields.
- National League of Women Voters, Inc.:** 726 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C.; Hon. Pres., Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt; Pres., Marguerite M. Wells.
- National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild:** 1192 6th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., John H. Finley; Treas., James E. Duross; Sec., Ellen Eddy Shaw; Exec. Dir., Mrs. Ida White Parker.
- National Probation Association:** 50 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Timothy N. Pfeiffer; Vice-Pres., Hon. George W. Smyth; Treas., Henry deForest Baldwin; Exec. Dir., Charles L. Chute. Publications: *Yearbook*; *Probation* (bi-monthly).
- National Recreation Association:** 315 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., John H. Finley; Sec., Howard S. Braucher; Treas., Gustavus T. Kirby. Publications: *Recreation* (monthly); books, handbooks, pamphlets, bulletins.
- National Reform Association:** 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Pres., Rev. R. H. Martin; Vice-Pres., Rev. Hugh Leith; Sec., Rev. R. W. Redpath; Treas., Knox M. Young; Chmn., Admin. Dept., Rev. R. H. Martin. Periodical: *The Christian Statesman*.
- National Religion and Labor Foundation:** 87 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.; Hon. Pres., Sidney Hillman; Bishop Francis J. McConnell; Chmn. Exec. Com., Leon Rosser Land; Exec. Sec., Willard Uphaus; Regional Sec., W. H. Waltmire, Mid-western Area.
- National Safety Council:** 20 North Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.; Man. Dir., W. H. Cameron.
- National Social Work Council:** 50 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., H. S. Braucher; Sec., David H. Holbrook; Treas., Bertha McCall.
- National Urban League: (For Social Service Among Negroes):** 1133 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Chmn., L. Hollingsworth Wood; Treas., Charles Poletti; Sec., Wm. H. Baldwin; Exec. Sec., Eugene Kinckle Jones. Periodical: *Opportunity. Journal of Negro Life*.
- Near East Foundation:** 17 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Cleveland E. Dodge; Vice-Pres., Barclay Acheson; Treas., Edwin M. Bulkley; Exec. Sec., E. C. Miller; Chmn. Program Com., Thomas Jesse Jones; For. Dir., Laird W. Archer.
- New York Foundation:** Chmn. of the Bd., Arthur H. Sulzberger; Pres., David M. Heyman; Vice-Pres., Herbert F. Lehman; Sec. and Treas., William F. Fuerst, 87 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
- New York Peace Society:** 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Act. Sec., Rev. Linley V. Gordon.
- Phelps-Stokes Fund:** 101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes; Vice-Pres., James H. Dillard; Sec., I. N. Phelps Stokes, 2d; Treas., Edwin K. Merrill; Educ. Dir., Thomas Jesse Jones; Chmn. Educ. Com., Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes; Chmn. Housing Com., Miss Olivia Phelps Stokes.
- Pioneer Youth of America, Inc.:** 219 W. 29th St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn. Natl. Com., E. C. Lindman; Vice-Pres., Fannia M. Cohn; Lucile Kohn; Treas., Walter Frank; Exec. Dirs., Walter Ludwig, Agnes Sailer. Periodicals: *Pioneer Youth Bulletin* (quarterly); *The Trail Marker* (bi-weekly). Publications: *Hints to Club Leaders*; *Children's Work in Trade Unions*.
- Religious Education Association:** 59 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.; Hon. Pres., George A. Coe; Pres., Hugh Hartshorne; Vice-Pres., William C. Bower, Harrison Elliott, Isaac Landman; Treas., Weightstill Woods; Chmn. Exec. Com., Ernest J. Chave. Periodical: *Religious Education* (quarterly), Ed.: Laird T. Hites.
- Religious Motion Picture Foundation, The:** 140 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.; Gen. Dir. and Treas., Mary Beattie Brady.
- Rockefeller Foundation, The:** 49 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y.; Chmn. Bd. Trus., John D. Rockefeller, Jr.; Pres., Raymond B. Fosdick; Vice-Pres., Thomas B. Appleget, Selskar M. Gunn; Dir. Internatl. Health Div., Wilbur A. Sawyer, M.D.; Dir. Medical Sciences, Alan Gregg, M.D.; Dir. Social Sciences, Joseph H. Willits; Dir. Natural Sciences, Warren Weaver; Dir. Humanities, David H. Stevens; Sec., Norma S. Thompson; Treas., Edward Robinson.
- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, The:** 66th St. and York Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres. Bd. of Scientific Directors, Chas. R. Stockard, M.D.; Dir. of Institute and of Laboratories, Herbert S. Gasser, M. D.; Bus. Mgr., Edrick Brooks Smith.
- Russell Sage Foundation—For the Improvement of Living Conditions:** Gen. Dir., Shelby M. Harrison; 132 E. 22d St., New York, Departments: Charity Organization, Consumer Credit Studies, Delinquency and Penology, Industrial Studies, Library, Recreation, Social Work Interpretation, Social Work Year Book, Statistics, Surveys. Publications: Offer the public in practical and inexpensive form some of the most important results of the work of the Foundation. Catalog sent upon request.

**Save the Children Fund (International Save the Children Fund, Inc.):** 1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Dr. Frank Kingdon; Vice-Chmn., Dr. Wm. C. Covert, Mrs. Jesse M. Bader; Hon. Vice-Chmn., Bishop Francis J. McConnell, Dr. John W. Withers, Dr. Arthur J. Brown, Dr. Charles Johnson, Mrs. John Ferguson; Sec., Prof. George W. Briggs; Treas., Burnett Walker; Exec. Vice-Chmn., S. J. Crumbine, M.D.; Pres. and Exec. Dir., Dr. John R. Voris.

**Scientific Temperance Federation:** 400 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; Pres., Ernest H. Cherrington; Vice-Pres., Richard Wright; Treas., Jas. J. McPhillips. Periodical: The Scientific Temperance Journal (quarterly).

**Scripture Gift Mission (American):** 119 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Exec. Sec., Wm. H. Richie; Treas., A. Schmitt-henner.

Publications: Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, Scripture Booklets and Portions—free distribution to Rural America.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith:** 109 E. 38th St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell; Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Joseph F. McGlinchey; Treas., Rev. John J. Boardman; Sec., Rev. Joseph Griffin; Ed. of Catholic Missions, Rev. Aloysius F. Coogan; Natl. Sec., Opus Sancti Petri, Joseph M. Lynch. Periodical: Catholic Missions.

**Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Superior Council):** 289 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Geo. J. Gillespie.

**Southern Education Foundation, Inc.:** 726 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington, D. C. (Consolidation of the John F. Slater and Anna T. Jeanes Funds); Chmn., Arthur W. Page, New York, N. Y.; Pres., Arthur D. Wright, Washington, D. C.; Sec., Emmett J. Scott, Washington, D. C.

**Survey Associates, Inc.:** 112 E. 19th St., New York, N. Y.; Ed., Paul Kellogg. Periodicals: Survey Mid-monthly (monthly); Survey Graphic (monthly).

**Twentieth Century Fund:** 330 W. 42d St., New York, N. Y.; Pres., John H. Fahey; Treas., Percy S. Brown; Dir., Evans Clark.

**Woman's Christian Temperance Union (National):** 1730 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill.; Pres., Mrs. Ida B. Wise Smith; Vice-Pres.-at-large, Mrs. D. Leigh Colvin; Cor. Sec., Mrs. Anna Marden DeYo; Rec. Sec., Mrs. Nelle G. Burger; Treas., Mrs. Margaret C. Munns. Periodical: The Union Signal (weekly).

**Woman's International League for Peace and Freedom:** Room 635, 410 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Pres., Mrs. Irwin Rosenfels; 1st Vice-Pres., Mrs. Lorado Taft; 2d Vice-Pres., Miss Hazel Foster; 3d Vice-Pres., Mrs. William Hefferan; Treas., Mrs. Ann Cook; Cor. Sec., Miss Alice Boynton.

Periodicals: Monthly Bulletin, Chicago; Pax International (monthly), Geneva, Switzerland.

**World Alliance for International Friendship through the Churches:** American

Council, 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; International Council, Geneva, Switzerland. American Council: Pres., Rt. Rev. G. Ashton Oldham; Treas., William E. Speers; Gen. Sec., Rev. Henry A. Atkinson; Assoc. Sec., Harry N. Holmes; Asst. Sec., C. S. Barton; Exten. Sec., Rev. Linley V. Gordon.

International Committee: Hon. Pres. and Chmn., Rt. Hon. Lord Dickinson of Painswick; Pres., Rev. William P. Merrill; Gen. Sec., Rev. Henry Louis Henriod, 52 Rue des Paquis, Geneva, Switzerland; Hon. Treas., M. Guillaume Fatio, 62 Rue du Stand, Geneva, Switzerland; International Secretaries: Rev. Henry A. Atkinson, 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Rev. Dr. W. H. Drummond, 15 Rawlinson Road, Oxford, England; M. le Pasteur J. Jezequel, 47 Rue de Clichy, Paris, France; Prof. Dr. F. Siegmund-Schultze, Flims-Waldhaus, Switzerland; Prof. S. Zankow, Rue Oborischte', Sofia, Bulgaria.

#### American Council Sub-Committees:

- (1) Committee on Reduction of Armaments; Chmn., Frank A. Horne, New York, N. Y.
- (2) Committee on Relations with Youth Movements.
- (3) Committee on Religious Rights and Minorities; Chmn., Rev. John H. Lathrop, New York, N. Y.
- (4) Committee on Relations with Canada; Chmn., Rev. John W. Langdale, New York, N. Y.
- (5) Business and Finance Committee; Chmn., Wm. E. Speers, New York, N. Y.
- (6) Committee on Relations with Pacific Lands; Chmn., Mrs. Edgerton Parsons, New York, N. Y.
- (7) Committee on Relations with Mexico; Chmn., Rev. E. Graham Wilson, New York, N. Y.

**World Association of Daily Vacation Bible Schools:** 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., John S. Wurts; Exec. Vice-Pres., John A. Murray, Jr.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. E. P. Holdridge, Mrs. Harry Arnold Day, Mr. Charles Bigelow Ford; Treas., Charles A. Ingalls; Chmn. Exec. Com., Philip Ritter.

**World Peace Foundation:** 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; Dir. S. Shepard Jones; Research, Denys P. Myers; Reference, Marie J. Carroll; Treas., Mary J. MacDonald.

**World's Christian Endeavor Union:** Christian Endeavor Bldg., Boston, Mass.; Pres., Rev. Daniel A. Poling; Vice-Pres., James Kelly; Sec. and Treas., Stanley B. Vandersall.

**World's Sunday School Association:** 51 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Pres., Sir Harold Mackintosh, Halifax, England; Chmn. World Council, Luther A. Weigle, New Haven, Conn.; Chmn., North American Administrative Com., Hugh R. Munro; Gen. Secs., Robert M. Hopkins, New York, N. Y.; James Kelly,

Glasgow, Scotland; Treas., Paul Sturtevant, New York, N. Y.

**World's Woman's Christian Temperance**

**Union:** Pres., Mrs. Ella A. Boole, 377 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Ida B. Wise Smith, U. S. A.; Mrs. W. Strang, Australia; Mrs. Milda Kempels, Latvia; Hon. Secs., Miss Agnes E. Slack, 32 The Ridgeway, Golders Green, London, N. W., England; Mrs. W. T. G. Brown, Canada; Hon. Treas., Mrs. Margaret C. Munns, 1730 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill.

**Yale-in-China:** 1 Alumni Hall, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Exec. Sec., Robert Ashton Smith; Treas., Lauren Arnold; Field Sec., Marotte M. Chatfield; Trustees' Representative in China, Francis S. Hutchins.  
Periodical: Yale Quarterly.

**Young Women's Christian Association of the United States of America:** Foreign Division of National Board, 600 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; Chmn., Mrs. John H. Finley; Exec. Sec., Sarah S. Lyon.

(Capitals present the official name: Lower case cross references)

195



|   | Page |   | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution), United .....                       | 109  | Christian Zion Church of Christ (col.), Free .....                                      | 90   |
| Brethren in N. A., Evangelical Unity of Bohemian and Moravian .....       | 88   | Christ (Mennonite), Church of God in Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus ..... | 84   |
| Brethren, Mennonites, Hutterian ....                                      | 94   | Christ (Old Constitution), United Brethren in .....                                     | 39   |
| Brethren of A., Church of the Lutheran Brethren, Old German Baptist ..... | 85   | Christ, Scientist, Church of .....  | 109  |
| Brethren, Old Order or Yorker .....                                       | 99   | Church Association, Metropolitan ...  | 37   |
| Brethren, Plymouth .....  | 100  | Church Association, Missionary ...  | 96   |
| Brethren, Social .....  | 102  | CHURCHES OF CHRIST .....  | 97   |
| BUDDHIST MISSION OF N. A. ....  | 107  | CHURCHES OF CHRIST, HOLINESS, U. S. A., (col.) .....                                    | 37   |
| BULGARIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH ..  | 80   | CHURCHES OF GOD, HOLINESS ...   | 81   |
| Bullockites, Free Will Baptists ..  | 91   | CHURCHES OF GOD IN N. A., GENERAL ELDERSHIP .....                                       | 82   |
| Burning Bush (See Metropolitan Church Association) .....                  | 96   | Church of Armenia .....   | 36   |
| <b>C</b>  |      | Church of Canada, United .....  | 70   |
| Campbellites (see Disciples of Christ, Churches of Christ) .....          | 43   | Church of Christ (col.), Free Christian Zion .....                                      | 90   |
| Canada, Baptist Churches in .....   | 36   | CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST ...   | 37   |
| Canada, Baptist Union of Western ..                                       | 36   | CHURCH OF DANIEL'S BAND .....   | 82   |
| Canada, Church of England in .....  | 38   | CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA ..  | 38   |
| Canada, Continuing Presbyterian Church of .....                           | 42   | CHURCH OF GOD (Anderson, Ind.) ..   | 38   |
| Canada, United Church of .....  | 71   | CHURCH OF GOD (Cleveland, Tenn.)  | 82   |
| CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH ....  | 80   | CHURCH OF GOD (Oregon, Ill.) ....   | 83   |
| Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church, American Holy Orthodox .....           | 77   | CHURCH OF GOD (ADVENTIST) ....  | 83   |
| Catholic Church, American .....   | 76   | CHURCH OF GOD AND SAINTS OF CHRIST .....  | 83   |
| Catholic Church, American Old ....  | 77   | CHURCH OF GOD (APOSTOLIC) ...   | 83   |
| Catholic Church, Liberal .....  | 95   | Church of God, Apostolic Overcoming Holy .....  | 78   |
| Catholic Church, North American Old Roman .....                           | 98   | CHURCH OF GOD AS ORGANIZED BY CHRIST .....  | 84   |
| Catholic Church of A., Lithuanian National .....                          | 95   | CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST .....   | 38   |
| Catholic Church, Old .....  | 99   | Church of God in Christ, Free .....   | 90   |
| Catholic Church, Polish National ...                                      | 55   | CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST (MENNONITE) .....   | 84   |
| Catholic Church, Roman .....  | 62   | CHURCH OF GOD (NEW DUNKERS) ..  | 84   |
| CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF MENNONITES .....                                    | 80   | Church of God (Original) .....  | 100  |
| CHRISTADELPHIANS .....  | 81   | CHURCH OF GOD (TOMLINSON) ...   | 108  |
| Christ (col.), Free Christian Zion Church of .....                        | 90   | CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS .....                                       | 39   |
| Christ, Churches of .....   | 37   | Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Reorganized .....                          | 61   |
| Christ, Church of God in .....  | 38   | CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN (CONSERVATIVE DUNKERS) .....                                     | 39   |
| Christ, Church of the United Brethren in .....                            | 40   | Church of the Foursquare Gospel, International .....                                    | 48   |
| Christ, Disciples of .....  | 43   | CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD (CHRISTIAN WORKERS FOR FELLOWSHIP) .....                       | 84   |
| Christ, Free Church of God in .....                                       | 90   | CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD (THE PILLAR AND GROUND OF THE TRUTH) .....                     | 84   |
| Christ, Holiness, U. S. A. (col.), Churches of .....                      | 81   | CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN IN A. ....  | 85   |
| CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE .....                                   | 81   | CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE ....   | 40   |
| Christian Church, Advent .....  | 75   | Church of the New Jerusalem, General  | 91   |
| Christian Churches, Congregational and .....                              | 42   | CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST .....   | 40   |
| Christian Church of A., Apostolic ..                                      | 77   | COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH .....  | 85   |
| Christian Church, United .....  | 109  |   |      |
| CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH ...   | 37   |   |      |
| Christian Science (see Church of Christ, Scientist) .....                 | 37   |   |      |
| Christians (see Disciples of Christ) ..                                   | 43   |   |      |
| CHRISTIAN UNION .....   | 81   |   |      |
| Christian Workers for Fellowship (see Church of the Living God) .....     | 84   |   |      |

|  | Page |   | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH .....   | 41   | <b>E</b>  |      |
| COLORED METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH .....  | 85   | Eastern Catholic and Apostolic, Holy Orthodox Church in America ....                            | 93   |
| COLORED PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS ....  | 85   | Eastern Church, American Holy Orthodox Catholic Apostolic .....                                 | 77   |
| Community of True Inspiration (see Amana Church Society) .....                               | 76   | EISENEN SYNOD, EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN A. ....   | 87   |
| Conference of the Defenseless Mennonites of N. A. (see Evangelical Mennonite Brethren) ..... | 88   | England in Canada, Church of .....  | 38   |
| Conference of the Mennonite Church of N. A., General .....                                   | 91   | Episcopal Church, African Methodist .....   | 29   |
| CONGREGATIONAL AND CHRISTIAN CHURCHES .....  | 42   | Episcopal Church, Apostolic .....   | 78   |
| Congregational Church, Evangelical ..  | 87   | Episcopal Church, Colored Methodist .....   | 41   |
| CONGREGATIONAL HOLINESS CHURCH .....   | 85   | Episcopal Church (col.), Union American Methodist .....   | 108  |
| CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST CHURCH .....  | 86   | Episcopal Church, Independent African Methodist .....   | 94   |
| Congregational Methodist Church, New .....   | 98   | Episcopal Church, Methodist .....   | 50   |
| CONSERVATIVE AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH .....  | 86   | Episcopal Church, Protestant .....  | 58   |
| Conservative Dunkers, Church of the Brethren .....   | 39   | Episcopal Church, Reformed Methodist Union .....  | 103  |
| Conservative, Wilburites, Religious Society of Friends .....                                 | 105  | Episcopal Church, South, Methodist ..   | 51   |
| CONTINUING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA .....   | 42   | Episcopal Zion Church, African Methodist .....  | 29   |
| Convention of the New Jerusalem in the U. S., General .....                                  | 92   | Ethical Union, American .....   | 76   |
| Covenant Church of A., Evangelical Mission .....   | 88   | EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED CHURCH .....   | 45   |
| CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH .....   | 43   | EVANGELICAL CHURCH .....  | 45   |
| Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored .....  | 85   | EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH .....   | 87   |
| <b>D</b>   |      | EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH OF A. ....  | 88   |
| Daniel's Band, Church of .....   | 82   | EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN AUGUSTANA SYNOD OF A. ....   | 32   |
| Danish Church Association, (See United Danish Evang. Lutheran Church) .....                  | 35   | Evangelical Lutheran Church in A., Danish .....   | 86   |
| Danish Church in N. A., (see United Danish Ev. Luth. Church in A.) ..                        | 35   | Evangelical Lutheran Church in A., Eielson Synod .....  | 87   |
| Danish Evangelical Free Church Association of N. A., Norwegian and ..                        | 99   | Evangelical Lutheran Church in A., United Danish .....  | 35   |
| DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN A. ....  | 86   | Evangelical Lutheran Church, Norwegian Synod of the American .....                              | 69   |
| Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in A., United .....                                       | 35   | Evangelical Lutheran Church (Suomi Synod), Finnish .....  | 89   |
| DEFENSELESS MENNONITES .....   | 86   | Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, (see American Lutheran Church) ..... | 31   |
| DISCIPLES OF CHRIST .....  | 43   | EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES .....                            | 68   |
| DIVINE SCIENCE CHURCH .....  | 87   | Evangelical Lutheran National Church in A., Finnish .....                                       | 89   |
| DUCK RIVER (AND KINDRED) ASSOCIATIONS OF BAPTISTS ....                                       | 87   | Evangelical Lutheran Synod in N. A., Icelandic .....  | 94   |
| Dunkers, Brethren Church, Progressive .....  | 79   | Evangelical Lutheran Synod of A., Slovak .....  | 68   |
| Dunkers, Church of God, New .....  | 84   | Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States (see American Lutheran Church) .....        | 31   |
| Dunkers, Church of the Brethren, Conservative .....  | 39   | EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF MISSOURI, OHIO AND OTHER STATES .....                             | 67   |
| Dutch Reformed Church (see Reformed Church in A.) .....                                      | 59   | EVANGELICAL MENNONITE BRETHREN .....  | 88   |
|  |      | EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT CHURCH OF A. ....  | 88   |

|  | Page |  | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Evangelical Synod of N. A. (see Evangelical and Reformed Church) . . . | 45   | God, Church of (Anderson, Ind.) . .                                  | 38   |
| EVANGELICAL UNITY OF BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN BRETHREN IN N. A. . . . .   | 88   | God, Church of (Cleveland, Tenn.) . .                                | 82   |
|  |      | God, Church of (Tomlinson) . . . . .                                 | 108  |
| <b>F</b>   |      | God Holiness, Churches of . . . . .                                  | 82   |
| Faith Mission, Apostolic . . . . .                                     | 78   | God, Holy Church of the Living God, etc. . . . .                     | 93   |
| Faith Missionary Association, Hephzibah . . . . .                      | 92   | God in Christ, Church of . . . . .                                   | 38   |
| FINNISH APOSTOLIC LUTHERAN CHURCH . . . . .                            | 89   | God in Christ, Free Church of . . . .                                | 90   |
| FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH (SUOMI SYNOD) . . . . .            | 89   | God in Christ (Mennonite), Church of                                 | 84   |
| FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN NATIONAL CHURCH IN A. . . . .             | 89   | God in N. A., Churches of (General Eldership) . . . . .              | 82   |
| Foursquare Gospel, International Church of the . . . . .               | 48   | God (New Dunkers), Church of . . .                                   | 84   |
| FREE CHRISTIAN ZION CHURCH OF CHRIST (col.) . . . . .                  | 90   | God (Original), Church of . . . . .                                  | 100  |
| Free Church Association of N. A., Norwegian and Danish . . . . .       | 99   | God, The Pillar and Ground of Truth, Church of the Living . . . . .  | 84   |
| Free Church, Lutheran . . . . .  | 34   | Gospel, International Church of the Foursquare . . . . .             | 48   |
| Free Church of A., Evangelical . . .                                   | 88   | GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (HELENIC) . . . . .                            | 47   |
| FREE CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST   | 90   |  |      |
| FREE MAGYAR REFORMED CHURCH IN A. . . . .                              | 90   | <b>H</b>   |      |
| FREE METHODIST CHURCH OF N. A.   | 90   | Hauge Synod (see Norwegian Lutheran Church of A.) . . . . .          | 33   |
| FREE WILL BAPTISTS . . . . .   | 47   | Hellenic, Greek Orthodox Church . .                                  | 47   |
| FREE WILL BAPTISTS (BULLOCKITES)                                       | 91   | HEPHZIBAH FAITH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION . . . . .                     | 92   |
| Free Will Baptists (col.), United American . . . . .                   | 109  | Hicksite, Religious Society of Friends                               | 105  |
| Friends (Conservative) Wilburites, Religious Society of . . . . .      | 105  | HOLINESS CHURCH . . . . .  | 92   |
| Friends (Hicksites), Religious Society of . . . . .                    | 105  | Holiness Church, Congregational . .                                  | 85   |
| Friends (Orthodox), Religious Society of . . . . .                     | 60   | Holiness, Churches of God . . . . .                                  | 82   |
| Friends, Primitive . . . . .   | 102  | Holiness Church, Pentecostal . . . .                                 | 101  |
| Freohlichians (see Apostolic Christian Church of A.) . . . . .         | 77   | Holiness Church, Pilgrim . . . . .                                   | 102  |
|  |      | HOLINESS METHODIST CHURCH . .  | 93   |
| <b>G</b>   |      | Holiness U. S. A. (col.), Churches of Christ . . . . .               | 81   |
| GENERAL BAPTISTS . . . . .   | 91   | Holy Church of A., Mount Sinai . . .                                 | 97   |
| GENERAL CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM . . . . .                          | 91   | Holy Church of God, Apostolic Overcoming . . . . .                   | 78   |
| GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE MENNONITE CHURCH OF N. A. . . . .            | 91   | Holy Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church, American . . . . .  | 77   |
| GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN THE U. S. A.                | 92   | HOLY ORTHODOX CHURCH IN A., EASTERN CATHOLIC AND APOSTOLIC . . . . . | 93   |
| GENERAL SIX-PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS   | 92   | HOUSE OF GOD, HOLY CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD, ETC. . . . .            | 93   |
| General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church . . . . .                  | 104  | HOUSE OF GOD, ETC., WITHOUT CONTROVERSY . . . . .                    | 93   |
| German, 1728, Seventh Day Baptists                                     | 107  | HUTTERIAN BRETHREN, MENNONITES . . . . .                             | 94   |
| German Baptist Brethren, Old . . . .                                   | 99   |  |      |
| God (Adventist), Church of . . . . .                                   | 83   | <b>I</b>   |      |
| God and Saints of Christ, Church of . .                                | 83   | ICELANDIC EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD IN N. A. . . . .                | 94   |
| God (Apostolic), Church of . . . . .                                   | 83   | INDEPENDENT AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH . . . . .             | 94   |
| God, Apostolic Overcoming Holy Church of . . . . .                     | 78   | INDEPENDENT BAPTIST CHURCH OF A. . . . .                             | 94   |
| God as Organized by Christ, Church of                                  | 84   | INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF THE FOURSQUARE GOSPEL . . . . .              | 48   |
| God, Assemblies of . . . . .   | 36   | Irvingites (see Catholic Apostolic Church) . . . . .                 | 80   |
| God (Christian Workers for Fellowship), Church of the Living . . .     | 84   |  |      |
|  |      | <b>J</b>   |      |
|  |      | Jacobite Apostolic Church, Assyrian                                  | 79   |
|  |      | JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES . . . . .  | 94   |

| Page   | Page   |
|--|--|
| Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints,<br>Church of ..... 39                       | Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and<br>Other States, Evangelical ..... 67                             |
| Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Re-<br>organized Church of ..... 61         | <b>M</b>   |
| JEWISH CONGREGATIONS ..... 48  | Magyar Reformed Church in A., Free<br>Maritime Provinces, United Baptist<br>Convention of the ..... 37 |
| Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other<br>States, Evangelical Lutheran ..... 68    | MAYAN TEMPLE ..... 95  |
| <b>K</b>   | MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH<br>OF N. A. .... 96  |
| Kirkelig Missionsforening (see Danish<br>Evangelical Lutheran Church in A.) 86 | Mennonite Brethren Conference,<br>Krimmer ..... 95   |
| KRIMMER MENNONITE BRETHREN<br>CONFERENCE ..... 95                              | Mennonite Brethren, Evangelical .... 88  |
| <b>L</b>   | MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST<br>MENNONITE CHURCH ..... 96  |
| Landmarkers (see American Baptist<br>Association) ..... 30                     | Mennonite Church, Conservative<br>Amish ..... 86   |
| Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus<br>Christ of ..... 39                       | Mennonite, Church of God in Christ<br>Mennonite Church of N. A., General<br>Conference of the ..... 91 |
| Latter-Day Saints, Reorganized Church<br>of Jesus Christ of ..... 61           | Mennonite Church, Old Order Amish 100  |
| LIBERAL CATHOLIC CHURCH ..... 95   | Mennonite Church, Stauffer ..... 107   |
| LIBERAL CHURCH OF A. .... 95   | Mennonite Church (Wisler), Old<br>Order ..... 100  |
| LIFE AND ADVENT UNION ..... 95   | Mennonites, Central Conference of .. 80  |
| LITHUANIAN NATIONAL CATHOLIC<br>CHURCH OF A. .... 95                           | Mennonites, Defenseless ..... 86   |
| Living God, Christian Workers for Fel-<br>lowship, Church of the ..... 84      | Mennonites, Hutterian Brethren .... 94   |
| Living God, The Pillar and Ground of<br>Truth, Church of the ..... 84          | Mennonites, Reformed ..... 104   |
| Living God, Holy Church of the ... 93  | METHODIST CHURCH ..... 50  |
| Living God, House of God, Etc., with-<br>out controversy ..... 93              | Methodist Church, Congregational .. 86   |
| Lutheran Augustana Synod of A.,<br>Evangelical ..... 32                        | Methodist Church, Holiness ..... 93  |
| Lutheran Brethren of A., Church of<br>the ..... 85                             | Methodist Church, New Congrega-<br>tional ..... 98   |
| Lutheran Church, American ..... 31   | Methodist Church of N. A., Free .... 90  |
| Lutheran Church in A., Danish Evan-<br>gelical ..... 86                        | Methodist Church, Primitive ..... 102  |
| Lutheran Church in A., Eielsen Synod,<br>Evangelical ..... 87                  | Methodist Church, Reformed ..... 104   |
| Lutheran Church in A., United ..... 71   | Methodist Connection, Wesleyan ... 110   |
| Lutheran Church in A., United Danish<br>Evangelical ..... 35                   | METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH .. 50   |
| Lutheran Church, Norwegian Synod of<br>the American Evangelical ..... 69       | Methodist Episcopal Church, African 29   |
| Lutheran Church of A., Norwegian .. 33   | Methodist Episcopal Church, Colored 41   |
| Lutheran Church (Suomi Synod), Fin-<br>nish Evangelical ..... 89               | Methodist Episcopal Church (col.),<br>Union American ..... 108   |
| Lutheran Church, Finnish Apostolic .. 89                                       | Methodist Episcopal Church, Independ-<br>ent African ..... 94  |
| Lutheran Conference, American ..... 30   | METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,<br>SOUTH ..... 51  |
| Lutheran Conference of N. A., Syn-<br>odical ..... 30                          | Methodist Episcopal Zion Church,<br>African ..... 29   |
| LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH ..... 34  | METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 52   |
| Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin<br>and Other States, Evangelical .... 68     | Methodist Union Episcopal Church,<br>Reformed ..... 104  |
| Lutheran National Church in A., Fin-<br>nish Evangelical ..... 89              | Methodist Protestant Church, African<br>Union ..... 75   |
| Lutheran Synod in N. A., Icelandic<br>Evangelical ..... 94                     | Methodist Protestant Church, Colored 85  |
| Lutheran Synod of A., Slovak Evan-<br>gelical ..... 68                         | METROPOLITAN CHURCH ASSOCIA-<br>TION ..... 96  |
| Lutheran Synod of Buffalo (see Ameri-<br>can Lutheran Church) ..... 31         | MISSIONARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION 97   |
|  | Mission Covenant Church of A., Evan-<br>gelical ..... 88   |
|  | Missouri, Ohio and Other States, Evan-<br>gelical Lutheran Synod of ..... 67                           |
|  | Moravian Brethren, Bohemian and ... 79   |
|  | Moravian Brethren in N. A., Evangeli-<br>cal Unity of Bohemian and ..... 88                            |



|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Protestant Church, Methodist ..... | Page 52 |
| PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH .....  | 58      |

## Q

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Quakers (see Religious Society of Friends) ..... | 60 |
|--|----|

## R

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Reformed Church, Christian .....                                   | 37  |
| Reformed Church, Evangelical and ..                                | 45  |
| REFORMED CHURCH IN A. ....   | 59  |
| Reformed Church in A., Free Magyar                                 | 90  |
| Reformed Church in the U. S. (see Evangelical and Reformed Church) | 47  |
| REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH ...                                      | 103 |
| REFORMED MENNONITES .....  | 104 |
| REFORMED METHODIST CHURCH .....                                    | 104 |
| REFORMED METHODIST UNION EPISCOPAL CHURCH .....                    | 104 |
| REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GENERAL SYNOD .....                  | 104 |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church General Synod, Associate .....        | 78  |
| REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF N. A., SYNOD .....                 | 104 |
| REFORMED ZION UNION APOSTOLIC CHURCH .....                         | 105 |
| Regular Baptist Churches of Ontario and Quebec, Union of .....     | 36  |
| REGULAR BAPTISTS .....   | 105 |
| RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (CONSERVATIVE) WILBURITES ..          | 105 |
| RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (HICKSITE) .....                      | 105 |
| RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (ORTHODOX) .....                      | 60  |
| REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS            | 61  |
| Rescue Workers, American .....                                     | 77  |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH .....  | 62  |
| Roman Catholic Church, North American Old .....                    | 98  |
| ROSICRUCIAN FELLOWSHIP .....                                       | 106 |
| ROUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH .....                                    | 106 |
| Russellites (see Jehovah's Witnesses)                              | 94  |
| RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH ....                                       | 63  |

## S

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day .....                | 39  |
| Saints of Christ, Church of God and ..                            | 83  |
| Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day .....    | 61  |
| SALVATION ARMY .....  | 64  |
| Schellenberger Brudergemeinde (see Mennonite Brethren Church) ... | 96  |
| SCHWENKFELDERS .....  | 106 |
| Science Church, Divine .....                                      | 87  |
| Scientist, Church of Christ .....                                 | 37  |
| SEPARATE BAPTISTS .....   | 106 |
| SERBIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH ....                                      | 64  |
| SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS .....                                      | 64  |
| SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS .....  | 107 |
| SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN, 1728) .....                         | 107 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Shakers (see United Society of Believers) .....  | Page 109 |
| Six-Principle Baptists, General .....  | 92       |
| SLOVAK EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF A. ....   | 68       |
| SOCIAL BRETHREN .....  | 107      |
| Society of Believers (Shakers), United Society of Friends (Conservative) Wilburites, Religious ..... | 105      |
| Society of Friends (Hicksite), Religious Society of Friends (Orthodox), Religious .....              | 105      |
| SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION .....  | 60       |
| Southern Presbyterian Church (see Presbyterian Church, U. S.) .....                                  | 65       |
| South, Methodist Episcopal Church ..   | 56       |
| Spiritual Alliance, National .....   | 51       |
| Spiritual Church, Progressive .....  | 98       |
| Spiritualist Association, National ...   | 103      |
| STAUFFER MENNONITE CHURCH ..   | 98       |
| Suomi Synod, Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church .....   | 107      |
| Swedenborgians (see General Convention of the New Jerusalem) ....                                    | 89       |
| Swedish Evangelical Free Church (see Evangelical Free Church of A.) ...                              | 92       |
| Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant Church (see Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of A.) .....    | 88       |
| SYNODICAL LUTHERAN CONFERENCE OF N. A. ....  | 88       |
| Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, Evangelical Lutheran .....                                 | 66       |
| Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church, Norwegian ....                                    | 67       |
| Synod of Wisconsin and Other States, Evangelical Lutheran Joint .....                                | 69       |
| Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church of N. A. ....  | 68       |
| SYRIAN ANTIOCHIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH .....  | 104      |
|  | 66       |

## T

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY .....                                 | 107 |
| THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN A. ....                            | 108 |
| TOMLINSON CHURCH OF GOD .....                              | 108 |
| TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PRES-<br>DESTINARIAN BAPTISTS ..... | 108 |

## U

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| UNION OF REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCHES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC ..... | 36  |
| UNITARIAN CHURCHES .....                                      | 70  |
| UNITED AMERICAN FREE WILL BAPTISTS (col.) .....               | 109 |
| UNITED BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES ....      | 36  |
| UNITED BAPTISTS .....   | 109 |
| United Brethren in Christ, Church of the .....                | 40  |
| UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION) .....            | 109 |
| UNITED CHRISTIAN CHURCH ....                                  | 109 |

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA . . . .                                     | 70   |
| UNITED DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN A. . . . .             | 35   |
| UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN A. . . .                                  | 71   |
| United Norwegian Church (see Norwegian Lutheran Church of A.) . . . | 33   |
| UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF N. A. . . . .                         | 72   |
| UNITED SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS (SHAKERS) . . . . .                     | 109  |
| UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN . . . . .                                    | 110  |
| UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (col.) . . . .            | 108  |
| Union Apostolic Church, Reformed Zion . . . . .                     | 105  |
| Union Episcopal Church, Reformed Methodist . . . . .                | 104  |
| Union Methodist Protestant Church, African . . . . .                | 75   |
| Unity of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren in N. A., Evangelical . . . | 88   |
| UNIVERSALIST CHURCH . . . . .                                       | 73   |

## V

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA . . . . . | 110 |
| VEDANTA SOCIETY . . . . .       | 110 |

## W

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| WATCHTOWER BIBLE AND TRACT SOCIETY (see Jehovah's Witnesses)                       | 94  |
| WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION . . . . .  | 110 |
| Western Canada, Baptist Union of . .   | 36  |
| Wilburites, Religious Society of Friends (Conservative) . . . . .                  | 105 |
| Winebrenerrians (see Churches of God in N. A., General Eldership) . .              | 82  |
| Wisconsin and Other States, Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of . .                | 68  |
| Wisler, Old Order Mennonite Church Without Controversy, House of God, etc. . . . . | 100 |
|  | 93  |

## Y

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Yorker Brethren, Old Order or . . . . | 100 |
|---------------------------------------|-----|

## Z

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Zion Church, African Methodist Episcopal . . . . .     | 29  |
| Zion Church of Christ (col.), Free Christian . . . . . | 90  |
| Zion's Children, United . . . . .                      | 110 |
| Zion Union Apostolic Church, Reformed . . . . .        | 105 |

# INDEX

|  | Page |   | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Adventists, Groupings .....              | 15   | Concordat, Presb. and P. E. Churches,       |      |
| African M. E. Church, Bishops .....      | 112  | Proposed .....                              | 177  |
| Federal Council Members .....            | 136  | Congregational and Christian Churches,      |      |
| African M. E. Zion Church, Bishops ..... | 112  | Council .....                               | 151  |
| Federal Council Members .....            | 136  | Federal Council Members .....               | 135  |
| Alliance of Ref. Churches Holding        |      | Congregational Council, International ..... | 23   |
| Presb. System .....                      | 23   | Congregationalists, Groupings .....         | 14   |
| American Bible Society .....             | 144  | Contributions, Larger Relig. Bodies...      | 17   |
| American Lutheran Conference ... 30,     | 152  | Cooperative Movements .....                 | 131  |
| American Section, Life and Work,         |      | Council of Church Boards of Education       | 143  |
| Faith and Order Movements .....          | 22   | Council of Women for Home Missions.         | 142  |
| Anti-Jewish Agitation .....              | 164  | Councils of Churches, City .....            | 140  |
| Appeal of Pope Pius XII for Peace ...    | 181  | State .....                                 | 139  |
| Associated Church Press .....            | 144  | Denominations, see Religious Bodies..       |      |
| Association of Statisticians of Relig.   |      | Directory of Councils and Federations       |      |
| Bodies .....                             | 144  | of Churches .....                           | 139  |
| Baptist World Alliance .....             | 23   | Directory of Religious Bodies .....         | 29   |
| Baptists, Groupings .....                | 12   | Disciples, Groupings .....                  | 13   |
| Baptists, Northern Convention ... 54,    | 149  | Disciples of Christ, Convention .....       | 150  |
| Southern Convention .....                | 65,  | Federal Council Members .....               | 135  |
| Bible Society, American .....            | 144  | Documentation .....                         | 167  |
| Bishops, African M. E. Church .....      | 112  | Eastern Orthodox Church, Membership         | 7    |
| African M. E. Zion Church .....          | 112  | Episcopate .....                            | 24   |
| Church of England in Canada .....        | 112  | Groupings .....                             | 14   |
| Colored M. E. Church .....               | 113  | Eastern Separate Churches, Groupings.       | 14   |
| Evangelical Church .....                 | 113  | Easter Tables .....                         | v    |
| Greek Orthodox Church .....              | 113  | Ecclesiastical Years .....                  | 4    |
| M. E. Church .....                       | 113  | Ecumenical Connections, Larger Bodies       | 20   |
| M. E. Church, South .....                | 114  | Episcopalians, Groupings .....              | 13   |
| Moravian Church .....                    | 114  | Evangelical Church, Bishops .....           | 113  |
| Protestant Episcopal Church .....        | 114  | Federal Council Members .....               | 135  |
| Reformed Episcopal Church .....          | 116  | Evangelical and Reformed Church, Fed-       |      |
| Roman Catholic Church .....              | 116  | eral Council Members .....                  | 135  |
| Russian Orthodox Church .....            | 118  | Evangelicals, Groupings .....               | 14   |
| United Brethren Church .....             | 118  | Faith and Order Movement .....              | 22   |
| Boards of Education, Council of Church   | 143  | Families, Religious Bodies by .....         | 12   |
| Brethren, Groupings (Dunkers) .....      | 15   | Summary .....                               | 16   |
| Brethren, Groupings .....                | 14   | Federal Council of Churches of Christ       |      |
| Calendar for 1939 .....                  | vi   | in America .....                            | 131  |
| Cardinals, Roman Catholic Church ...     | 24   | Cooperating Bodies .....                    | 132  |
| Catholic Hierarchy, Roman .....          | 24   | Members, Exec. Com. .....                   | 135  |
| Catholic (other than Roman), Group-      |      | Organization .....                          | 133  |
| ings .....                               | 15   | Related Bodies .....                        | 124  |
| Catholic Press .....                     | 155  | Federations of Churches, City .....         | 140  |
| Catholic Social Action, Report .....     | 155  | State .....                                 | 139  |
| Catholic Welfare Conference, National    |      | Foreign Missions Conference of N. A.        | 142  |
| Check List of Relig. Bodies .....        | 195  | Student Volunteer Movement for ...          | 142  |
| Churches of God (Gen. Eldership),        |      | Friends, Religious Society of, Groupings    | 15   |
| Groupings .....                          | 14   | Giving Level, Larger Prot. Bodies .....     | 17   |
| Church History Material, Main Deposi-    |      | Greek Orthodox Church, Bishops .....        | 113  |
| tories .....                             | 183  | Holiness Movement, Groupings .....          | 13   |
| Church of England in Canada, Bishops     | 112  | Growth .....                                | 149  |
| Church Press, Associated .....           | 144  | Home Missions Council .....                 | 142  |
| Church Union .....                       | 147  | Home Missions, Council of Women for         | 142  |
| College of Cardinals .....               | 24   | International Congregational Council ..     | 23   |
| Colleges and Universities, List of ...   | 125  | International Connections, Larger Relig.    |      |
| Colored M. E. Church, Bishops .....      | 113  | Bodies .....                                | 20   |
| Federal Council Members .....            | 137  | International Council of Relig. Edu-        |      |
|  |      | cation .....                                | 143  |



|   | Page |
|---|------|
| UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ....                                      | 70   |
| UNITED DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN A. ....              | 35   |
| UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN A.                                      | 71   |
| United Norwegian Church (see Norwegian Lutheran Church of A.) ... | 33   |
| UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF N. A. ....                          | 72   |
| UNITED SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS (SHAKERS) .....                       | 109  |
| UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN .....                                      | 110  |
| UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (col.) ....             | 108  |
| Union Apostolic Church, Reformed Zion .....                       | 105  |
| Union Episcopal Church, Reformed Methodist .....                  | 104  |
| Union Methodist Protestant Church, African .....                  | 75   |
| Unity of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren in N. A., Evangelical ... | 88   |
| UNIVERSALIST CHURCH .....   | 73   |

## V

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA ..... | 110 |
| VEDANTA SOCIETY .....       | 110 |

## W

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| WATCHTOWER BIBLE AND TRACT SOCIETY (see Jehovah's Witnesses)                    | 94  |
| WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION .....   | 110 |
| Western Canada, Baptist Union of ..   | 36  |
| Wilburites, Religious Society of Friends (Conservative) .....                   | 105 |
| Winebrethrenians (see Churches of God in N. A., General Eldership) ..           | 82  |
| Wisconsin and Other States, Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of ..              | 68  |
| Wisler, Old Order Mennonite Church Without Controversy, House of God, etc. .... | 100 |
|   | 93  |

## Y

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Yorker Brethren, Old Order or .... | 100 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

## Z

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Zion Church, African Methodist Episcopal .....     | 29  |
| Zion Church of Christ (col.), Free Christian ..... | 90  |
| Zion's Children, United .....                      | 110 |
| Zion Union Apostolic Church, Reformed .....        | 105 |

# INDEX

| Page  | Page    |
|---|---------|
| Adventists, Groupings . . . . .   | 15      |
| African M. E. Church, Bishops . . . . .   | 112     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 136     |
| African M. E. Zion Church, Bishops . . . . .  | 112     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 136     |
| Alliance of Ref. Churches Holding<br>Presb. System . . . . .                          | 23      |
| American Bible Society . . . . .  | 144     |
| American Lutheran Conference . . . . .  | 30, 152 |
| American Section, Life and Work,<br>Faith and Order Movements . . . . .               | 22      |
| Anti-Jewish Agitation . . . . .   | 164     |
| Appeal of Pope Pius XII for Peace . . . . .   | 181     |
| Associated Church Press . . . . .   | 144     |
| Association of Statisticians of Relig.<br>Bodies . . . . .                            | 144     |
| Baptist World Alliance . . . . .  | 23      |
| Baptists, Groupings . . . . .   | 12      |
| Baptists, Northern Convention . . . . .   | 54, 149 |
| Southern Convention . . . . .   | 65, 150 |
| Bible Society, American . . . . .   | 144     |
| Bishops, African M. E. Church . . . . .   | 112     |
| African M. E. Zion Church . . . . .   | 112     |
| Church of England in Canada . . . . .   | 112     |
| Colored M. E. Church . . . . .  | 113     |
| Evangelical Church . . . . .  | 113     |
| Greek Orthodox Church . . . . .   | 113     |
| M. E. Church . . . . .  | 113     |
| M. E. Church, South . . . . .   | 114     |
| Moravian Church . . . . .   | 114     |
| Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .   | 114     |
| Reformed Episcopal Church . . . . .   | 116     |
| Roman Catholic Church . . . . .   | 116     |
| Russian Orthodox Church . . . . .   | 118     |
| United Brethren Church . . . . .  | 118     |
| Boards of Education, Council of Church<br>Brethren, Groupings (Dunkers) . . . . .     | 143     |
| Brethren, Groupings . . . . .   | 15      |
| Brethren, Groupings . . . . .   | 14      |
| Calendar for 1939 . . . . .   | vi      |
| Cardinals, Roman Catholic Church . . . . .  | 24      |
| Catholic Hierarchy, Roman . . . . .   | 24      |
| Catholic (other than Roman), Group-<br>ings . . . . .                                 | 15      |
| Catholic Press . . . . .  | 155     |
| Catholic Social Action, Report . . . . .  | 155     |
| Catholic Welfare Conference, National<br>Check List of Relig. Bodies . . . . .        | 154     |
| Churches of God (Gen. Eldership),<br>Groupings . . . . .                              | 195     |
| Groupings . . . . .   | 14      |
| Church History Material, Main Deposi-<br>tories . . . . .                             | 183     |
| Church of England in Canada, Bishops<br>Church Press, Associated . . . . .            | 112     |
| Church Union . . . . .  | 144     |
| College of Cardinals . . . . .  | 147     |
| Colleges and Universities, List of . . . . .  | 24      |
| Colored M. E. Church, Bishops . . . . .   | 125     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 113     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 137     |
| Concordat, Presb. and P. E. Churches,<br>Proposed . . . . .                           | 177     |
| Congregational and Christian Churches,<br>Council . . . . .                           | 151     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 135     |
| Congregational Council, International . . . . .                                       | 23      |
| Congregationalists, Groupings . . . . .   | 14      |
| Contributions, Larger Relig. Bodies . . . . .   | 17      |
| Cooperative Movements . . . . .   | 131     |
| Council of Church Boards of Education . . . . .                                       | 143     |
| Council of Women for Home Missions . . . . .  | 142     |
| Councils of Churches, City . . . . .  | 140     |
| State . . . . .   | 139     |
| Denominations, see Religious Bodies . . . . .   |         |
| Directory of Councils and Federations<br>of Churches . . . . .                        | 139     |
| Directory of Religious Bodies . . . . .   | 29      |
| Disciples, Groupings . . . . .  | 13      |
| Disciples of Christ, Convention . . . . .   | 150     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 135     |
| Documentation . . . . .   | 167     |
| Eastern Orthodox Church, Membership<br>Episcopate . . . . .                           | 7       |
| Groupings . . . . .   | 24      |
| Groupings . . . . .   | 14      |
| Eastern Separate Churches, Groupings . . . . .  | 14      |
| Easter Tables . . . . .   | v       |
| Ecclesiastical Years . . . . .  | 4       |
| Ecumenical Connections, Larger Bodies . . . . .                                       | 20      |
| Episcopalians, Groupings . . . . .  | 13      |
| Evangelical Church, Bishops . . . . .   | 113     |
| Federal Council Members . . . . .   | 135     |
| Evangelical and Reformed Church, Fed-<br>eral Council Members . . . . .               | 135     |
| Evangelicals, Groupings . . . . .   | 14      |
| Faith and Order Movement . . . . .  | 22      |
| Families, Religious Bodies by . . . . .   | 12      |
| Summary . . . . .   | 16      |
| Federal Council of Churches of Christ<br>in America . . . . .                         | 131     |
| Cooperating Bodies . . . . .  | 132     |
| Members, Exec. Com. . . . .   | 135     |
| Organization . . . . .  | 133     |
| Related Bodies . . . . .  | 124     |
| Federations of Churches, City . . . . .   | 140     |
| State . . . . .   | 139     |
| Foreign Missions Conference of N. A.<br>Student Volunteer Movement for . . . . .      | 142     |
| Friends, Religious Society of, Groupings . . . . .                                    | 15      |
| Giving Level, Larger Prot. Bodies . . . . .   | 17      |
| Greek Orthodox Church, Bishops . . . . .  | 113     |
| Holiness Movement, Groupings . . . . .  | 13      |
| Growth . . . . .  | 149     |
| Home Missions Council . . . . .   | 142     |
| Home Missions, Council of Women for<br>International Congregational Council . . . . . | 142     |
| International Connections, Larger Relig.<br>Bodies . . . . .                          | 23      |
| Bodies . . . . .  | 20      |
| International Council of Relig. Edu-<br>cation . . . . .                              | 143     |

|   | Page |  | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| International Missionary Council.....   | 22   | Report .....                             | 151  |
| Jewish Agitation, Anti- .....           | 164  | Publications, Religious .....            | 119  |
| Communal Life .....                     | 157  | Publicity Council, Religious .....       | 144  |
| Field, Survey .....                     | 157  | Quakers, see Friends .....               |      |
| Palestine Problems .....                | 162  | Reference Lists .....                    | 111  |
| Population .....                        | 7    | Reference List of Seminaries .....       | 122  |
| Welfare Organizations .....             | 160  | Reformed Churches, Groupings .....       | 14   |
| Larger Religious Bodies .....           | 29   | Reformed Church in A., Federal Council   |      |
| Latter Day Saints, Groupings .....      | 14   | Members .....                            | 137  |
| Life and Work Movement .....            | 22   | Reformed Episcopal Church, Bishops ..    | 116  |
| Lutheran National Council .....         | 23   | Federal Council Members .....            | 137  |
| World Convention .....                  | 23   | Religious Bodies, Check List of .....    | 195  |
| Lutherans, Groupings .....              | 12   | Directory of .....                       | 27   |
| Madras, India, Conference, Message ..   | 179  | Larger .....                             | 29   |
| Main Depositories, Church History       |      | Smaller .....                            | 75   |
| Material .....                          | 183  | Religious Education, International       |      |
| Membership, Catholic Church .....       | 7    | Council of .....                         | 143  |
| Major Religious Bodies .....            | 6    | Religious Publications .....             | 119  |
| Smaller Religious Bodies .....          | 7    | Religious Publicity Council .....        | 114  |
| Statistics, Summary .....               | 5    | Religious Society of Friends, Federal    |      |
| Message from the Oxford Conference ..   | 172  | Council Members .....                    | 136  |
| Message to All People, Madras .....     | 179  | Review of All Bodies, by Families,       |      |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, Bishops ..  | 113  | Groupings, or Connections .....          | 12   |
| Federal Council Members .....           | 136  | Roman Catholic Church, Bishops .....     | 116  |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South,      |      | Cardinals .....                          | 24   |
| Bishops .....                           | 114  | Field Survey .....                       | 153  |
| Federal Council Members .....           | 136  | Hierarchy .....                          | 24   |
| Methodist Protestant Church, Federal    |      | Russian Orthodox Church, Bishops ..      | 118  |
| Council Members .....                   | 137  | Scandinavians, Free Church Groupings ..  | 15   |
| Methodists, Groupings .....             | 12   | Seminaries, Reference Lists of .....     | 122  |
| Union .....                             | 152  | Service Agencies .....                   | 186  |
| Missionary Council, International ..... | 22   | Seventh Day Baptists, Federal Council    |      |
| Moravian Church, Bishops .....          | 114  | Members .....                            | 137  |
| Federal Council Members .....           | 137  | Size, Average Church .....               | 11   |
| Mormons, see Latter Day Saints .....    |      | Larger Religious Bodies .....            | 10   |
| National Baptist Convention, Federal    |      | Smaller Religious Bodies, alphabetically |      |
| Council Members .....                   | 135  | arranged .....                           | 75   |
| National Catholic Welfare Conference    | 154  | Southern Baptists, Convention .....      | 150  |
| National Council of Church Women ..     | 142  | Statistical Sources .....                | 3    |
| Northern Baptist Convention, Report ..  | 149  | Statistical Summary .....                | 5    |
| Federal Council Members .....           | 135  | Statisticians of A. Relig. Bodies, Asso- |      |
| Orthodox Church, Eastern, Groupings ..  | 14   | ciation of .....                         | 144  |
| Membership .....                        | 7    | Statistics of Organized Religion .....   | 2    |
| Orthodox Episcopate, Eastern .....      | 24   | Stewardship Council, United .....        | 144  |
| Oxford Conference, Message from the     | 172  | Student Volunteer Movement for For-      |      |
| Palestine Problems, Jewish .....        | 162  | eign Missions .....                      | 142  |
| Patriarchates, Eastern Orthodox Church  | 24   | Summary of Religious Bodies by Fam-      |      |
| Pope Pius XII, Appeal for Peace .....   | 181  | ilies or Connections .....               | 16   |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Assembly | 152  | Survey Section .....                     | 145  |
| Federal Council Members .....           | 137  | Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church,       |      |
| Proposed Concordat with P. E.           |      | Federal Council Members .....            | 138  |
| Church .....                            | 177  | Union Organizations .....                | 131  |
| Presbyterians, Groupings .....          | 13   | United Brethren, Church, Bishops ..      | 118  |
| Presbyterian System, Alliance of Re-    |      | Federal Council Members .....            | 138  |
| formed Churches Holding the .....       | 23   | Groupings .....                          | 14   |
| Press, Associated Church .....          | 144  | United Church of Canada, Federal         |      |
| Proposed Concordat, Presb. and P. E.    |      | Council Affiliated Members .....         | 138  |
| Churches .....                          | 177  | United Lutheran Church, Convention ..    | 151  |
| Protestant Churches, Survey .....       | 146  | United Lutheran Church, Federal Coun-    |      |
| Protestant Episcopal Church, Bishops .. | 114  | cil Consultative Members .....           | 138  |
| Federal Council Consultative .....      | 137  | United Presbyterian Church, Federal      |      |
| Proposed Concordat with Presb.          |      | Council Members .....                    | 138  |
| Church .....                            | 177  |  |      |

|                                     | Page |                                | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| United Stewardship Council.....     | 144  | World Council of Churches..... | 21   |
| Universities, Colleges and.....     | 125  | Proposed Constitution.....     | 168  |
| Women for Home Missions, Council of | 142  | Y. M. C. A. ....               | 143  |
| Women, National Council of Church.. | 142  | Y. W. C. A. ....               | 143  |

# ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

## ALTAR RAILS

Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wisc.

## AMPLIFIERS

Sundt Engineering Co., 4238 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## ANNUITIES

American Bible Society, Park Ave. at 57th St., New York, N. Y.

American Tract Society, 7 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.

New York Bible Society, 5 East 48th St., New York, N. Y.

## BIBLES

American Bible Society, Park Ave. at 57th St., New York, N. Y.

National Publishing Company, 239 So. American St., Philadelphia, Pa.

New York Bible Society, 5 East 48th St., New York, N. Y.

Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

## BOY SCOUTS

Boy Scouts of America, 2 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

## CAPS AND GOWNS

J. M. Hall, Inc., 417 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

National Academic Cap & Gown Co., 821 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHURCH FURNISHINGS

R. Geissler, Inc., 450 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.

J. M. Hall, Inc., 417 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

National Academic Cap & Gown Company, 821 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHURCH FURNITURE

Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wisc.

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Schauffler College of Religious And Social Work, 5111-5115

Fowler Ave., S.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

## COLPORTEUR SERVICE

American Tract Society, 7 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.

## ECCELSIASTICAL METAL WARES

R. Geissler, Inc., 450 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.

J. M. Hall, Inc., 417 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

National Academic Cap & Gown Company, 821 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**EVANGELICAL LITERATURE**

American Tract Society, 7 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

**HYMN BOOKS**

Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**LIFE INSURANCE FOR MINISTERS**

Presbyterian Ministers Fund, 1805 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**MOTION PICTURES (Biblical)**

National Publishing Co., 239 So. American St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**ORGANIZATIONS**

Boy Scouts of America, 2 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

**ORGANS**

Geo. Kilgen & Son, Inc., 4035 Union Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**ORGAN GRILLS**

Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wisc.

**PEWS**

Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wisc.

**PUBLISHERS**

American Tract Society, 7 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.

National Publishing Company, 239 So. American St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

**SCHOOLS**

Schauffler College of Religious And Social Work, 5111-5115 Fowler Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

**SOUND EQUIPMENT**

Sundt Engineering Co., 4238 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**STAINED GLASS WINDOWS**

R. Geissler, Inc., 450 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.

J. M. Hall, Inc., 417 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

**TRACTS**

American Tract Society, 7 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.

**VESTMENTS**

J. M. Hall, Inc., 417 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

National Academic Cap & Gown Co., 821 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

# AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY

Organized 1825

The century-old, missionary agency of the churches, highly approved by denominations, Christian workers, and U. S. officials.

## IT SPECIALIZES

- In the publication and distribution of choice, evangelical literature in many languages.
- In its faith-building and soul-saving tracts for the unfortunate and segregated classes. Extensively used by the churches.
- In freely granting large quantities of literature annually for missionary purposes, where most needed.
- In colporteur service presenting the Gospel to thousands of the unchurched and religiously indifferent in city and rural districts.
- In the neglected and all-important service to the foreign-speaking people; maintaining a Welfare Library of 10,000 volumes at Ellis Island, and effectively combatting atheism and communism among immigrants.
- In high-grade annuities paying up to 8% and never defaulted. A guaranteed life income, a safe and sound investment, a gift wisely bestowed.

### Will You Help

by a personal donation, by a contribution from your church, by a bequest in your will, or by purchase of annuity bonds?

Send for the Annuity booklets and for the tract and book catalogs.

## American Tract Society

7 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

*GIVING'S Place Today*

## THE HORIZONS OF STEWARDSHIP

By HERMAN C. WEBER

President, United Stewardship Council,  
U. S. and Canada

"This might well be called 'A Study of Stewardship Made Easy,' for the author here condenses a vast amount of well-digested thought and material on an essential phase of the Christian life. His analysis of the evils inherent in gambling, which appears in so many seductive forms, will be found especially interesting and informing. A much-needed book, coming at an appropriate time."

—Earnest Worker.

**\$1.25**

At All Bookstores

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY  
158 Fifth Avenue, New York

## *Send out the Gospel through the American Bible Society*

The primary agency of the American Churches in the translation, publication and distribution of the Holy Scriptures throughout America and the world.

The support of churches and individuals is earnestly solicited that hundreds of thousands of people of many tribes and tongues and nations may have for their own the Gospel message to read, to learn, to live by.

Information gladly supplied.

*Address*

THE SECRETARIES  
AMERICAN BIBLE  
SOCIETIES

Park Avenue and 57th St.  
New York N. Y.

# BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Chartered by Congress, June 15, 1916

Scouting offers a program of activity with achievement and recognition on three age levels. Beginning with Cubbing for boys nine to twelve, it carries through the period of early adolescence and Troop Scouting and continues with Senior Scouting for young men in their late teens and early twenties.

There is no break in the boy's interest as he passes on from Cubbing into Troop Scouting and from Troop Scouting into Senior Scouting—Sea Scouts, Explorers, and Rovers.

The Churches lead all institutions in organizing and administering Scout Troops. The Church has more to give in life-time values than any other type of parent institution. Scout leaders are required to maintain conditions such that the Church is supported in its efforts to help the boy to lead a truly religious life.

Consult your local telephone directory for the Boy Scout office in your city, or write to the Boy Scouts of America, Two Park Avenue, New York City.

**F**or more than 220 years the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund has insured the lives of ministers, their wives and theological students at the lowest net cost. It is Interdenominational.

If you are eligible to purchase Life Insurance from the Fund, you cannot afford to purchase it elsewhere.



## Presbyterian Ministers' Fund

Alexander Mackie, D.D., *President*

1805-07 Walnut Street

Rittenhouse Square

Philadelphia Pa.



**Kilgen Organs**



**Petit Ensemble**

*from the*

## **ROYAL FAMILY of ORGANS**

Choose for your church an instrument  
which will give permanent satisfaction;  
one exactly suited to your requirements.

**GEO. KILGEN & SON, INC.**

4035 UNION BOULEVARD

ST. LOUIS, MO.



### **ONE OF AMERICA'S LARGEST AND OLDEST VESTMENTS FOR CLERGY and CHOIR**

Custom tailored Suits, Vests, Coats, Cassocks, Cloaks, Embroideries, Stoles, Rabats, Hangings, Surplices, Academic Robes, Hoods, Hats, Service Sets, Altar Appointments, Bulletin Boards, Hymn Boards. Send for our new big complete catalog. Your inquiries are always welcome.

**Academic Caps - Gowns, and Hoods for Rent**

**NATIONAL ACADEMIC CAP & GOWN CO.**

821-823 Arch St.

Philadelphia, Pa.

## **NATIONAL BIBLES**

Bibles especially designed for  
Pastors, Teachers, Students and Children  
*Write for information regarding the*

**New Educational Motion Picture on the Bible,  
"The Book of Books"**

**NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY**

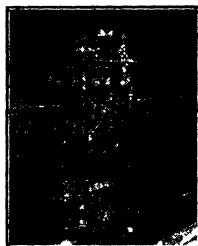
239-245 So. American Street, Philadelphia  
Established 1863

## SVOBODA CHURCH FURNITURE CO.

Kewaunee, Wisconsin

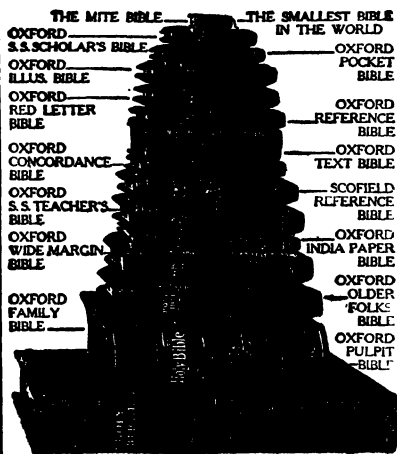


Let us figure on your church furniture requirements. We build pews, chancel furniture, organ grills, rails, wainscot paneling, reredoses, etc. There is no obligation.



## OXFORD BIBLES

*There is a style for every purpose*



## HOTEL

## PARKSIDE

*In Gramercy Park*

New York City

The Parkside is one of New York's nicest hotels . . . its pleasant atmosphere and select clientele are constantly maintained . . . located in quiet Gramercy Park, just a few minutes from all the important parts of the city . . . within walking distance of denominational headquarters and mission boards.

**Single Rooms from \$2 a day**

Attractive Weekly Rates

Moderately Priced Restaurant

**ROOF TERRACE SOLARIUM**

**PRIVATE PARK**

**20th Street and Irving Place**  
A Knott Hotel

## SCHAUFFLER COLLEGE of RELIGIOUS and SOCIAL WORK

A COLLEGE FOR WOMEN--Degrees of B.S. in R.E. and B.S. in Social Work. International--Interracial--**Interdenominational**; Scientific in Method; Evangelistic in Spirit. Terms moderate. Generous Self-Help for those in need. Write R. G. Clapp, D.D., 5115 Fowler Ave., Cleveland, O., for literature or Catalog. Expense and endowment checks solicited.



**R. GEISSLER, INC.**  
 450 SIXTH AVE. NEAR 10th ST. NEW YORK

**Church Furnishings**

IN CARVED WOOD AND  
 MARBLE · BRASS · SILVER  
 FABRICS + WINDOWS





**CLERGY AND CHOIR  
 APPAREL.** Altar Linens  
 Embroideries,  
 Materials by the yard, Tailoring.

**HALL** 417-5TH AVE.  
 (38TH ST.) N.Y.  
 INC.

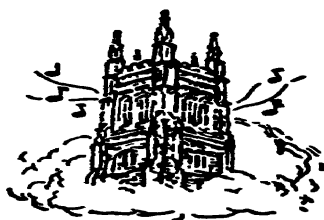
## C H I M E S

### FOR YOUR CHURCH

Beautiful chimes from  
 special recordings. All  
 electric. A lovely me-  
 morial. Write for cata-  
 log and price list.

**SUNDT ENGR. CO.**

4238 Lincoln  
 Chicago, Ill.



# A Progressive Presbyterian Journal

THE PRESBYTERIAN TRIBUNE is not an official publication of the Presbyterian Church. Though sympathetic toward the boards and agencies of the church, it reserves the right to disagree with any of their policies and to suggest changes whenever it believes they are needed. Seeking the unity of the Church of Christ, it recognizes that in the present stage of religious development, Presbyterians should work loyally to strengthen their own denomination.

THE TRIBUNE aspires to be the organ of those members of the Presbyterian Church who are convinced that religion is vital and dynamic, that it does not function in a vacuum, and, to fulfill its purpose, must be expressed not only in the character of individuals but also in every institution and phase of human action. Thus it interprets the Gospel of Christ as personally and socially redemptive. Recognizing that civilization is threatened with disintegration, it is convinced that only the ethics and spirit of Jesus are adequate to save the world. In short, THE TRIBUNE seeks the application of Christian spirit and ethic to problems of the day.

*The  
Presbyterian  
Tribune*

70 Fifth Avenue  
NEW YORK

•  
*We invite your request  
for information and sample copies*

**HOW MUCH SHOULD WE SPEND?**

**or**

**HOW CHEAP CAN WE GET IT?**

**?**

***In Preparing A***  
**PRINTING BUDGET**



**WHICH QUESTION do you ask?**

As specialists in the field of Religious Printing we never have counseled ostentation or unnecessary extravagance on the part of our clients. Church and Welfare printing should be planned with due regard for the sources from which funds come. But cheap printing is more expensive than good printing, for cheap printing fails in its purpose to teach, to appeal or to interest.

Good printing, as we have learned to do it for the Church is surprisingly close in price to the cheapest you *can* get.

**LETTERHEADS • FOLDERS • BOOKLETS • PROMOTIONAL MATERIAL**  
**ANNUAL REPORTS • PERIODICALS • BOOKS**

**JOHN C. STUBBS**

*Representing*

**THE MOHICAN PRESS, INC.**

**THE KUTZTOWN PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.**

**KUTZTOWN, PA.**

**325 WEST 37 STREET, NEW YORK CITY**  
**Longacre 5-5151**

1939 Edition  
Completely  
Revised And Enlarged



Church Directory  
OF  
Greater New York  
Including Nassau And  
Westchester Counties.

PUBLISHED BY  
The Greater New York  
Federation of Churches,  
71 West 23rd Street,  
New York, N. Y.

**464 PAGES**  
6 by 9 inches.

About 20,000 Names and Addresses.

Complete List of the Protestant Churches of  
Greater New York, Including Nassau And  
Westchester Counties.

Their Pastors, Directors of Music, Organists,  
Sunday School Superintendents, Directors of Religious Education.

Church Organizations, Officers and Committees.

Church and Sunday School Enrollments.

Names and Addresses of Protestant Religious  
Bodies, Boards and Agencies.

Foreign and Domestic Missions, Welfare Agencies and Religious Institutions.

**Subscription Price \$5.00**











UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



135 285

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY

